# OUEENSIAND YEAR BOOK 1951 

No. 12

GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to included the Disclaimer below. No other amendments were made to this Product

## DISAAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

> Registered at the General Post Office, Brisbane, for transmission through the post as a book.

## THE <br> QUEENSLAND YEAR BOOK 1951

No. 12.


## Issued by the <br> GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFFICE, BRISBANE

A. H. Tucker, Government Printer, Brisbane.
(Wholly set up and printed in Australia.)

## Preface.

The present series of Queensland Year Books, of which this is the twelfth issue, owes its origin to the late Mr. J. B. Brigden, who was Government Statistician in 1937. The general design and contents of the Year Book are also due to Mr. Brigden, while, in the meantime, the book has benefited from the guidance afforded by Mr. Colin Clark during his term as Government Statistician and later as Under Secretary of the Department of Labour and Industry. It is hoped that the present issue will continue to fulfil the Year Book's objective of providing a comprehensive survey of a number of aspects of Queensland life-economic, financial, social, and administrative.

The Year Book is one of three sets of annual publications through which the Queensland statistical service supplies the public with numerical facts concerning the State and its activities. The Queensland Pocket Year Book provides a brief summary of the main statistical facts over a period of years, without comment, in convenient form to serve as a handy pocket reference. Fully detailed statisties which students and others may require can be obtained from the various annual parts of the Statistics of Queensland. An intermediate position between these two publications is occupied by the Queensland Year Book, which contains all the most important and valuable statistics of the State, presented with that necessary minimum of comment which is required for a full understanding of the figures given in the tables but which it is not the function of the other publications to provide. A list of the various publications appears at the end of this volume. Statistics later than those printed can usually be obtained from the Government Statistician's Office at Brisbane, Toowoomba, Townsville, or Rockhampton.

Detailed tables in this issue generally refer to the financial year 1949-50 or the calendar year 1950. All the regular tables, diagrams, and information which appeared in the 1950 Year Book will be found in this issue, together with new information on various subjects, including the following:-

Voting in the general election for the Commonwealth Parliament held on 28th April, 1951 (pages 28 to 31).
Details of cases tried, and results of trials, in Inferior Courts (pages 86 and 87).
Numbers of rural holdings carrying various types of live stock and growing main crops (pages 139 and 140).
Types of factories in the various statistical divisions (pages 177 to 180).
Personal income by States (pages 207 to 209).
Occupations of the working population at the 1947 Census (pages 310 to 313).
Award wage rates for main occupations (pages 328 and 329).

Thanks are due to the Government Printer and his staff for their co-operation in meeting the rather exacting problems of presenting tabular matter in a. clear and readable form within the space limits of the Year Book page. With their continued co-operation, it is hoped to make further progress with future issues in overtaking the lag in the date of publication. Mention must also be made of the demands made upon business men, primary producers, and other members of the community in completing the various statistical forms and questionnaires sent to them. My thanks are due to all who have contributed in this way to maintaining the regular flow of statistical information, and also to the Commonwealth Statistician, the Statisticians of other States, and State and Commonwealth Departments in Queensland for their ready help in supplying information.

The Year Book summarises the work of the Government Statistician's Office, and thanks are due to the officers in charge of the various sections and the officers under their direction. The completed book is especially the work of Mr. D. C. L. Smith, Deputy Government Statistician, who edited it, and of Mr. M. Kalinowski who, assisted by Mr. E. A. Leaver, prepared the manuscript. Graphical work was done by Miss M. F. Lynch.

S. E. SOLOMON,

Government Statistician
Government Statistician's Office, Brisbane, 30th June, 1952.

## Chapters.

Page.1. General Information ..... 1
2. Government ..... 20
3. Population and Health ..... 35
4. Public Justice ..... 80
5. Soclal Services ..... 95
6. Land and Settlement ..... 121
7. Production ..... 138
8. Transport and Communication ..... 211
9. Trade ..... 249
10. Marketing ..... 263
11. Prices ..... 292
12. Employment ..... 307
13. Public Finance ..... 337
14. Private Finance ..... 387
Appendix-Summary of Statistics ..... 403

## Contents.

1. General Information- Pages.
2. Area and Position. 2. Physical Features. 3. Climate. 4. Rainfall. 5. Rainfall and Rural Industry. 6. Seasonal Activities in Rural Industry. 7. Seasonal Conditions ..... $1-19$
3. Trade and Commerce ..... 19
4. Government-
5. System; State Ministry, Governors, and Premiers of Queensland. 2. State Parliament; 1950 Election, Members' Pensions. 3. Commonwealth Government; Ministry, Queensland Members of Parliament and Elections. 4. State Govermments. 5. All Australian Parliaments; Cost ..... 20-32
6. Divisions of Queensland ..... 32-34
7. Population and Health-
8. Population; Growth, Ages, Birthplaces, Religions, Conjugal Condition, Dependent Children. 2. Distribution of Population; Statistical Divisions, Local Authorities, Towns, Brisbane Community Areas ..... 35-53
9. Births; Birth Rates, Reproduction Rates, Ages of Mothers and Duration of Marriage, Masculinity, Ex-nuptial, Legitimation, Multiple, Still. 4. Marriages; Marriage Rates, Ages and Conjugal Condition, Religions. 5. Deaths; Death Rates, Infantile Mortality, Expectation of Life. 6. Comparative Fertility and Mortality by Districts ..... 53-67
10. Diseases; Causes of Death by Ages, Death Rates, Pre- vention of Disease, Diseases Treated in Hospitals, Notifiable Diseases ..... 68-75
11. Mental Sickness ..... 75-76
12. Aboriginals; Protectorates and Reserves, Numbers ..... 76-79
13. Public Justice-
14. The Legal System; Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction ..... 80
15. Police; Organisation and Cost. 3. Prisons and Reforma- tories; Prison Farms. 4. Criminal Courts ..... 80-89
16. Civil Courts; Supreme and Magistrates', Divorces, \&c. 6. Miscellaneous; Land Titles, Liquor Licenses ..... 89-94
17. Social Services-
Pages.
18. Schools; Types of Schools, Government Expenditure on Education, Enrolments, Ages of Scholars, Technical Colleges, Teachers' Training Colleges, School Examina- tions. 2. University. 3. Science and Art; Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries, Scientific Research ..... 95-102
19. Supervision of Health; Industrial Hygiene, Immunisation. 5. Hospitals; Public, Mental Diseases. 6. Ambulances. 7. Maternal and Child Welfare Service ..... 103-112
20. Charitable Institutions; Benevolent Asylums, Orphanages, Institutions for Blind and Deaf. 9. State Children ..... 112-113
21. Age and Invalid Pensions. 11. Maternity Allowances. 12. Child Endowment. 13. Widows' Pensions. 14. War Pensions. 15. Commonwealth Pensions and Social Services Expenditure ..... 114-120
22. Land and Settlement-
23. Development; Land History. 2. Land Administration; Leases. 3. Reclamation of Prickly Pear Lands. 4. Areas and Tenures ..... 121-126
24. Irrigation and Water Supply; Development of Water Resources, Artesian Water, Irrigation on Rural Holdings. 6. Forestry; State Forest Service ..... 126-134
25. Regional Development ..... 134-137
26. Production-
27. Introduction. 2. Rural Industries; Holdings, Machinery, Employment. 3. Live Stock; Numbers, Slaughtering, Meatworks, Meat Exports. 4. Wool; Production, Exports, Sales, Processing. 5. Dairying; Dairy Fac- tories, Poultry, Bees ..... 138-155
28. Agriculture; Acreages, Yields, Values. Sugar, Fruit, Cotton, Sorghum, Tobacco, Peanuts, Canary Seed, Arrowroot, Artificial Fertilisers ..... 155-166
29. Fisheries. 8. Mines and Quarries; State Mining, Mining Employment, Accidents. 9. Timber; Sawmills, Plywood Mills ..... 167-173
30. Manufacturing; Divisions, Employment, Production, Capital. 11. Heat, Light, and Power; Electricity, State Electricity Commission, Gas. 12. Building Operations; Approvals, Buildings Constructed, Cost of Building .. 174-198
31. Value of Production; Gross, Local, and Net ..... 199-203
32. National Income ..... 204-210
33. Transport and Communication-
34. Introduction. 2. Sea Transport and Ports; Harbour Finances, , Carge and Shipping at Ports ..... 211-218
35. Railways Government, Traffic and Finances. Local Authority and Private Railways. 4. Street Tramways and Buses ..... 218-227
36. Roads; Mileage, Main Roads Department. 6 Road Transport; Motor Vehicles, Registration Fees, Licensing of Road . Transport. 7. Traffe Accidents. 8. Air Transport ..... 227-244
37. Posts and Telegraphs. 10. Wireless; Broadcasting ..... 245-248
38. Trade-
39. Introduction; Nature of Queensland Trade. 2. Oversea Trade; Exports and Imports, Countries and Commodities, Trade at Ports. Australian Oversea Trade. 3. Interstate Trade ..... 249-259
40. Total Trade; Balance of Trade. 5. Export Prices ..... 260-262
41. Marketing -
42. The Queensland System; Marketing Legislation ..... 263-264
43. Raw Sugar. 3. Butter, Cheese, Eggs, and Honey. 4. Wheat. 5. Wool. 6. Cotton ..... 265-279
44. Special Northern Boards; Maize, Pigs. 8. Miscellaneous Farm Products; Peanuts, Barley, Arrowroot, Tobacco, Ginger, Broom Millet ..... 280-283:
45. Fruit and Vegetables; the C.O.D., Apples and Pears, Canned Fruits, Potatoes, Onions, Navy Beans ..... 283-287
46. Other Marketing Control; Plywood and Veneer, Coal, Hides and Leather. 11. Voluntary Marketing Pools; Maize, Sunflower Seed, Grain Sorghum ..... 287-289
47. Related Activities; Price Fixing, Meat Industry Board, Fish Board ..... 289-291
48. Prices-
49. Wholesale Prices; Fat Stock and Produce. Wholesale Price Index Numbers ..... 292-295
50. Retail Prices; Index Number Regimen, Food and Groceries, Rent, All Items ..... 295-306
51. Employment-
52. Introduction. 2. Working Population; Industries, Grades of Occupation, Occupations ..... 307-313:
53. Employment; Full-time Employment, Wage and Salary Earners in Employment ..... 314-317
54. Industrial Arbitration and Trade Unions; State Industrial Court, Industrial Disputes, Trade Unions. 5. Wages; Basic Wages, Average Wages, Award Wage Rates. 6. Hours and Working Conditions. 7. Juvenile Employ- ment; Apprenticeship, Juvenile Employment Bureau . ..... 317-332
55. State Employment Exchanges. 9. Industrial Accidents; Workers' Compensation Insurance. 10. Unemployment Benefits ..... 332-336
56. Public Finance-
57. Introduction. 2. Commonwealth and State Financial Relations; Financial Agreement, Loan Council, Recent Borrowings, Commonwealth Payments to States, Reim- bursements of Taxation ..... 337-345
58. State Revenue; Receipts and Expenditure, Trust Funds. 4. State Loan Fund; Loan Expenditure and Public Debt ..... 345-355
59. Commonwealth Finance; Revenue Receipts and Expendi- ture, Loan Expenditure. 6. Commonwealth and State Indebtedness; Government Debt, Net Loan Expenditure ..... 355-359
60. Taxation; Total Collected in Queensland, Income Tax, Uniform Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Rates, Uniform Tax Assessments, Company Tax, Land Tax, Probate, Succession, Estate Duties, Other Taxes ..... 359-368
61. Local Government; Revenue and Expenditure, Business Undertakings, Loans. 9. Semi-Governmental and Other Public Bodies; Receipts, Expenditure, Loans. 10. All State Public Finance ..... 368-378
62. State Financial Institutions; State Enterprises, Agri- cultural Bank, Queensland Housing Commission, Public Curator, Assistance to Industries, Bureau of Industry, Golden Casket, Public Service Superannuation ..... 378-386
63. Private Finance-
64. Money and Banking; Cheque-paying Banks, Bank Debits to Customers' Accounts and Clearings, Savings Banks ..... 387-391
65. Bankruptcy ..... 392
66. Insurance; Lifé, General. 4. Companies. 5. Friendly Societies. 6. Building Societies. 7. Co-operative Societies ..... 393-399
67. Real Property Transfers ..... 399
68. Mortgages, Liens, Bills of Sale ..... 399-401
69. Share Prices Index ..... 401-402
Appendix-
Summary of Queensland Statistics since 1860 ..... 403-422

## List of Maps and Diagrams.

Page.
General map of Queensland, showing statistical divisions and basic wage districts .. .. .. .. facing page ..... 1
Meteorology of typical stations ..... 8
Average annual rainfall ..... 10
Summer and winter rainfall ..... $.12,13$
Average annual population increase ..... 36
Ages of population ..... 40
Distribution of population ..... 44
Brisbane Community Areas-population per square mile ..... 51
Standard mortality ratios, male and female ..... 66
Infantile mortality rates ..... 66
Net reproduction rates ..... 66
Land tenures ..... 125
Artesian bores ..... 129
Sheep and wool production ..... 142
Cattle numbers and production ..... 142
Cattle distribution ..... 146
Sheep distribution ..... 147
Gross value of production of industries ..... 203.
Trade at Queensland ports ..... 212,213
Railways and shipping routes ..... 219
Air routes and broadcasting stations ..... 244
Export prices ..... 261
Retail prices ..... 303
Basic wages ..... 324
Local Authority boundaries ..... 370,371

CALENDAR, 1951.


CALENDAR, 1952.


[^0]

Statistical Divisions are shown in red, and Basic Wage Districts in blue, see page 34.

# THE <br> QUEENSLAND YEAR BOOK <br> No. 12-1951 

## Chapter 1.-GENERAL INFORMATION.

## 1. AREA AND POSITION

The area of Queensland is 670,500 square miles. It lies within 10 and 29 degrees south latitude and 138 and 154 degrees east longitude. It has 3,236 miles of coastline. From north to south its greatest distance is 1,300 miles and from east to west 900 miles. The area is $22 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the Australian continent, and the occupied area over 30 per cent. of the Australian total, being about 50 per cent. more than the occupied area of Western Australia, the State with the largest territory. Only about $4 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the huge area of Queensland is not occupied either for private production or for public reserves, and is mainly in the north of Cape York Peninsula. The area leased for pastoral and similar purposes is 84 per cent. of the whole territory. About $6 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the State is held as freehold or is in the process of purchase, and this includes most of the good coastal and sub-coastal lands.

The area within the Tropics is 360,000 square miles, being 54 per cent. of the whole. Because of its physical, climatic, and living conditions, this vast area is relatively immune from diseases and other disabilities commonly experienced in other tropical areas.

The western boundary of the State roughly coincides with the limits of profitable occupation of Central Australia, but useful pastoral country stretches in an intermittent belt from the Barkly Tableland in north-western Queensland through the Northern Territory to the Kimberleys in the north of Western Australia.

## 2. PHYSICAL FEATURES.*

Queensland is essentially a land of great plains, the widest of which lie in the west, in the region of the Great Artesian Basin. Eastwards from this basin the country rises gradually towards the Great Divide, and then falls seaward in a tumble of ranges separated by lowlands. Sometimes this fall is gentle, as in the region along the Tropic of Capricorn. But in other parts it is abrupt, with a steep searp to the east; and in many areas of Queensland, particularly in the far south and in the north, roads and railways to the west have to climb this scarp before settling down to more gentle going on the westerly descending plateau. For some distance north of Cairns the searp is at the coast; and the scenic road from Cairns to Port Douglas is benched into the foot of it.

Further south other ranges lie in front of the searp; while between scarp and ranges, and in between the ranges themselves, lie ribbon-like corridors, keeping more or less N.N.W., which is the grain of the rocks

[^1]in this part of Queensland. The long coastal railway to Cairns is located in these easy corridors. Where the corridors are narrow and the mountains near to the coast, there is high rainfall and rich soil, giving splendid scenery and good agricultural country, as in the corridors south of Cairns and between Mackay and Bowen.

The structure does not stop at the coast; for on the continental shelf there are festoons of high mountainous islands; and channels such as Whitsunday Channel, Hinchinbrook Passage, and Gladstone harbour are just such corridors flooded by the sea.

Over this complex country in late geological times there were lava outpourings; and from them streams have spread rich loamy soils as on the Atherton Tableland, Peak Downs, and the Darling Downs.

Thus from east to west Queensland consists of the following parts:-
i. The Continental Shelf with its Reefs and Islands.-Here there rise rocky mountainous islands in some regions and, in others, the coral platforms of the Great Barrier Reefs. These reefs, north of Cairns, form an outer barrier of boomerang-shaped reefs, convex to the ocean, perched on the very lip of the steep continental slope; and behind this lies, first, a wide channel relatively free from reefs and then a zone of platform reefs, many of which have sandy coral islands or keys. From about the latitude of Cairns almost to that of Mackay there is no outer barrier-merely a seattering of platform reefs. Then, further south again, the outer barrier reappears. This great composite coral barrier has a length of 1,200 miles.
ii. The Eastern Mountains and Plains.-Although occasionally the Great Divide coincides with a big range (e.g., the Bunya Mountains) or a searp(as at Toowoomba), yet in most parts of Queensland it is not a noticeable feature of the landseape. East of it lie the most striking mountains-e.g., the Bellenden Ker Range, the highest in the State, with its main peak, Mount Bartle Frere, 5,438 feet, in North Queensland; and the Drummond Range in Central Queensland. A short distance from the coast lies one of the most important though not greatly elevated barriers in Queensland, the coast ranges, that have many local names.

The eastern rivers have a very peculiar arrangement due to the curious pattern of the mountains. In the far north the Barron, Tully, and Herbert are short rivers that rise on the plateau and descend to the coastal plains by cutting great gorges in the scarp. These have high waterfalls that are actual or potential sites for hydro-electric power. South of these lie the bigger rivers-the Burdekin, Fitzroy, Burnett, Mary, and Brisbane Rivers that rise in the country between the Great Divide and the coast ranges and gather tributaries from all directions before they cut gaps through the coast ranges, and come to the sea. Between their basins and the coast lie many smaller but important rivers that take their rises in the coastal ranges. The interlocking pattern of the bigger basins is thus like the parts of a jig-saw puzzle confined behind the coast ranges. Some of the gaps that they cut through the ranges on the way to the sea have potentialities for big reservoir sites-e.g., the Burdekin where it cuts a gorge
in the scarp of the Leichhardt Range. But other gaps, like those of the Brisbane River, are extremely wide.

The basins of the Burdekin and the Fitzroy Rivers are each over 50,000 square miles in area. All the bigger rivers are tidal for great distances-except the Burdekin, on the fertile flood plain of which the river bed is completely sanded.

Generally these rivers are sluggish streams of intermittent, seasonal flow; and they have spread wide areas of alluvial soil as great plains within their basins.

Due to the "grain" of the country and to the presence of the coastal plains the eastern seaboard descends southwards as a series of hooks-with a rocky headland at the point of each hook, with long sandy beaches between, and with attractive bays in the shelter of the hooked headlands. The sands of these ocean beaches have rich deposits of heavy minerals. In the south (mainly on the large islands) and in the north (north of Cooktown) the coastal margin develops giant sandhills now, for the most part, thickly forested.

The eastern lands contain many of the present or past metal mining fields (Gympie, Mount Morgan, \&c.) and most of the coal basins. Widening south from Collinsville to the latitude of Bundaberg is the vast Bowen basin, generally a rugged plainland with flat-topped hills in the centre, set between the mountains. In this lie the biggest coal reserves of the State. But in lowlands between other ranges, or between the ranges and the coast, are other isolated coal basins-such as the Ipswich, Callide; Burrum, and Styx basins.

The plainlands support agricultural, pastoral, and dairying industries. On the coast where mountains approach fairly closely, are the heavier rainfall belts in which sugar is the chief crop. Maize, fruits, and other crops are grown in the drier lands. The alluvial black soils in the basalt country at Peak Downs, far inland, is the recently developed area given to sorghum. Beef cattle raising and dairying use others of the coastal plainlands.
iii. The Western Plains and Plateaus.-In some regions the high country that begins the fall to the west is a dissected plateau. From the middle of Cape York Peninsula to north-central Queensland, and again in the far south, there are rugged uplands of granite and other old rocks, the sites of many present or past mineral fields-Coen, the Palmer River, the mineral fields of the Cairns hinterland, Charters Towers, Stanthorpe, and many more. In other regions there is dissected sandstone or basalt country at the edge of the scarp, giving striking scenery as in the Carnarvon Kanges and the Main Range on the edge of the Darling Downs.

But generally western Queensland is essentially the country of the Great Artesian Basin, with great reserves of water underlying gentle plains. In the south these plains are of red soils, including the "Mulga Country', of the south-west. In central and northern Queensland the plains have typically grey soils, giving rolling, grassy downs. North of
the Hughenden-Cloncurry railway the grassy plains that slope to the Gulf of Carpentaria are almost perfectly level, sloping seawards at less than 2 feet per mile. At the southern part of the Gulf they merge into salt flats flooded by the sea each summer; and on either side of this are thinlyforested sandy plains covering vast areas.

A characteristic western feature is the presence of reddish plateaus, mesas, and buttes of laterite on many of the divides.

On this wide plainland the rivers have very slight gradients and they subdivide into numerous channels. Mostly these distributaries, as they are called, rejoin the parent stream; but sometimes they diverge and join other rivers. The most important region of divergent drainage is towards the south-west where all the rivers going to Lake Eyre settle down to a gradient of less than 11 inches per mile and subdivide to form a most intricate network of many channels and gutters. This is the "Channel Country' of south-western Queensland, the rivers of which, so minutely subdivided, provide possibly the best example of natural irrigation in the world. The main channels run each summer season; and the spreading of water and natural irrigation depend on the volume of flood waters. Limiting the spread of the waters are the red sandhills of the desert which begins near the south-western corner of the State. These desert dunes are almost entirely restricted to the flood plains of the Chamel Country.

The central and larger portion of the Great Artesian Basin is devoted to sheep-raising; with a marginal belt on the west, north, and east given to cattle. Wheat and wine are products of the south-eastern region of the western plains.
iv. The Rugged Country of the Far North-West.-The Great Artesian Basin has a constricted neek as it approaches the Gulf of Carpentaria, with the old rocks of the mineral country on either side. In the northwestern region there are three types of country west of the artesian plains: a series of very rugged ranges, not very high, running generally north and south, in which most of the mineral areas are found-Mt. Isa, Cloncurry, Trekelano, \&c.; a broken plateau of limestone country best developed north of Camooweal; and, further north still, a very rugged upland of sandstones. These two latter regions, very close to the western border of the State, are among the most rugged parts of Queensland.

Behind the north-western ranges, in the basin of the Georgina River, and extending far into the Northern Territory, are the open grassy plains of the Barkly "'Tableland".

Artesian Water.-Practically the whole of the area west of the Dividing Range, except the highlands west and south of Cloncurry, is situated in the world's largest artesian basin. The water varies in quality but is nearly everywhere suitable for stock drinking water. The numerous bores and bore drains that carry off the surplus flow make it possible to stock huge areas of well-grassed country neighbouring the water, which otherwise could only be provided with stock water by far less reliable and more expensive surface catchments.

## 3. CLIMATE.

Climate and Living Conditions.-Queensland has a typical sub-tropical to tropical climate, which has proved itself suitable for white settlement in all parts of the State. The number of uncomfortably hot days in summer is few, except along the far western border of the State. Inland Queensland is little hotter in summer than inland New South Wales. Like the rest of inland Australia, inland Queensland has low humidities in summer, except during periods of monsoonal weather, which are accompanied by lower temperatures and often by rain. Inland Queensland has a continental type of winter climate, with warm sunny days and cold nights. Some winter rain falls in the southern part, but rarely in the north.

Coastal Queensland has fairly high humidities in summer, but this is compensated for by lower temperatures than are experienced inland, and by a sea breeze which almost invariably blows throughout the day. The summer climate is rarely uncomfortable except when working in situations exposed to the sun and shut off from the breeze. The winter climate is mild with fine days, and in the southern portion occasional frosty nights. More winter rain falls on the coast than inland, but it is accompanied by moderate temperatures, not by cold weather and wind.

Queensland is the most successful tropical settlement by white people in the world. Two factors contributing to this success are the almost complete absence of tropical diseases such as malaria and cholera, and the fact that all the manual and domestic work is done by white people.

Meteorological Data.-Data for Brisbane are given below, and for six typical stations, in abridged form, on the following pages.

Meteorology, Brisbane, 1950.

| Month. |  | Shade Temperature. |  |  |  |  | Rainfall. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean. | Absolute Maximum. | Absolute Minimum. | Mean Maximum. | Mean Minimum. | Total. | Wet Days. | Average for 30 Years. |
|  | In. | Deg. | Deg. | Deg. | Deg. | Deg. | In. | No. | In. |
| January.. | 29.91 | $77 \cdot 4$ | 91-4 | 64-0 | $84 \cdot 7$ | $70 \cdot 1$ | $6 \cdot 30$ | 9 | $5 \cdot 72$ |
| February | 29.89 | $75 \cdot 1$ | 87.9 | $65 \cdot 1$ | 81.0 | $69 \cdot 1$ | $15 \cdot 13$ | 19 | $5 \cdot 47$ |
| March . | 29.99 | 74.9 | $84 \cdot 6$ | $64 \cdot 6$ | 81.0 | 68.9 | $7 \cdot 44$ | 23 | 4.97 |
| April | $30 \cdot 09$ | $70 \cdot 3$ | $82 \cdot 8$ | $56 \cdot 1$ | $77 \cdot 2$ | $63 \cdot 4$ | $3 \cdot 73$ | 16 | $3 \cdot 68$ |
| May | 29.99 | $65 \cdot 3$ | $79 \cdot 9$ | $50 \cdot 8$ | $74 \cdot 1$ | $56 \cdot 5$ | 1.48 | 6 | $2 \cdot 35$ |
| June | $29 \cdot 98$ | 61.4 | $82 \cdot 1$ | $42 \cdot 2$ | $68 \cdot 7$ | $54 \cdot 1$ | 5.96 | 8 | $2 \cdot 75$ |
| July | $30 \cdot 19$ | 62.1 | $75 \cdot 4$ | $42 \cdot 8$ | $68 \cdot 6$ | $55 \cdot 6$ | $8 \cdot 60$ | 20 | 1.88 |
| August | $30 \cdot 15$ | $60 \cdot 4$ | $76 \cdot 0$ | $44 \cdot 3$ | $69 \cdot 5$ | $51 \cdot 3$ | 1.65 | 8 | 1.07 |
| September | 30.19 | $64 \cdot 6$ | $81 \cdot 0$ | $48 \cdot 9$ | $74 \cdot 2$ | $55 \cdot 0$ | 0.44 | 5 | 1.69 |
| October | 30.03 | $68 \cdot 7$ | $83 \cdot 8$ | $53 \cdot 1$ | $76 \cdot 6$ | $60 \cdot 7$ | $4 \cdot 68$ | 12 | $2 \cdot 27$ |
| November | 29.94 | $70 \cdot 3$ | 92.7 | $56 \cdot 0$ | $78 \cdot 1$ | $62 \cdot 4$ | $6 \cdot 14$ | 15 | $4 \cdot 00$ |
| December | 29.92 | 74-1 | $90 \cdot 1$ | 62.0 | $81 \cdot 4$ | $66 \cdot 8$ | 2.38 | 11 | $4 \cdot 24$ |
| Year | 30.02 | 68.7 | $92 \cdot 7$ | $42 \cdot 2$ | $76 \cdot 3$ | $61 \cdot 2$ | 63.93 | 152 | $40 \cdot 09$ |

$a$ The averages shown here and in the following tables are "standard period normals" which are adopted as standard practice in a number of countries. They are averages for the period 1911 to 1940.

Meteorology for Six Typical Stations.

| Month. | Mean Maximum Daily Temperature. $a$ |  | Mean Minimum Daily Temperature. $a$ |  | 3 p.m. Relative Humidity. $a$ |  | $\underset{b}{\text { Rainfall. }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 1950 . \\ & \text { Deg. } \end{aligned}$ | Average. Deg. | $\begin{aligned} & 1950 . \\ & \text { Deg. } \end{aligned}$ | Average. Deg. | $\begin{gathered} 1950 . \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Aver- <br> $\begin{array}{c}\text { age. } \\ \%\end{array}$ | 1950 In. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Aver- } \\ & \text { age. } \\ & \text { In. } \end{aligned}$ |

CLONCURRY (NORTH INLAND).

| January |  | 96.9 | 98.7 | $74 \cdot 7$ | 76.5 | 36 | 30 | $4 \cdot 62$ | $4 \cdot 73$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| February |  | 92.8 | $96 \cdot 3$ | $74 \cdot 2$ | $75 \cdot 4$ | 45 | 34 | $11 \cdot 25$ | $3 \cdot 96$ |
| March |  | $88 \cdot 4$ | $94 \cdot 6$ | $71 \cdot 3$ | $73 \cdot 0$ | 64 | 32 | $9 \cdot 71$ | 1.86 |
| April |  | $84 \cdot 7$ | 89.9 | $65 \cdot 5$ | $66 \cdot 9$ | 47 | 26 | 0.51 | 0.62 |
| May |  | 83.4 | $82 \cdot 9$ | 56.9 | $59 \cdot 7$ | 35 | 26 | 0.87 | 0.48 |
| June |  | $73 \cdot 2$ | $77 \cdot 3$ | $50 \cdot 8$ | $54 \cdot 1$ | 40 | 29 | 1.45 | $0 \cdot 80$ |
| July |  | $75 \cdot 9$ | $76 \cdot 4$ | $51 \cdot 1$ | 51.5 | 37 | 27 | 0.65 | $0 \cdot 23$ |
| August |  | $78 \cdot 9$ | 81.4 | 51.8 | $54 \cdot 3$ | 22 | 19 | $0 \cdot 00$ | $0 \cdot 12$ |
| September |  | $88 \cdot 3$ | $88 \cdot 4$ | $59 \cdot 7$ | 61.0 | 27 | 18 | 0.85 | $0 \cdot 16^{r}$ |
| October |  | $90 \cdot 9$ | $95 \cdot 1$ | $65 \cdot 3$ | $68 \cdot 2$ | 40 | 18 | $2 \cdot 41$ | $0 \cdot 44$ |
| November |  | $96 \cdot 5$ | $98 \cdot 6$ | $72 \cdot 1$ | $73 \cdot 5$ | 29 | 22 | $2 \cdot 67$ | 1.59 |
| December |  | $95 \cdot 2$ | $100 \cdot 4$ | $74 \cdot 3$ | $76 \cdot 2$ | 38 | 24 | $2 \cdot 14$ | 1.90 |
| Year | . | 87•1 | $90 \cdot 0$ | $64 \cdot 0$ | $65 \cdot 9$ | 38 | 25 | 37-13 | $16.89{ }^{\text {r }}$ |

LONGREACH (CENTRAL INLAND).

| January |  | 95.9 | $99 \cdot 6$ | 71.6 | $73 \cdot 3$ | 37 | 31 | 6.37 | $2 \cdot 31$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| February |  | $91 \cdot 4$ | $96 \cdot 9$ | $70 \cdot 7$ | $71 \cdot 7$ | 44 | 34 | $5 \cdot 72$ | $3 \cdot 12$ |
| March |  | $87 \cdot 2$ | $94 \cdot 1$ | $69 \cdot 6$ | $68 \cdot 1$ | 57 | 35 | $6 \cdot 38$ | $2 \cdot 10$ |
| April |  | $81 \cdot 1$ | $87 \cdot 8$ | $60 \cdot 2$ | $60 \cdot 1$ | 49 | 32 | $6 \cdot 91$ | $1 \cdot 01$ |
| May |  | $79 \cdot 3$ | $80 \cdot 4$ | $54 \cdot 0$ | $52 \cdot 1$ | 40 | 35 | $2 \cdot 23$ | 0.52 |
| June |  | $69 \cdot 7$ | $74 \cdot 3$ | 46.9 | $46 \cdot 7$ | 47 | 38 | 1.05 | $0 \cdot 94$ |
| July |  | $71 \cdot 0$ | $73 \cdot 2$ | 51.6 | $44 \cdot 3$ | 58 | 35 | $3 \cdot 52$ | $0 \cdot 80$ |
| August |  | $74 \cdot 3$ | $77 \cdot 9$ | $45 \cdot 1$ | $46 \cdot 5$ | 30 | 28 | 0.00 | $0 \cdot 30$ |
| September |  | $83 \cdot 8$ | $85 \cdot 4$ | $54 \cdot 0$ | $53 \cdot 7$ | 30 | 24 | $1 \cdot 44$ | $0 \cdot 52$ |
| October |  | $87 \cdot 1$ | 92.8 | $61 \cdot 8$ | 61.5 | 36 | 22 | $2 \cdot 70$ | $0 \cdot 84$ |
| November |  | $92 \cdot 6$ | $97 \cdot 0$ | $67 \cdot 0$ | $67 \cdot 5$ | 32 | 24 | $3 \cdot 04$ | 1.26 |
| December |  | $95 \cdot 2$ | $99 \cdot 7$ | $70 \cdot 3$ | 71.5 | 37 | 27 | 2.06 | 1.82 |
| Year | . | $84 \cdot 1$ | $88 \cdot 3$ | $60 \cdot 2$ | $59 \cdot 8$ | 41 | 30 | 41.42 | 15•54 |

CHARLEVILLE (SOUTH INLAND).

| January | . | 96.8 | 97-6 | $69 \cdot 6$ | $70 \cdot 8$ | 27 | 28 | $5 \cdot 24$ | $2 \cdot 65$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| February |  | $89 \cdot 6$ | $96 \cdot 1$ | $68 \cdot 1$ | $70 \cdot 1$ | 42 | 29 | $2 \cdot 60$ | $2 \cdot 36$ |
| March |  | $84 \cdot 9$ | $91 \cdot 7$ | $67 \cdot 9$ | $65 \cdot 1$ | 57 | 33 | $5 \cdot 42$ | 1.54 |
| April |  | $78 \cdot 8$ | $84 \cdot 5$ | $55 \cdot 8$ | $55 \cdot 7$ | 52 | 34 | $6 \cdot 48$ | 0.95 |
| May |  | $75 \cdot 1$ | $76 \cdot 4$ | $49 \cdot 2$ | $47 \cdot 2$ | 47 | 39 | $2 \cdot 70$ | $0 \cdot 69$ |
| June |  | 64-4 | $69 \cdot 3$ | $44 \cdot 9$ | $42 \cdot 3$ | 59 | 43 | $2 \cdot 58$ | 1.46 |
| July |  | $66 \cdot 1$ | $68 \cdot 3$ | $47 \cdot 6$ | $40 \cdot 1$ | 70 | 40 | $5 \cdot 86$ | 1.32 |
| August |  | $69 \cdot 9$ | $72 \cdot 9$ | $42 \cdot 1$ | $42 \cdot 1$ | 39 | 33 | 0.30 | $0 \cdot 75$ |
| September |  | $78 \cdot 8$ | $80 \cdot 4$ | $49 \cdot 4$ | $49 \cdot 0$ | 41 | 28 | $0 \cdot 89$ | 0.95 |
| October |  | $79 \cdot 1$ | $88 \cdot 2$ | 57.9 | $57 \cdot 7$ | 46 | 26 | $3 \cdot 79$ | 1.02 |
| November |  | $84 \cdot 1$ | $93 \cdot 6$ | $62 \cdot 5$ | 64-4 | 43 | 25 | $3 \cdot 80$ | 1.68 |
| December |  | 91-3 | $96 \cdot 4$ | $69 \cdot 0$ | $68 \cdot 5$ | 38 | 27 | 1.56 | $2 \cdot 60$ |
| Year |  | 79.9 | 84-6 | 56.9 | 56:1 | 47 | 32 | 41-22 | 17.97 |

[^2]Meteorology for Six Typical Stations-continued.

| Month. |  |  | Mean Minimum Daily Temperature. $a$ |  | 3 p.m. Relative Humidity. a |  | $\underset{b}{\text { Rainfall. }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 1950 . \\ \text { Deg. } \end{gathered}$ | Average. Deg. | $\begin{gathered} 1950 . \\ \text { Deg. } \end{gathered}$ | Average. Deg. | $\begin{gathered} 1950 . \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Average. | $\begin{gathered} 1950 . \\ \text { In. } \end{gathered}$ | Average. In. |

CAIRNS (NORTH COASTAL).

| January | $\cdots$ | $88 \cdot 3$ | 89.7 | 72.9 | 74.2 | 64 | 68 | 22.90 | 16.51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| February | . | $88 \cdot 4$ | 89.0 | $74 \cdot 6$ | $73 \cdot 9$ | 71 | 68 | 11.38 | 17.00 |
| March |  | 88.2 | 87-1 | 74.5 | $72 \cdot 6$ | 71 | 69 | 26.33 | 17.59 |
| April |  | $82 \cdot 6$ | 84.9 | 71.0 | $70 \cdot 0$ | 75 | 67 | 19.61 | 10.76 |
| May |  | $82 \cdot 5$ | 81.6 | $65 \cdot 9$ | 66.2 | 64 | 67 | 2.28 | 4.37 |
| June |  | $77 \cdot 9$ | 78.8 | 61.5 | 63.5 | 63 | 67 | 2.94 | $2 \cdot 87$ |
| July |  | 79.7 | 78.1 | 66.7 | 61.0 | 69 | 63 | 2.05 | 1.56 |
| August |  | $78 \cdot 8$ | 79.5 | 62.9 | $61 \cdot 1$ | 61 | 61 | 0.31 | $1 \cdot 46$ |
| September |  | $81 \cdot 3$ | 82.6 | $65 \cdot 2$ | 63.8 | 62 | 61 | 1.81 | 1.43 |
| October |  | $84 \cdot 5$ | 85.6 | 69.9 | $67 \cdot 4$ | 50 | 62 | 1.78 | $2 \cdot 40$ |
| November |  | $85 \cdot 4$ | 87.9 | 71.0 | $70 \cdot 4$ | 68 | 63 | 13.90 | 3.05 |
| December |  | $85 \cdot 3$ | 89.7 | $72 \cdot 8$ | $72 \cdot 9$ | 74 | 65 | 20.51 | 7.35 |
| Year |  | 83.5 | 84.5 | 69.1 | $68 \cdot 1$ | 66 | 65 | $125 \cdot 80$ | 86.35 |

ROCKHAMPTON (CENTRAL COASTAL).

| January | . | $92 \cdot 0$ | $90 \cdot 0$ | $72 \cdot 6$ | $72 \cdot 3$ | 46 | 53 | $4 \cdot 78$ | $6 \cdot 70$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| February |  | 88.7 | $88 \cdot 7$ | $72 \cdot 9$ | $72 \cdot 1$ | 62 | 54 | $9 \cdot 34$ | $7 \cdot 28$ |
| March |  | $84 \cdot 7$ | $87 \cdot 2$ | $72 \cdot 0$ | $69 \cdot 8$ | 68 | 53 | $17 \cdot 54$ | $3 \cdot 54$ |
| April |  | $83 \cdot 2$ | $84 \cdot 2$ | $66 \cdot 6$ | 64•8 | 56 | 49 | 1.77 | $2 \cdot 66$ |
| May |  | $80 \cdot 1$ | $79 \cdot 3$ | 59.2 | $58 \cdot 3$ | 50 | 47 | $3 \cdot 32$ | 1.26 |
| June |  | $72 \cdot 0$ | $74 \cdot 4$ | 53.8 | $54 \cdot 0$ | 56 | 50 | $6 \cdot 28$ | $2 \cdot 80$ |
| July |  | $74 \cdot 1$ | $73 \cdot 7$ | $60 \cdot 2$ | 51.2 | 65 | 44 | 6.73 | $1 \cdot 77$ |
| August |  | $74 \cdot 5$ | $76 \cdot 7$ | $53 \cdot 1$ | $52 \cdot 9$ | 45 | 40 | $0 \cdot 47$ | $0 \cdot 82$ |
| September |  | $80 \cdot 5$ | 81.7 | $59 \cdot 1$ | $58 \cdot 3$ | 46 | 40 | $0 \cdot 27$ | 0.94 |
| October |  | $82 \cdot 6$ | 85.9 | $61 \cdot 7$ | $63 \cdot 8$ | 51 | 43 | $2 \cdot 54$ | 1.99 |
| November |  | $84 \cdot 7$ | 88.5 | $66 \cdot 2$ | $68 \cdot 0$ | 52 | 46 | $3 \cdot 33$ | $2 \cdot 63$ |
| December |  | $85 \cdot 9$ | $90 \cdot 0$ | $67 \cdot 5$ | $70 \cdot 9$ | 53 | 50 | $2 \cdot 61$ | 4.97 |
| Year |  | 81.9 | 83.4 | $63 \cdot 7$ | 63.0 | 54 | 47 | 58.98 | 37-36 |

BRISBANE (SOUTH COASTAL).

| January |  | 84.7 | 85.5 | $70 \cdot 1$ | 69.1 | 56 | 59 | $6 \cdot 30$ | $5 \cdot 72$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| February |  | $81 \cdot 0$ | $84 \cdot 6$ | $69 \cdot 1$ | $68 \cdot 7$ | 74 | 60 | $15 \cdot 13$ | $5 \cdot 47$ |
| March |  | 81.0 | $82 \cdot 3$ | 68.9 | $66 \cdot 2$ | 68 | 60 | $7 \cdot 44$ | $4 \cdot 97$ |
| April |  | $77 \cdot 2$ | $79 \cdot 1$ | $63 \cdot 4$ | $61 \cdot 5$ | 64 | 56 | $3 \cdot 73$ | $3 \cdot 68$ |
| May |  | $74 \cdot 1$ | $73 \cdot 7$ | 56.5 | $55 \cdot 6$ | 55 | 54 | $1 \cdot 48$ | $2 \cdot 35$ |
| June |  | $68 \cdot 7$ | $69 \cdot 4$ | $54 \cdot 1$ | 51.5 | 62 | 54 | $5 \cdot 96$ | $2 \cdot 75$ |
| July |  | $68 \cdot 6$ | $68 \cdot 6$ | $55 \cdot 6$ | $49 \cdot 4$ | 71 | 51 | $8 \cdot 60$ | 1.88 |
| August |  | $69 \cdot 5$ | $71 \cdot 1$ | $51 \cdot 3$ | $50 \cdot 0$ | 51 | 47 | 1.65 | 1.07 |
| September |  | $74 \cdot 2$ | $75 \cdot 5$ | $55 \cdot 0$ | $54 \cdot 8$ | 56 | 50 | $0 \cdot 44$ | 1.69 |
| October . |  | $76 \cdot 6$ | 79.2 | $60 \cdot 7$ | $60 \cdot 3$ | 64 | 53 | $4 \cdot 68$ | $2 \cdot 27$ |
| November |  | $78 \cdot 1$ | $82 \cdot 2$ | $62 \cdot 4$ | $64 \cdot 6$ | 64 | 57 | $6 \cdot 14$ | $4 \cdot 00$ |
| December |  | $81 \cdot 4$ | $84 \cdot 5$ | $66 \cdot 8$ | $67 \cdot 5$ | 60 | 55 | $2 \cdot 38$ | 4-24 |
| Year |  | $76 \cdot 3$ | $78 \cdot 0$ | $61 \cdot 2$ | 59.9 | 62 | 55 | 63.93 | $40 \cdot 09$ |

$r$ Revised since last issue.
(Information supplied by courtesy of the Divisional Meteorologist, Brisbane.)

Meteorology of Typical Stations


The graphs show, according to the scales in the centre, monthly means of (i) maximum daily temperature, (ii) minimum daily temperature, (iii) relative humidity at $3 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. daily, and (iv) total rainfall. The means for temperature and humidity are for all years of record up to 1942 , while those for rainfall are "standard period normals" covering the years 1911 to 1940.

## 4. RAINFALL.

Rainfall is by far the most important weather factor in Queensland's primary production. It is nearly always more important than the combined effect of all other factors-frost, excessive heat, winds, humidity, \&c. No single or simple measure of the value of rainfall for agricultural or pastoral purposes has yet been devised. The most important aspects of rainfall are its annual amount, its seasonal incidence (i.e., summer and winter), its variability from year to year, and its distribution within the growing season of the various crops and pastures. These aspects are discussed below.

Annual Amount of Rainfall.-Average annual rainfall in Queensland varies from about 5 inches in the desert of the extreme south-west corner of the State to about 160 inches in parts of the sugar lands of the wet north-east coast, the latter being the wettest part of Australia. The table below shows annual rainfall for eight years and average annual rainfall for a number of typical stations. On page 10 average annual rainfall lines. (isohyets) are shown for the whole State.

Annual Rainfall, Queensland, 1943 to 1950.

| Locality. | 1943. | 1944. | 1945. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. | $\underset{a}{\text { A verage }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | In. | In. | In. | In. | In. | In. | In. | In. | In. |
| Coastal. <br> Brisbane | 50.7 | $27 \cdot 9$ | $48 \cdot 2$ | $38 \cdot 7$ | $60 \cdot 3$ | $41 \cdot 5$ | 47.2 | $63 \cdot 9$ | $40 \cdot 1$ |
| Bundaberg | $51 \cdot 8$ | $35 \cdot 7$ | $28 \cdot 4$ | 22.7 | $63 \cdot 1$ | $38 \cdot 4$ | $46 \cdot 1$ | $73 \cdot 5$ | $42 \cdot 4$ |
| Gladstone | $47 \cdot 3$ | $26 \cdot 8$ | $26 \cdot 6$ | $21 \cdot 8$ | $59 \cdot 5$ | $36 \cdot 6$ | $42 \cdot 5$ | 43.5 | $38 \cdot 3$ |
| R'hampton | $43 \cdot 7$ | $24 \cdot 0$ | $23 \cdot 6$ | 25.8 | $33 \cdot 9$ | $21 \cdot 9$ | $35 \cdot 1$ | $59 \cdot 0$ | 37.4 |
| Mackay | $59 \cdot 6$ | $56 \cdot 1$ | $44 \cdot 6$ | $45 \cdot 4$ | $52 \cdot 0$ | $34 \cdot 6$ | $44 \cdot 9$ | 101.8 | $63 \cdot 2$ |
| Townsville | $35 \cdot 9$ | $44 \cdot 5$ | $40 \cdot 5$ | 52.9 | $55 \cdot 5$ | $24 \cdot 9$ | $51 \cdot 6$ | 86.5 | $39 \cdot 7$ |
| Innisfail . . | $103 \cdot 6$ | $116 \cdot 4$ | 188.9 | $103 \cdot 8$ | 126.2 | $120 \cdot 7$ | $158 \cdot 2$ | 228.3 | $139 \cdot 2$ |
| Thursday Is. | $n$ | $n$ | 71.0 | $77 \cdot 6$ | $76 \cdot 0$ | $82 \cdot 1$ | $77 \cdot 2$ | $86 \cdot 0$ | 66.5 |
| Sub-Coastal. Warwick | $30 \cdot 2$ | $27 \cdot 7$ | $27 \cdot 2$ | $29 \cdot 6$ | $33 \cdot 4$ | $26 \cdot 3$ | 31.7 | $36 \cdot 8$ | $25 \cdot 1$ |
| Toowoomba | $36 \cdot 2$ | $25 \cdot 0$ | $40 \cdot 3$ | 35.5 | $53 \cdot 1$ | 34-5 | 42.9 | $66 \cdot 2$ | $35 \cdot 2$ |
| Eidsvold | $24 \cdot 6$ | $22 \cdot 0$ | $25 \cdot 6$ | $17 \cdot 4$ | 34.9 | $30 \cdot 2$ | $35 \cdot 7$ | $46 \cdot 6$ | $28 \cdot 4$ |
| Emerald | $18 \cdot 7$ | $17 \cdot 7$ | $25 \cdot 1$ | $19 \cdot 6$ | $28 \cdot 7$ | $10 \cdot 8$ | $33 \cdot 2$ | $42 \cdot 2$ | $23 \cdot 3$ |
| Ch. Towers | $17 \cdot 0$ | $35 \cdot 6$ | $22 \cdot 8$ | $28 \cdot 3$ | $29 \cdot 8$ | $15 \cdot 3$ | $28 \cdot 5$ | $48 \cdot 0$ | $23 \cdot 3$ |
| Georgetown | $39 \cdot 1$ | $43 \cdot 4$ | 18.2 | $29 \cdot 3$ | $25 \cdot 1$ | $22 \cdot 4$ | $42 \cdot 3$ | $58 \cdot 4$ | $28 \cdot 4$ |
| Palmerville | $37 \cdot 1$ | $54 \cdot 3$ | 37.5 | $35 \cdot 4$ | $36 \cdot 7$ | 38.3 | $56 \cdot 2$ | $38 \cdot 6$ | $39 \cdot 9$ |
| Western. Cunnamulla | 6.9 | $5 \cdot 6$ | $9 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 1$ | $19 \cdot 1$ | $14 \cdot 2$ | $26 \cdot 5$ | 31.6 | $12 \cdot 6$ |
| Charleville | 15.6 | 12.5 | $13 \cdot 4$ | $8 \cdot 1$ | 21.7 | $14 \cdot 2$ | $33 \cdot 3$ | $41 \cdot 2$ | 18.0 |
| Blackall . . | 14.0 | $16 \cdot 8$ | $20 \cdot 0$ | 11.8 | $17 \cdot 8$ | $13 \cdot 0$ | $26 \cdot 2$ | $40 \cdot 9$ | $19 \cdot 2$ |
| Longreach | $9 \cdot 6$ | 21.6 | $8 \cdot 3$ | $8 \cdot 1$ | 20.5 | $9 \cdot 0$ | $23 \cdot 6$ | $41 \cdot 4$ | 15.5 |
| Winton | $7 \cdot 3$ | $18 \cdot 6$ | $10 \cdot 4$ | $9 \cdot 3$ | $16 \cdot 0$ | $6 \cdot 8$ | $23 \cdot 4$ | $41 \cdot 8$ | $16 \cdot 2$ |
| Hughenden | $16 \cdot 8$ | 22.0 | $13 \cdot 0$ | $20 \cdot 4$ | 19.9 | $10 \cdot 3$ | $15 \cdot 9$ | $41 \cdot 5$ | 18.2 |
| Cloncurry | 15.6 | $21 \cdot 2$ | $12 \cdot 9$ | 22.6 | $21 \cdot 3$ | 14.7 | 18.1 | $37 \cdot 1$ | $16 \cdot 9$ |
| Croydon . | $23 \cdot 1$ | 27.5 | $18 \cdot 9$ | $17 \cdot 6$ | $28 \cdot 5$ | $32 \cdot 3$ | 25.9 | $39 \cdot 7$ | 28.9 |

a For thirty-years period, 1911 to 1940.
$n$ Not available.


Seasonal Incidence of Rainfall.-Every part of Queensland receives more rain in the summer six months (October to March) than in the winter six months (April to September). The concentration of rain in the summer months is greatest in the north and west, reaching a maximum in the Gulf of Carpentaria-Cloncurry region. This area receives only 1 to $1 \frac{1}{2}$ inches of rain in winter, or about one-twentieth of the annual total. South of the Tropic of Capricorn (Rockhampton-Longreach) winter rainfall becomes an important part of the annual total, being about 30 per cent., while it rises to about 40 per cent. along the southern border of the State. The east coast of Queensland, both tropical and sub-tropical portions, receives a substantial portion of its rain in winter, but on the tropical coast this is mainly due to the prolongation of the autumn rains into April and May, while July, August, and September are relatively dry months.

The winter rains of sub-tropical Queensland are usually sufficient for the growing of winter crops such as wheat and oats in the agricultural areas, while in the pastoral areas they often produce a useful growth of winter "herbage". Along the east coast winter rains are a factor in maintaining the growth of sugar cane and fruit and vegetable crops.

Maps showing average summer and winter rainfall throughout Queensland are shown on pages 12 and 13.

Fariability of Rainfall.-The variability, or uncertainty, of Queensland rainfall increases with the distance from the coast. Thus the western and south-western parts of the State have both the lowest rainfall and the greatest proportional variations from normal. This is due to the fact that unusual atmospheric conditions have to exist in order to produce good rains far inland, and the favourable combination of barometric pressures and moist air inflow occurs only rarely, being entirely absent in some years and giving good rains several times in other years. The inland areas are largely shat off from the more frequent and regular rain-producing influences of the coastal lands-cyclones, coastal showers, and precipitation from moist winds (mainly south-easterlies) forced to rise over coastal ranges. Maps illustrating variability of summer and winter rainfall appeared on pages 12 and 13 of the 1947 Year Book.

There is a great difference in reliability of summer and winter rain between north and south Queensland. North Queensland has highly reliable summer rains, particularly in the east coast and Peninsula areas. Winter rains are very unreliable in north Queensland, except for the regular late autumn falls of the Cooktown-Ingham, Proserpine-Mackay, and Cape York areas.

In southern Queensland good summer rainfall is slightly less reliable than in north Queensland, except for the south coastal fringe, which has an assured summer rainfall. However, good winter rainfall is far more reliable in south Queensland. It is very certain near the coast, and sufficiently frequent in sub-coastal and inland south Queensland to be of economic value for winter crops such as wheat and oats.

SUMMER RAINFALL-QUEENSLAND.


The lines on the maps show the number of inches of rain which most frequently falls in summer (October-March) and in winter (April-September). These are modal values and are rather lower than the arithmetic average rainfalls

## WINTER RAINFALL-QUEENSLAND.


for summer and winter, as the mode is unaffected by the size of abnormally high or low rainfalls which sometimes occur. Winter rainfall is only important south of Rockhampton and on the north coastal fringe.

## 5. RAINFALL AND RURAL INDUSTRY.

The predominantly summer-rainfall climate has largely determined the development of Queensland agriculture. Sugar cane is by far the most important crop, and is grown on the wettest parts of the east coast. The chief areas are the two wet strips of the tropical coast-the Cairns-Ingham and the Proserpine-Sarina strips. In both these strips the coastline runs almost due north and south, and the coastal ranges are high, giving conditions favourable for heavy and frequent rainfall from moist south-easterly winds, particularly in the Babinda-Tully section of the northern strip where annual average rainfall ranges from 120 to 180 inches. Excessive rainfall, short of the cane being completely submerged by floods, is no deterrent to the crop, which can also stand the relatively dry periods of winter and spring. Cane is also grown, under irrigation, in the drier part of the tropical coast, on the fertile river silts at Ayr and Home Hill, and at Giru, which receive only about 40 inches of rain annually. Cane-growing is widespread on the sub-tropical coast, from Bundaberg to Beenleigh (south of Brisbane). Except for the 65 -inch Nambour-Maroochy area, the rest of this southern cane is grown in areas receiving 40 to 50 inches annually, which is near the lower limit of rainfall required. Irrigation is used on two large company plantations in the Bundaberg district with decided improvement in yields. The Bundaberg, Maryborough, and Brisbane cane areas can expect a summer rainfall less than 15 inches (a severe drought for cane) once in ten years, with less severe droughts more frequently. Mackay, Proserpine, and the Cairns-Ingham regions never receive less than 15 inches of summer rain.

Dairying, next to sugar the most important primary industry in coastal Queensland, depends almost wholly on grasses, both natural and introduced, which make the bulk of their growth in summer. The grasses reach maturity in autumn and become fibrous and relatively unpalatable in the cooler and drier weather of winter, with consequent low production of milk in late winter and in spring. The reliability of summer rainfall is sufficient to produce a good growth of summer grass nearly every year in the main dairying districts, namely Moreton, Maryborough, Downs, and Rockhampton Statistical Divisions. However, the western part of the Darling Downs and the Maranoa (Roma) district have an expectation of less than 15 inches of summer rain one year in two and are marginal dairying districts for natural pastures. To maintain winter production some dairy farmers sow winter-growing grazing crops, such as oats. The reliability of winter rainfall is such that insufficient rain for these crops can be expected on the Darling Downs and Upper Burnett about one year in four, while poor distribution of such rain throughout the winter may cause additional failures. Conscrvation of summer-grown crops and fodder surpluses as ensilage or hay is not practised to any extent, largely owing to a shortage of labour and machinery for this heavy work.

Crops which require a summer rainfall are grown in the coastal and sub-coastal parts of Queensland, particularly on the better soils and alluvial river flats. The most important are maize, sorghum, lucerne, bananas,
pineapples, cotton, citrus, pumpkins, potatoes, tomatoes, tobacco, and peanuts. Peculiarly enough, wheat, which is a typical winter-growing cereal, is in good seasons more important than maize in Queensland. It is grown on the fertile black soil plains of the Darling Downs. The yields fluctuate considerably, but the average per acre is higher than in the cther mainland States. This is due to the fertile soil (no superphosphate is used), and to the fact that portion of the ample summer rainfall of the Downs ( 16 to 20 inches) is retained in the subsoil to supplement the relatively scanty winter falls. In recent years, production of grain sorghum, which is a summer-growing cereal capable of being harvested mechanically, has expanded rapidly on the Downs and in other parts of sub-coastal Queensland.

Inland Queensland has, as its paramount asset, natural grass, which supports most of the sheep and a large proportion of the beef cattle of the State. Summer rainfall predominates, and summer-growing species of grass such as Mitchell and Flinders are the main feed. In the southern part the average winter rainfall is 3 to 8 inches, and, when this comes in reasonably heavy falls, it produces a considerable quantity of wintergrowing grasses and edible plants, locally known as "herbage". The northern inland expects only $1 \frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches of winter rain, and heavy winter rain is considered no advantage as it frequently produces no herbage and merely blackens and spoils the dry standing summer grasses on which the stock rely.

In the inland pastoral districts 15 inches or more of summer rain produces a very good season, provided it comes in several soaking falls. In southern and central inland Queensland, of which Charleville and Longreach are typical, over 15 inches fall about one summer in four. In the northern inland, of which Richmond is typical, this occurs more frequently, one year in two or three. Taking less than 10 inches of summer rain as a measure of a poor season in these pastoral districts, Charleville and Longreach expect such a season rather less often than one year in two, and Richmond about one year in four. On the other hand, Charleville expects good winter rains ( 6 inches or over) one year in two, Longreach one year in five, and Richmond one year in nine. Pastoral settlement under such climatic conditions is stable but sheep and cattle numbers vary considerably, and considerable skill in management of flocks and herds, paddocks and water, and fodder supplies is required by the pastoralist. Severe droughts, with low rainfall for more than a year, have occasionally been experienced in inland Queensland. The worst on record was between 1900 and 1902, while less severe and rather less general droughts occurred in the late 1870 's, $\operatorname{mid}-1880$ 's, 1915-16, 1925-26, 1935-36, and 1945-46.

Further towards the western border of the State both rainfall and its reliability fall, and the holdings are larger with cattle as the usual stock, as against sheep in the better inland areas discussed above. Summer rain totals of 10 inches or more are expected at Thargomindah, Windorah, and Boulia only one year in five, and winter falls of 6 inches or more only one year in five or six at the first two places, and one year in thirty at Boulia. Under such conditions pastoral activity is rather on an organised nomadie
basis, with some larger owners holding a number of stations in the far west and other districts, stock being moved around to catch the season.

Distribution of rainfall over the growing season, which cannot be measured by any recognised statistical method, is a factor of greater importance in a warm climate, where evaporation and the rate of use of water by the crop are high, than it is in cold climates, where these are low. Most of the crops in coastal and sub-coastal Queensland are summer grown, or, like sugar cane and orchard crops, make the bulk of their growth in summer. The ideal distribution of summer rainfall for most crops is to have good spring falls to start growth and regular falls through late spring and summer, with not more than two or three weeks of dry weather at any time. This ideal distribution rarely happens, and although the distribution of summer rainfall is fairly dependable, spring rainfall in rather erratic throughout Queensland. Hence Queensland agricultural rcsearch has been towards developing hardy strains of plants which can withstand early dry weather, but still can take advantage of heavy rainfall when it comes. Cultural methods include inter-row cultivation of such crops as cane, maize, and orchards to prevent weed competition and retard surface evaporation. Pastures, both coastal and inland, often suffer by scanty spring rainfall, which retards growth at a time when the stock most need it after the relatively dry winter. However, the inland pastures of Mitchell and Flinders grasses are highly drought resistant, and their perennial root-stocks allow them to take immediate advantage of rain when it falls. The natural coastal pastures are relatively drought resistant but are coarse grasses, and research is being done to find more palatable and nutritious species with a good degree of drought resistance.

## 6. SEASONAL ACTIVITIES IN RURAL INDUSTRY.

Owing to the great size of Queensland, with its great climatic differences, the times for the various activities in the seasonal calendar of rural industries vary according to local conditions. Sheep are shorn all the year round in the State, with the greatest activity during the spring and autumn. Times of planting and harvesting, and the length of the active growing season, of the principal crops are summarised in the next table.
Times of Planting and Harvesting Principal Crops, Queensland,

| Crop. | Time of Planting. | Length of Growing Season. | Main Time of Harvesting. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apples |  | Months. |  |
| Arrowroot. | August to October | 8 8-10 | June to August |
| $\underset{\text { Bananas }}{\text { Barley }}$.. |  |  | All year |
| Barley .. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Green Fodder-March } \\ & \text { to July } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Canary Seed | Grain-May, June | 43-5 | October, November |
| Citrus Fruits |  | $4 \frac{1}{2}-5$ | October, November |
| Cotton $\quad \therefore$ | October to $\ddot{\text { December }}$ | 5-7 | April to September April to June |
| Deciduous Fruits Grapes |  | 5-7 | April to une ${ }^{\text {December to March }}$ |
| Grapes | $\cdots \quad .$. | . | December to March |

-Times of Planting and Harvesting Principal Crops-continued.


## 7. SEASONAL CONDITIONS IN QUEENSLAND.

A summary of the seasons in Queensland from 1940-41 to 1948-49 appeared in the Year Books for 1946 and subsequent years.

1949-50.-Dry weather and continued severe frosts during the late winter months retarded winter-sown crops, and further reduced the nutrient value of large areas of natural pastures. Early September rains improved the spring outlook in most parts of the State, and were sufficient to save most of the wheat crops.

Exceptionally good October rains gave practically the whole State a thorough soaking and ensured a good early-summer season. Fortunately, the rains were lightest in the main sugar areas, where the harvesting of a record crop was not seriously interrupted. Further rains occurred in November. Conditions were most favourable for the planting of summer-growing crops, and the cattle industry was experiencing one of its best seasons.

A severe heat wave, extending from about the middle of December into the second week of January, wilted most crops and some pastures, but widespread monsoonal rains in the second half of January restored the good outlook. Persistent and heavy rains during February and March caused much flooding, particularly in western pastoral areas, and considerable crop damage. Most pastoral areas had a superabundance of feed.

The rains continued up to the middle of April, and further heavy falls occurred late in May and during June. These interrupted the harvesting of maize and sorghum, hindered the planting of wheat, delayed shearing, extended the period of serious worm and blow-fly infestation of sheep, and soured some pastures.
1950-51.-Unseasonable rains of exceptional volume continued during July in all but the Gulf and far western districts, making the winter one of the wettest on record.

August and September were dry months, but widespread and heavy rains fell in the second half of October and continued during November. These damaged the wheat crops, from which the harvest of 9 million bushels was 24 per cent. lower than that of 1949 and 37 per cent. below the record production of 1948. The persistent wet weather also seriously interfered with the harvesting of sugar cane, and hindered the preparation of land for summer-growing crops.

The late spring rains established an abundance of early summer feed for the dairying and pastoral industries, but graziers welcomed the generally dry weather of December for the assistance it gave in combating the blow-fly pest and in making wet stock routes trafficable.

Exceptionally heavy rains in January caused widespread floods, and soaked all but the Maranoa and Warrego divisions. Considerable quantities of sugar cane had to remain uncut, and the movement of cream to the butter factories at the peak of the
season was hindered by transport disruptions. Dry weather in February was beneficial to the rank pastures, and facilitated the cultivation of crops, the harvesting of fodders, and the movement of stock. March was also a dry month, but reserves of soil moisture from the heavy January rains were still sufficient to maintain fair to good crop and pasture conditions.

The outlook for the winter grew poor when April and May became the third and fourth successive dry months. Early and frequent frosts and persistent dry westerly winds accelerated the deterioration of pastures and crops, particularly peanuts and late maize and sorghum. Dairy production during May was the lowest in that month for thirty years. Light rains in the first half of June permitted the planting of most of the land prepared for wheat, but, being succeeded by further severe frosts and dry winds, their benefits in other directions were small.

## 8. TRADE AND COMMERCE.

Queensland is liberally supplied with ports which give direct communication overseas and with the capital cities of the other States. The ports, in the order which they occupy on the east coast from Brisbane to Thursday Island, together with the chief exports handled at each, are-Brisbane (wool, butter, meat, tallow), Maryborough (butter, timber), Bundaberg (sugar, rum), Gladstone (butter, meat, coal), Rockhampton (wool, meat, hides, copper), Mackay (sugar), Bowen (meat, coal, sugar), Townsville (sugar, mineral concentrates, meat, wool), Cairns (sugar, timber, minerals), Thursday Island (pearl and trochus shell, bêche-de-mer). Most of the direct oversea imports arrive at Brisbane, and about half of the total quantity of oversea exports go from Brisbane, large shipments also being made from Townsville, Cairns, Mackay, and Gladstone. Rockhampton and Bowen have smaller oversea export trades.

The extensive State railway system was designed originally as three separate systems, serving the southern, central, and northern districts. Development reduced and finally eliminated the gaps between them. In recent years main roads have been greatly extended, and, where required, public passenger and goods services are licensed to operate. Regular air passenger and freight services cover most of the State.

External trade is relatively large, as the development of national resources depends greatly on external markets. The greater portion of exports is sold overseas, largely in Great Britain. The greater portion of imports is purchased in Australia, chiefly of goods manufactured in the southern States. Information is given in the chapter dealing with trade.

The main sources of the State's wealth are wool, butter, sugar, meat, copper, lead, gold, and general agricultural produce, the most important of the latter being wheat, maize, sorghum, pineapples, bananas, and tomatoes. Wool, butter, sugar, and meat are items of oversea export, while sugar, fruit, and meat are the main products sent to other States. Australian requirements of pineapples are supplied by Queensland, and large quantities of bananas are sent to other States.

## Chapter 2.-GOVERNMENT.

## 1. SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT.

First used in 1824 as a penal settlement, Moreton Bay, the "Northern District of New South Wales'', had become a distinct electoral division by 1843. It was given a separate member in 1851, two in 1853, four in 1855, and nine in 1858. As electors of New South Wales, residents in what is now Queensland had enjoyed responsible government since The Constitution Act, 1855, and when separation was effected by letters patent of 6 th June, 1859, an Order-in-Council of the same date gave Queensland a Constitution similar to that of New South Wales, and Sir George Bowen was appointed Governor of Queensland. On 10th December, 1859, the Governor landed at Brisbane and proclaimed the separation of Qucensland from New South Wales. The Order-in-Council provided for a nominated Legislative Council of not less than five members appointed by the Governor of New South Wales for five years and such additional members as the Queensland Governor thought fit, to be appointed by him for life. In May, 1860, 15 members were appointed, 11 for five years and 4 for life. There was also an elected Legislative Assembly consisting of 26 members rcturned by 16 electorates, the franchise including all adult males subject to a small property or tenancy qualification which excluded, according to the RegistrarGeneral of the day, "only new arrivals not six months in the Colony, aliens, and a few hundreds of the most worthless, wandering, and improvident members of the community''. Elections were held in April and May, 1860. Executive government was in the hands of the Executive Council, and the first members were appointed by the Governor on 10th December, 1859.

The 1859 Order-in-Council was validated by The Australian Colonies Act, 1861, and with the passing of The Constitution Act, 1867, responsible government in Queensland was consolidated. The present system of government, operating under the Imperial Parliament and within The Commonwealth Constitution Act, 1900, consists of the Governor, the Executive Council, and the Legislative Assembly, the Legislative Council having been abolished from 23 rd March, 1922. The Executive Council is composed of the Governor and the Ministers in office. Local Authorities operate under legislation of the Queensland Parliament.

THE STATE MINISTRY. (As from 17th January, 1952.)
Fremier and Chief Secretary; and Vice-President of the Exeoutive Council.-Hon. Vincent Clair Gair.
Minister for Transport.-Hon. John Edmund Duggan.
Secretary for Public Lands and Irrigation.-Hon. Thomas Andrew Foley. Secretary for Agriculture and Stock.-Hon. Harold Henry Collins.
Secretary for Labour and Industry.-Hon. Arthur Jones.
Attorney-General.-Hon. William Power.
Secretary for Public Instruction.-Hon. George Henry Devries.
Secretary for Health and Home Affairs.-Hon. William Matthew Moore. Secretary for Public Works, Housing, and Local Government.—Hon. Paul Jerome Remigius Hilton.
Treasurer.-Hon. Edward Joseph Walsh.
Secretary for Mines and Immigration.-Hon. Ernest Joseph Riordan.a

[^3]
## THE GOVERNOR.

> His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir John Dudley Lavarack, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.; D.S.O.

The present Governor of Queensland was appointed on 1st October, 1946, and is the sixteenth holder of the office since Queensland was separated from New South Wales. A complete list of all Governors, and the date when each assumed office, is as follows:-
Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G. .. .. .. December, 1859
Colonel Samuel Wesley Blackall .. .. .. .. August, 1868
Marquis of Normanby .. .. .. .. .. August, 1871
William Wellington Cairns, C.M.G. .. .. .. January, 1875
Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B. . . .. April, 1877
Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G. .. .. .. .. November, 1883
Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. .. May, 1889
Lord Lamington, G.C.M.G. . .
Sir Herbert Charles Chermside, G.C.M.G., C.B.
Lord Chelmsford, K.C.M.G.
April, 1896

Sir William MacGregor, G.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . . December, 1909
Sir Hamilton John Goold-Adams, G.C.M.G., C.B. .. Mareh, 1915
Sir Matthew Nathan, G.C.M.G., P.C.(Ire.) .. .. December, 1920
Sir John Goodwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. . . February, 1927
Sir Leslie Wilson, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. June, 1932
Sir John Dudley Lavarack, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. October, 1946
State Governments.-There have been thirty-five different Governments in Queensland since the Colony obtained its own representative government, the first Government being led by Sir R. G. W. Herbert who was appointed Colonial Secretary on the day of separation from New South Wales. Leaders of the various Governments, and the dates on which their Governments entered office, are as follows:-

Leader.

Leader.

Sir R. G. W. Herbert .. 10-12-59
Hon. A. Macalister .. 1-2-66
Sir R. G. W. Herbert . . 20-7-66
Hon. A. Macalister .. 7-8-66
$\begin{array}{lccr}\text { Sir R. R. Mackenzie } & \text {. } & 15-8-67 \\ \text { Sir C. Lilley } & \text {. } & \text {. } & 25-11-68\end{array}$
Sir A. H. Palmer . . 3-5-70
Hon. A. Macalister .. 8-1-74
Hon. G. Thorn . . . 5-6-76
Hon. J. Douglas. . .. 8-3-77 Hon. E. G. Theodore .. 21-10-19
Sir T. Mcllwraith .. 21-1-79 Hon. W. N. Gillies .. 26-2-25
Sir S. W. Griffith .. 13-11-83 Hon. W. McCormack .. 22-10-25
Sir T. McIlwraith .. 13-6-88
Hon. B. D. Morehead
Sir S. W. Griffith .. 12-8-90 Hon. F. A. Cooper .. 16-9-42
Sir T. MeIlwraith .. 27-3-93
Sir H. M. Nelson .. 27-10-93
Hon. T. J. Byrnes .. 13-4-98

Sir J. R. Dickson .. 1-10-98
Hon. A. Dawson. . .. 1-12-99
Hon. R. Philp .. .. 7-12-99
Sir A. Morgan .. .. 17-9-03
Hon. W. Kidston .. 19-1-06
Hon. R. Philp .. .. 19-11-07
Hon. W. Kidston .. 18-2-08
Hon. D. F. Denham .. 7-2-11
Hon. T. J. Ryan. . $\quad$ 1-6-15

Hon. A. E. Moore . 21-5-29
Hon. W. Forgan Smith.. 17-6-32
Hon. E. M. Hanlon
Hon. V. C. Gair .. 17-1-52

## 2. THE STATE PARLIAMENT.

The Legislative Assembly is elected by adult suffrage for a period of three years, each member representing a separate electoral district. Voting is by secret ballot, the candidate receiving the greatest number of primary votes being elected.

Electoral enrolment is compulsory for all persons, males and females, twenty-one years of age and over, who are British subjects by birth or naturalisation, and who have lived in Australia for six months, in Queensland for three months, and in an electoral district continuously for one month. Persons of unsound mind, and persons serving a sentence of imprisonment for one year or longer or attainted of treason, as well as aboriginal natives of Australia, Asia, Africa, and the Pacific Islands, are not qualified to be enrolled as electors.

Voting at elections is compulsory, and polling-booths are provided in each district. An elector absent from his own electorate may vote at any polling-booth as an absent voter. Even though an electorate is not contested at a general election, the polling-booths are opened to accommodate absent voters. An elector who is ill or infirm, or more than five miles from a polling-booth, may vote by post. There is provision for electors leaving the

The State Parliament


[^4]State prior to the polling-day at a general election to vote before leaving. At by-elections any person about to leave, or who has left, the electorate may vote before polling-day before an Electoral Registrar. An elector who, because of religious scruples, is unable to vote on polling-day may vote by post or by attending before a Returning Officer or an Electoral Registrar.

Any person, male or female, who is qualified to be an elector, excepting an insolvent, may be nominated as a candidate for any electoral district.

From the election of 29th April, 1950, the Legislative Assembly was increased, by The Electoral Districts Act, 1949, from 62 to 75 members. The Act also divided the State into four electoral zones, each with a different quota of electors per district, namely, (i) the metropolitan (24 electoral districts; quota, 10,795 ) ; (ii) the south-eastern-the coastal and sub-coastal areas from the border northwards nearly to Mackay (28 districts; quota, 9,373 ); (iii) the northern-the north coastal, Atherton Tableland, and Peninsula areas (13 districts; quota, 7,696) ; and (iv) the western-the rest of the State ( 10 districts; quota, 4,613).

The table below shows the name and political party of each member of the Legislative Assembly elected at the General Election held on 29th April, 1950, and particulars of the voting at that election.
General Election, 29th April, 1950.

| Number of Votes Cast. | Votes Cast as Percentage of Total Enrolment. | Votes Cast for Candidates of each Party. |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { In- } \\ & \text { formal } \\ & \text { Yotes } \\ & \text { Cast. } \end{aligned}$ | Percentage of Informal Votes Cast. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Official Labour. | Independent Labour. | Country. | Liberd. | Communist. | Independent. |  |  |
| (24 Electorates). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10,589 | $91 \cdot 4$ | 6,439 | , |  | 3,768 | 223 | $\cdots$ | 159 | $1 \cdot 5$ |
| 10,235 | $89 \cdot 1$ | 5,942 | . | . | 4,159 |  | 96 | 134 | $1 \cdot 3$ |
| 11,410 | $94 \cdot 3$ | 4,024 |  |  | 3,982 | $\cdots$ | 3,266 | 138 | 1.2 1.1 |
| 10,379 | $94 \cdot 4$ | 5,439 | . | . | 4,826 6,910 | . | $\ldots$ | 114 | 1.3 |
| 11,645 | $94 \cdot 4$ | 4,585 | . |  | 6,910 | - |  | 150 70 | 1.3 0.7 |
| 10,068 | $91 \cdot 7$ | 2,539 | $\cdots$ |  | 7,459 | . |  | 115 | 1.0 |
| 11,061 | $93 \cdot 3$ | 4,047 | . | $\cdots$ | 6,899 | 315 | . | 115 | 1.0 |
| 10,319 | $92 \cdot 2$ | 5,853 | . | . | 3,989 | 315 | . | 162 | 1.6 |
| 10,635 | $94 \cdot 1$ | 6,380 | . | . | 4,137 | - | . | 18 | 1 |
| 12,260 | $94 \cdot 9$ | 5,830 | - | . . | 6,329 | $\cdots$ | . | 101 | 0.8 |
| 10,406 | $94 \cdot 7$ | 5,785 | . | . | 4,515 | . | $\cdots$ | 106 | 1.0 |
| 10,600 | 93.5 | 5,999 | $\cdots$ | - | 4,444 | - | . | 157 | 1.5 |
| 10,751 | $93 \cdot 4$ | 5,948 | . | - | 4,669 | . | $\cdots$ | 134 | $1 \cdot 2$ |
| 11,817 | $93 \cdot 8$ | 4,668 | -• | . | 7,032 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1 | $1 \cdot 0$ |
| 12,993 | $92 \cdot 1$ | 6,702 | - | - | 5,890 | . | 215 | 186 | $1 \cdot 4$ |
| 11,053 | $93 \cdot 3$ | 5,339 | . | $\cdots$ | 5,593 | - | $\ldots$ | 121 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 10,869 | $93 \cdot 8$ | 5,624 | $\cdots$ | . | 5,122 | . | . | 123 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 11,634 | 94-3 | 5,273 | . |  | 6,193 | . | . | 168 | 1.4 |
| 11,674 | $93 \cdot 4$ | 4,813 | $\cdots$ | . | 6,765 | . | - | 96 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 10,113 | 91.9 | 5,651 | . | . | 4,347 | . | . | 115 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 10,689 | $93 \cdot 4$ | 3,494 |  | . | 7,101 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 94 | $0 \cdot 9$ |
| 10,491 | $93 \cdot 6$ | 5,213 |  |  | 5,184 | . | . | 94 | 0.9 |
| 11,756 | $95 \cdot 1$ | 7,103 | , . | . | 4,548 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 105 | $0 \cdot 9$ |
| 11,218 | $93 \cdot 6$ | 4,550 |  | - | 6,504 |  |  | 164 | 1.5 |
| 264,665 | $93 \cdot 3$ | 127,240 | -• | 1. . | 130,365 | 538 | 3,481 | 3,041 | $1 \cdot 1$ |

$\ddagger$ Deceased. At by-election, 5th April, 1952, L. Eastment (Labour). elected.
§ Resigned. At by-election, 14th April, 1951, E. G. Lloyd (Labour) elected.

The State Parliament

| Electoral District. | Place of Nomination. | Member's Name and Political | Area of Electorate in Square Miles. | Number of Person Qualilied to Vote. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| South-Eastern |  |  |  |  |
| Aubigny | Oakey | Sparkes, W. B. J. G. (Country) | 3,140 | 9,576 |
| Barambah | Kingaroy | Bjelke-Petersen, J. (Country) | 3,020 | 9,781 |
| Bremer | Booval | Donald, J. (Labour) . | $29 \frac{1}{2}$ | 9,767 |
| Bundaberg | Bundaberg | Walsh, Hon. E. J. (Labour) | $22 \frac{1}{2}$ | 9,990 |
| Callide | Monto | Jones, V. E. (Country) . | 10,440 | 9,980 |
| Carnarvon | Stanthorpe | Histon, Hon. P. J. R; (Labour) | 8,020 | 9,886 |
| Condamine | Dalby | Allpass, F.J. (Country) | 11,085 | 10,342 |
| Cooroora . | Nambour | Low, D. A. (Country) | 845 | 9,623 |
| Cunningham | Pittsworth | McIntyre, M. (Country) | 2,800 | 10,389 |
| Darlington | Beaudesert | Plunkett, T. F. (Country) | 1,085 | 9,914 |
| Fassifern . | Boonah | Mäller, A. G. (Country) | 1,830 | 9,562 |
| Fitzroy | Allenstown | Clark, J. (Labour). . | 235 | 9,417 |
| Ipswich | Ipswich | Marsden, I. (Labour) | 5 | 9,559 |
| Isis | Childers | Pizzey, J. C. A. (Country) | 4,540 | 9,709 |
| Keppel | Rockhampton | Ingram, W. C. (Labour) | 5,010 | 10,039 |
| Landsborough | Landsborough | Nieklin, G. F. R. (Country) | 1,080 | 10,073 |
| Lockyer . | Laidley | Chalk, G. W. W. (Liberal) | 1,250 | 9,478 |
| Marodian . . | Goomeri | Heading, J. A. (Country) . | 4,245 | 9,918 |
| Maryborough | Maryborough | Farrell, D. (Labour) | 140 | 10,324 |
| Murrumba | Redcliffe . | Nicholson, D. E. (Country) | 960 | 11,124 |
| Nash | Gympie $\therefore$ | Dunstan, T. (Labour) | 1,160 | 9,768 |
| North Toowoomba | East Toowoomba | Wood, L. A. (Labour) | $3 \frac{1}{2}$ | 10,381 |
| Port Curtis | Gladstone. | Burrows, J. (Labour) | 4,235 | 9,753 |
| Rockhampton | Rockhampton | Larcombe, Hon. J. (Labour) | $2 \frac{3}{4}$ | 9,973 |
| Somerset . . | Brassall .. | Macdonald, D. (Country).. | 2,075 | 9,541 |
| Southport. . | Southport | Gaven, E. J. (Country) | 350 | 10,733 |
| Toowoomba | Toowoomba | Duggan, Hon. J. E. (Labour) | 4 | 9,740 |
| Warwick .. | Warwick | Madsen, O. O. (Country) .. | 1,130 | 9,411 |
|  |  | Total South-Eastern | 68,7424 | 277,751 |
| Northern |  |  |  |  |
| Burdekin | Ayr | Coburn, A. (Inderendent) | 1,470 | 8,305 |
| Cairns | Cairns | Crowley, T. M. (Labour) | 79 | 8,382 |
| Cook . . | Cairns | Wordsworth, C. F. (Country) | 54,250 | 8,596 |
| Haughton.. | Townsville | McCathie, C. G. (Labour) . | 1,395 | 8,166 |
| Hinchinbrook | Ingham | Jesson, C. G. (Labour) . | 4,575 | 8,103 |
| Mackay . . | Mackay | Graham, F. D. (Labour) | 5 | 8,216 |
| Mirani . . | Sarina | Evans, E. (Country) | 2,220 | 8,158 |
| Mourilyan | Innisfail . . | Byrne, P. (Labour) | 1,310 | 8,009 |
| Mulgrave . . | Gordonvale | Watson, R. H. (Country) . | 1,330 | 8,113 |
| Mundingburra | West Townsville. | Aikens, T. (N. Q. Labour) | 1,065 | 8,674 |
| Tablelands | Mareeba .. | Collins, Hon. H. H. (Labour) | 36,820 | 8,425 |
| Townsville | Townsville | Keyatta, G. (Labour) . | 33 | 8,202 |
| Whitsunday .. | Proserpine | Roberts, L. H. S. (Country) | 6,185 | 8,307 |
|  |  | Total Northern | 110,7073 | 107,656 |

$a$ Not contested.

General Eeection, 29th April, 1950 -continued.


## (28 Electorates)

| 8,923 | $93 \cdot 2$ | 1,829 | . | 6,537 | . | . | 514 | 43 | 0.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9,214 | $94 \cdot 2$ | 2,266 | $\ldots$ | 6,881 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . . | 67 | $0 \cdot 7$ |
| 9,333 | 05.6 | 6,100 | .. | . . | 3,170 | . | . | 63 | 0.7 |
| 0,542 | 95.5 | 4,152 | 2,759b |  | 2,401 |  | . | 230 | $2 \cdot 4$ |
| 9,446 | $94 \cdot 7$ | 3,138 | .. | 6,038 | . . |  | $\cdots$ | 270 | $2 \cdot 9$ |
| 8,919 | $90 \cdot 2$ | 4,500 | . | 4,354 | . | . | . | 65 | $0 \cdot 7$ |
| 9,403 | $90 \cdot 9$ | 3,546 |  | 5,800 |  | . | . | 57 | $0 \cdot 6$ |
| 8,874 | $92 \cdot 2$ | 2,411 |  | 6,390 | $\ldots$ | . | $\cdots$ | 73 | 0.8 |
| $a$ |  |  |  | . | . | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | . | . |
| $a$ |  | $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ | . | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| 8,976 | $93 \cdot 8$ | 2,125 | $\cdots$ | 6,788 |  | $\cdots$ | . | 63 | 0.7 |
| 8,774 | $93 \cdot 2$ | 5,377 |  | . . | 3,313 | $\ldots$ | . | 84 | 1.0 |
| 9,114 | $95 \cdot 3$ | 5,778 | . | -. | 3,249 | $\cdots$ | . | 87 | 1.0 |
| 9,220 | 95.0 | 3,412 |  | 5,539 |  | . | . | 269 | $2 \cdot 9$ |
| 9,433 | $94 \cdot 0$ | 5,251 |  | 4,112 |  | . | . | 70 | 0.7 |
| $a$ |  | .. | $\ldots$ | . . |  | . | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ |
| 8,833 | 93.2 | 2,219 |  |  | 5,564 | . | 1,019 | 31 | $0 \cdot 4$ |
| 8,948 | 90.2 | 2,686 | . | 6,209 |  | . | .. | 53 | $0 \cdot 6$ |
| 9,977 | 96.6 | 6,397 |  |  | 3,377. | ' | . | 203 | $2 \cdot 0$ |
| 10,370 | 93.2 | 3,579 | . | 6,680 | .. | . | . | 111 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 9,195 | $94 \cdot 1$ | 4,584 | $\ldots$ | . . | 4,559 | . | . | 52 | 0.6 |
| 9,240 | 89.0 | 4,992 | $\cdots$ | . | 4,178 | . | . | 70 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 9,237 | 94.7 | 5,296 |  | . | 3,871 | $\ldots$ | . | 70 | 0.8 |
| 9,263 | $92 \cdot 9$ | 4,709 |  |  | 4,464 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 90 | 1.0 |
| 8,925 | 93.5 | 3,740 |  | 5,113 |  | . | - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 72 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 9,771 | 91.0 | 2,800 | . | 4,768 |  | - | 2,167 | 36 | $0 \cdot 4$ |
| 8,817 | 90.5 | 4,858 | $\cdots$ | , | 3,870 | . | . . | 89 | 1.0 0.8 |
| 8,790 | $93 \cdot 4$ | 2,758 |  | 5,965 |  | . | . | 67 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 230,537 | 93.2 | 98,503 | 2,759 | 81,174 | 42,016 | . | 3,700 | 2,385 | 1.0 |

(13 Electorates).

| 7,606 | $91 \cdot 6$ | 3,318 | - | . | . | 267 | 3,955 | 66 | 0.9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,327 | $87 \cdot 4$ | 4,275 | $\cdots$ | 2,964 | .. | . | . . | 88 | $1 \cdot 2$ |
| 7,581 | 88.2 | 3,690 |  | 3,811 |  |  |  | 80 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 7,598 | $93 \cdot 0$ | 3,492 | 1,463c |  | 2,349 | 143 | $\cdots$ | 151 | $2 \cdot 0$ |
| 7,304 | $90 \cdot 1$ | 4,005 |  |  | 3,158 | . . | . | 141 | $1 \cdot 9$ |
| 7,570 | $92 \cdot 1$ | 4,129 | . | -. | 3,383 | . | $\cdots$ | 58 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 7,525 | $92 \cdot 2$ | 2,764 |  | 4,709 | . | $\cdots$ | . | 52 | $0 \cdot 7$ |
| 7,339 | $91 \cdot 6$ | 3,168 | 1,028c | 2,812 | $\cdots$ | 271 | . | 60 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 7,371 | 90.9 | 3,208 | $345 c$ | 3,559 |  | 175 |  | 84 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 8,006 | $92 \cdot 3$ | 1,889 | 3,348e | .. | 2,664 | . . | . | 105 | $1 \cdot 3$ |
| 7,571 | $90 \cdot 0$ | 4,033 | $496 c$ | 2,992 | .. | . |  | 50 | $0 \cdot 7$ |
| 7,266 | 88.6 | 3,699 | $517 c$ |  | 2,753 |  | 198 | 99 | 1.4 |
| 7,608 | 91.6 | 2,748 | . | 3,416 | . . | 957 | 411 | 76 | $1 \cdot 0$ |
| 97,672. | $90 \cdot 7$ | 44,418 | 7,197 | 24,263 | 14,307 | 1,813 | 4,564 | 1,110 | $1 \cdot 1$ |

The State Parliament

| Electoral District. | Place of <br> Nomination, | Member's Name and Political <br> Party. | Area of <br> Electorate <br> in Square <br> Miles. | Number <br> of Persons <br> Qualified <br> to Vote. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Western

| Balonne | Mitchell | Taylor, J. R. (Labour) |  | 29,310 | 4,988 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barcoo | Blackall | Davis, E. W. (Labour) |  | 56,380 | 4,701 |
| Belyando . . | Emerald | Foley, Hon. T. A. (Labour) |  | 48,920 | 4,928 |
| Carpentaria | Cloncurry | Smith, A. J. (Labour) |  | 98,040 | 5,420 |
| Charters Towers | Charters Towers | Jones, Hon. A. (Labour) |  | 1,305 | 4,833 |
| Flinders | Hughenden | Riordan, Hon. E. J. (Labour) |  | 70,390 | 4,820 |
| Gregory | Longreach | Devries, Hon. G. H. (Labour) | . | 91,140 | 4,736 |
| Mackenzie | Clermont | Whyte, P. J. (Labour) |  | 24,700 | 4,845 |
| Roma | Roma | Ewan, W. M. (Country) |  | 12,180 | 5,330 |
| Warrego | Charleville | *O'Shea, H. (Labour) | . | 58,300 | 5,118 |
|  |  | Total Western | . | 490,665 | 49,719 |
|  |  | Total for State | $\cdots$ | 670,500 | 718,685 |

* Deceased. At by-election, 3rd March, 1951, J. J. Dufficy (Labour) elected.

Members representing the various parties who were elected at the 1950 Election were as follows:-Labour, 42; Country, 17; Liberal, 11; North Queensland Labour, 1; and Independent, 1; while 3 Country Party Members were returned unopposed. Following five by-elections, the Labour total in April, 1952, was 43 and the Liberal total 10. Offices in the 1951-52 Session of Parliament are held by the following Members:-

Speaker.-Hon. J. H. Mann.
Chairman of Committees.-D. Farrell.
Temporary Chairmen of Committees.-J. Clark, E. P. Decker, F. D. Graham, D. Macdonald, and J. A. Turner.

Leader of Opposition.-G. F. R. Nicklin.
Members' Pensions.-A scheme of pensions for Members of Parliament was introduced from 1st January, 1949. It provides for contributions from all Members of $£ 2$ per week, to be subsidised by the Treasury by an equal amount, plus any further amounts necessary to keep the fund actuarily sound. To qualify for a pension an ex-Member must have served for 9 years; have contributed not less than £200 to the fund; and have attained 60 years of age, or, if he is under 60 years of age, must have stood for election and been defeated, failed to receive the endorsement of a recognised political party, or retired through ill-health or other good reason acceptable to the trustees of the fund. In the case of a qualified ex-Member under 60 years of age, pension is payable immediately if he is over 50 years of age, otherwise when he reaches 50 years. Rates of annuity vary from $£ 5$ to $£ 7$ per week according to length of service,

General Election, 29TH April, 1950-continued.

(10 Electorates).

| 4,357 | $87 \cdot 4$ | 2,324 |  | 1,989 |  |  | $\ldots$ | 44 | 1.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4,166 | $88 \cdot 6$ | 2,828 |  | 1,300 | . | . | - | 38 | 0.9 |
| 4,479 | $90 \cdot 9$ | 2,619 | $\cdots$ | 1,826 |  | . | $\cdots$ | 34 | $0 \cdot 8$ |
| 4,371 | 80.7 | 2,709 |  | 1,358 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 243 | 61 | $1 \cdot 4$ |
| 4,643 | $96 \cdot 1$ | 2,675 | 2010 |  | 1,643 | . | $\cdots$ | 124 | $2 \cdot 7$ |
| 4,073 | 84.5 | 1,907 | $291 c$ | 1,610 | .. | $\cdots$ | 207 | 58 | $1 \cdot 4$ |
| 4,073 | 86.0 | 2,594 | . . | 1,450 |  |  | . | 29 | $0 \cdot 7$ |
| 4,314 | $89 \cdot 0$ | 2,184 |  | 2,076 | . | . |  | 54 | $1 \cdot 3$ |
| 4,993 | $93 \cdot 7$ | 2,308 | . | 2,631 | . |  | $\cdots$ | 54 | $1 \cdot 1$ |
| 4,407 | $86 \cdot 1$ | 2,829 |  | 1,522 |  | . |  | 56 | $1 \cdot 3$ |
| 43,876 | $88 \cdot 2$ | 24,977 | 492 | 15,762 | 1,643 | . | 450 | 552 | $1 \cdot 3$ |
| 636,750 | 92.5 | 295,138 | 10,448 | 121,199 | 188,331 | 2,351 | 12,195 | 7,088 | $1 \cdot 1$ |

$c$ North Queensland Labour.
the maximum being payable after 15 years' service. A widow receives two-thirds of the rate which her husband received or was qualified for. A Member leaving Parliament without qualifying for an annuity receives a refund of all contributions.

## 3. THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT.

Queensland was one of the six States which formed the Commonwealth of Australia in 1901, and was entitled to elect 6 of the 36 members of the Federal Senate (as was each of the other States). Legislation in 1948 provided for an increase in the number of Senators for each State to 10. The number of Members of the House of Representatives (divided among the States in proportion to population) was raised from 75 to 123 (including 2 non-voting Territory representatives), and Queensland's number from 10 to 18.

Members of both Houses are elected by adult suffrage. Half of the Senators for each State are elected every three years for a six-year term by the whole State voting as one electorate. Members of the House of Representatives are elected to represent single-member electorates for a three-year term. Preferential voting is compulsory.

The Executive powers in the Commonwealth are vested in the GovernorGeneral in Council. Members of the Cabinet on leaving office technically remain members of the Executive Council, but actually no longer attend its meetings. Thus the Executive consists in fact of the Governor-General advised by Cabinet. Names of members of the present Commonwealth Executive are given on the next page.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir William John McKell.
THE COMMONWEALTH MINISTRY. (As from 11th May, 1951.)
Prime Minister.-Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies, C.H., Q.C. (V.).
Treasurer.-Rt. Hon. Sir A. W. Fadden, K.c.M.G. (Q.).
Vice-President of Executive Council; and Defence Production.--Hon. Eric J. Harrison (N.S.W.).

Labour and National Service, and Immigration.--Hon. H. E. Holt (V.).
Commerce and Agriculture.-Hon. J. McEwen (V.).
External Affairs.-Rt. Hon. R. G. Casey, C.H., D.s.o., M.C. (V.).
Defence.-Hon. P. A. M. MeBride (S.A.).a
Health.-Rt. Hon. Sir E. C. G. Page, G.C.M.G., C.H. (N.S.W.).
Trade and Customs.-Senator Hon. N. O'Sullivan (Q.).
Shipping and Transport.-Senator Hon. G. McLeay (S.A.).
Postmaster-General and Civil Aviation.-Hon. H. L. Anthony (N.S.W.).
Army.-Hon. J. Francis (Q.).
Attorney-General.-Senator Hon. J. A. Spicer, Q.C. (V.).
National Development.-Senator Hon. W. H. Spooner, M.M. (N.S.W.).
Repatriation.-Senator Hon. W. J. Cooper, M.B.E. (Q.).
Supply.-Hon. H. Beale, Q.C. (N.S.W.).
Interior, and Works and Housing.-Hon. W. S. Kent Hughes, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., E.D. (V.).

Social Services.-Hon. A. G. Townley (T.).
Territories.-Hon. P. M. C. Hasluck (W.A.).
Navy and Air.-Hon. W. McMahon (N.S.W.). $\quad$
$a$ Defence, Navy, and Air until 17'th July, 1951. b Appointed 17th July, 1951.
Queensland Members of the Commonwealth Parliament.--The following statements show names and parties of members of the Commonwealth Parliament elected in Queensland at the General Election of 28th April, 1951. As this election followed a dissolution of the Senate, ten Senators were elected, instead of five as at ordinary elections. To restore the rotation of Senators whereby half of those in each State are elected every three years for a six-year term, the Senate decided that the first five elected for each State in April, 1951, would sit until 30th June, 1956, and the others uatil 30th June, 1953. The division of the Queensland Senators according to their terms is shown below.

## QUEENSLAND SENATORS.

## Elected-28th April, 1951.

Term-To 30th June, 1953.
Brown, Hon. G. (Labour).
Byrne, C. B. (Labour).
Kendall, R. (Liberal).
Maher, E. B. (Country).
Wood, I. A. C. (Liberal).

Term-To 30th June, 1956.
Benn, A. M. (Labour).
Cooper, Hon. W. J., M.B.E. (Country).
Courtice, Hon. B. (Labour).
O'Sullivan, Hon. N. (Liberal).
Rankin, A. J. M. (Liberal).

## QUEENSLAND MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

General Election-28th April, 1951.

## Metropolitan.

| Bowman | .. | McColm, M. L. (Liberal). |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Brisbane | .. | Lawson, Hon. G. (Labour). |  |
| Griffith | . | .. | Berry, D. R. (Liberal). |
| Lilley | . | .. | Wight, B. M. (Liberal). |
| Petrie | . | .. | Hulme, A. S. (Liberal). |
| Ryan | . | .. | Drury, E. N. (Liberal). |

## Southern.

Darling Downs .. Swartz, R. W. C., M.B.E., E.D. (Liberal).
Fisher .. .. Adermann, C. F. (Country).
McPherson .. Fadden, Rt. Hon. Sir A. W., K.C.M.G. (Country).
Maranoa .. Brimblecombe, W. J. (Country).
Moreton . . .. Francis, Hon. J. (Liberal).
Oxley .. .. Cameron, Dr. D. A., O.B.E. (Liberal).
Wide Bay .. Corser, B. H. (Country).
Central and Northern.
Capricornia .. Pearce, H. G. (Liberal).
Dawson .. .. Davidson, C. W., O.B.E. (Country).
Herbert .. .. Edmonds, W. F. (Labour).
Kennedy .. Riordan, Hon. W. J. F. (Labour).
Leichhardt .. Bruce, Hon. H. A. (Labour).
Following a dissolution of both Houses of Parliament under section 57 of the Constitution, a General Election of Members of the House of Representatives and an Election of Senators was held on 28th April, 1951. First preference votes were distributed among the parties as shown in the following table.

Commonwealth Elections, Queenstand, 28th April, 1951.
First Preference Votes.

a One division uncontested.

Details of the voting at the 1951 Commonwealth Election, together with the name of the party for which each candidate stood, are given in the following table. The place of nomination for each electorate is shown in italics, and the elected member is shown first in the list for each electorate.

House of Representatives Election, Queensland,
28Th Arril, 1951.

| Name of Division. | Electors Enrolled. | Name of Candidate. | Candidate's Pa | First Preference Votes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bowman. . <br> (South Brisbane) | 42,205 | McColm, M. L. | Liberal | 21,410 |
|  |  | Lyons, M. G. | Labour | 16,637 |
|  |  | Hanson, M. E. | Communist | 1,552 |
| Brisbane.. <br> (Brisbane) | 38,038 | Lawson, G. | Labour | 18,588 |
|  |  | MacDonagh, D. | Liberal | 13,883 |
|  |  | Graham, A. L. | Communist | 2,225 |
| Capricornia (Rockhampton) | 34,407 | Pearce, H. G. | Liberal | 17,073 |
|  |  | Gardner, H. S. | Labour | 15,848 |
| Darling Downs . . (Toowoomba) | 38,469 | Swartz, R. W. C. | Liberal | $\alpha$ |
| Dawson . . (Mackay) | 36,082 | Davidson, C. W | Country | 19,058 |
|  |  | Hyde, G. J. C. | Labour | 14,773 |
| Fisher (Gympie) | 42,247 | Adermann, C. F | Country | 29,417 |
|  |  | Arnell, G. E. | Labour | 10,952 |
| Griffith . . <br> (South Brisbane) | 37,964 | Berry, D. R. | Liberal | 19,019 |
|  |  | Thieme, W. | Labour | 16,373 |
| Herbert . . <br> (Townsville) | 39,401 | Edmonds, W. F. | Labour | 19,445 |
|  |  | Jeffrey, D. D. | Country . | 15,332 |
|  |  | Phelan, G. G. P. | Communist | 1,160 |
| Kennedy (Charters Towers) | 31,181 | Riordan, W. J. F. | Labour | 16,700 |
|  |  | Browne, S. U. | Country | 11,038 |
| Leichhardt (Cairns) | 37,936 | Bruce, H. A. | Labour | 16,827 |
|  |  | Gilmore, T. V. | Country | 16,163 |
|  |  | Anear, R. A. | Communist | 1,329 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lilley } \quad . \cdot \\ & (\text { Albion, Bris.) } \end{aligned}$ | 42,594 | Wight, B. M. | Liberal | 22,945 |
|  |  | Hadley, J. W. | Labour | 15,055 |
|  |  | Collings, W. L. S. | Non-Party | 1,681 |
| McPherson (Southport) | 35,244 | Fadden, A. W. | Country | 24,899 |
|  |  | Rosser, J. H. | Non-Party | 8,338 |
| Maranoa (Dalby) | 34,561 | Brimblecombe, W. J. | Country | 10,316 |
|  |  | Dohring, A. .. | Labour | 11,989 |
|  |  | Russell, C. W. .. | Non-Party | 9,502 |

Hodse of Representatives Election, Queensland, 28TH APRIL, 1951-oontinued.

| Name of Division. | Electors Enrolled. | Name of Candidate. | Candidate's Party. | First Preference Votes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Moreton <br> (Mt. Gravatt, Brisbane) | 48,477 |  |  |  |
|  |  | Francis, J. Mansfield, R. C. E. Yarrow, W. H. T. | Liberal | 27,146 |
|  |  |  | Labour | 17,661 |
|  |  |  | Communist | 813 |
| Oxley .. <br> (Ipswich) | 38,086 | Cameron, D. A. | Liberal | 21,219 |
|  |  | Crilly, A. A. | Labour | 14,648 |
|  |  | O'Connor, F. G. | Communist | - 602 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Petrie } . . \\ & \text { (Albion, Bris.) } \end{aligned}$ | 45,090 | Hulme, A. S. | Liberal | $24,843$ |
|  |  | Bredhauer, P. J. | Labour | 17,533 |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { Ryan } \\ \text { (Toowong, Bris.) } \end{array}$ | 46,501 | Drury, E. N. | Liberal | 26,021 |
|  |  | Luton, B. F. | Labour | 16,733 |
| Wide Bay (Maryborough) | 42,035 |  | Country | $22,895$ |
|  |  | Wallace, T. J. | Labour | 17,337 |

$a$ Elected unopposed.

## 4. STATE GOVERNMENTS.

All six States of the Commonwealth have the parliamentary system of executive government, and the names of the Premiers of the States and the dates of the last elections are shown hereunder.

State. Premier. Last Election.
N.S.W. .. Hon. J. J. Cahill (Labour) .. .. June, 1950

Victoria .. Hon. J. G. B. McDonald (Country) .. May, 1950
Queensland .. Hon. V. C. Gair (Labour) .. .. April, 1950
S. Australia .. Hon. T. Playford (Liberal-Country) .. March, 1950
W. Australia .. Hon. D. R. McLarty (Liberal) .. .. March, 1950

Tasmania .. Hon. R. Cosgrove (Labour) .. .. May, 1950
The Parliaments of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, and Western Australia are elected for a term of three years, while that of Tasmania is elected for a term of five years.

## 5. ALL AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENTS.

A comparison of the number of members of the Parliaments of Australia, their salaries, and the total cost of Parliamentary Government, is given in the table on the next page. The cost for Executive includes the Governor-General's or Governor's establishment, Ministers' salaries, and all costs of the Executive Council.

Parliamentary Governmient in Australia, 1949-50.

| Particulars. |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 总 } \\ & \text { 苞 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | + |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Membersa- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Upper House | No. | 60 | 60 | 34 |  | 20 | 30 | 19 | 223 |
| Lower House | No. | 123 | 94 | 65 | 75 | 39 | 50 | 30 | 476 |
| Annual Salary ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Upper 'House | £ | 1,500 | 300 | $750 b$ |  | 938 d | $960{ }^{e}$ | 925 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |  |
| Lower House | £ | 1,500 | 1,375 | $1050{ }^{\circ}$ | $1050{ }^{c}$ | $938{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $960^{e}$ | $950 d$ |  |
| Total Cost- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Executive | . . £1,000 | 84 | 66 | 96 | 51 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 389 |
| Parliament | . . $£ 1,000$ | 1,335 | 362 | 265 | 197 | 151 | 183 | 75 | 2,568 |
| Total | . . $£ 1,000$ | I,419 | 428 | 361 | 248 | 174 | 214 | 113 | 2,957 |
| Cost per HeadExecutive | - s. $d$. | 02 | 05 | 011 | 010 | 08 | 1.2 | 29 | 10 |
| Parliament | $\cdots$ s.d. | 3.4 | 23 | 25 | 35 | $4 \quad 5$ | 68 | 54 | $6 \quad 4$ |
| Total | s. d. | 36 | 28 | 34 | 43 | 51 | 710 | 81 | 74 |

$a$ At 30 th June, 1950.
$b$ Plus $£ 100$ for non-metropolitan electorates. From December, 1950, the Upper House amount was raised to $£ 1,050$, and salaries for both Houses were made subject to automatic cost of living adjustments.
e Increased to $£ 1,375$ from December, 1950.
a Average. Actual salary varies according to electorate.
$e$ Plus $£ 50$ where any part of electorate is more than 50 miles from Perth. From September, 1950 , salary was raised to $£ 1,000$, subject to adjustment of £20 for every complete 7 s . Sd. by which the State basic wage for adult males in Perth varied from $£ 59 \mathrm{~s}$. 3d.

## 6. DIVISIONS OF QUEENSLAND.

At present, there are a number of different types of divisions used for rarious administrative purposes. The principal types are briefly described in the following paragraphs.
(a) Local Government Areas: In the past, local government areas have leen created as each part of the State became populated, but the present trend is towards a reduction in the number of areas together with the delegation of wider powers.

Prior to separation, Brisbane and Ipswich were the only two municipalities incorporated under the New South Wales Municipalities Act of 1858, but this Act was repealed in 1864. At that time there were 16 municipalities, and the new Act declared that wherever cities, towns, or rural districts had not less than 250 inhabitants new municipalities could be created.

The Local Government Act, 1878, divided existing municipalities into boroughs and shires, the former comprising towns, and the latter, country districts. This was followed by The Divisional Boards Act, 1879, which
divided the whole of Queensland, exclusive of boroughs and shires, into divisions, so that by 1880 there were 94 municipal divisions of the State. The Local Worlcs Loans Act, 1880, made it possible for local authorities to finance public works. Ten years later came The Valuation and Rating Act, 1890, which, for the first time in any country, based taxation for local government purposes on the unimproved value of land instead of on the annual value.

The Local Government Act, 1902, consolidated the Acts of 1878 and 1879 and classified shires and divisions as shires; and municipalities, other than shires, as cities and towns. Brisbane, Rockhampton, and Townsville were declared to be cities, and power was given to the Governor in Council to create, abolish, and alter local government areas. As a result, the number of local authorities increased from 160 in 1902 to 164 in 1910 and 186 in 1916. This was the maximum number reached. There were 170 in 1920, 148 in 1930, and, in June, 1949, the number was reduced from 144 to 134.

With the passing of The Local Government Act, 1936, all previous Acts were consolidated, all municipalities being termed Areas and classified into (a) Cities, (b) Towas, and (c) Shires. The Act delegates wide powers. From June, 1949, there were 12 Cities, 10 Towns, and 112 Shires.

The City of Brisbane is governed by The Local Government Act, 1936, where its own City of Brisbane Act is silent, or where an ordinance has not been issued under that Act (with the authority of the Governor in Council) altering the application of The Local Government Act to Brisbane. The Greater Brisbane Municipality was created in 1925. Brisbane is the only Australian capital city which is not divided for local government purposes.
(b) Counties and Parishes: These divisions have been used throughout the State for survey purposes; and, having followed natural boundaries as far as possible, they have been used as the basis for defining other administrative divisions.
(c) Petty Sessions Districts: Under The Justices Acts, 1886 to 1932, power was given to the Governor in Council to designate Petty Sessions Districts. Originally Police Districts, their numbers increased with the growth of municipalities.
(d) Electoral Districts: Queensland is divided by The Electoral Districts Act, 1949, into 75 State Electoral Districts, distributed among four zones (see page 23), consideration being given in making the division to (a) community of interest, (b) means of communication, (c) physical features, and (d) boundaries of Petty Sessions Districts and of Local Authority Areas.

Under the Commonwealth Elections Act and The Elections Acts, 1885 to 1898, Amendment Act of 1900, Queensland forms one electorate for the election of Senators. For the election of Members of the House of Representatives the State is divided into eighteen Electoral Divisions, each returning one Member.
(e) Basic Wage Districts: The State Industrial Court, acting under the powers conferred on it by The Industrial Arbitration Act, 1916, divided the State into five districts for Basic Wage purposes in November, 1921. These districts are South-Eastern, South-Western, Mackay, North-Eastern, and North-Western; they have not been altered since 1921. On the frontispiece map the boundaries of these districts are shown in blue.
( $f$ ) Pastoral Districts: Under The Crown Lands (Pastoral Leases) Act, 1863, fifteen Pastoral Districts were proclaimed. These were used for administrative purposes, but are now practically obsolete.
(g) Statistical Divisions: Statistical collections in the State are based generally on Local Authority Areas. For convenience of comparison, the Local Authorities are grouped into thirteen Statistical Divisions, each constituting as far as possible a natural region of the State. The frontispiece map indicates in red the areas covered by these Divisions, and the maps on pages 370 and 371 show the Local Authorities in each Division.
(h) Development Regions: In 1947, the State was divided into eighteen regions for developmental purposes. Each region consists of a group of Local Authority Areas which may be expected to share common economic and social interests. It is also intended that they shall form the basis for the decentralisation of government and semigovernmental administration and development. Further details of the individual regions are given on pages 134 to 137.

## Chapter 3.-POPULATION AND HEALTH.

## 1. POPULATION.

At 31st December, 1856, there were 18,544 persons in Queensland, then a portion of the Colony of New South Wales; and in 1859, the year of separation, the population was 23,520 . Thereafter, the growth of the population was rapid, reaching 392,116 in December, 1890, 493,847 in 1900, 750,624 in 1920, and $1,031,236$ in 1940.

The first Census taken in Queensland was on 7th April, 1861, when the population was 30,059 ( 18,121 males, 11,938 females). A Census was then taken by the Colonial Government at five-year intervals to 1901, except in 1896, and later Censuses have been made by the Commonwealth Government at ten-year intervals until 1921, and then in 1933 and 1947. During the intercensal period 1933 to 1947, the population of Queensland increased by 16.8 per cent., which was more than in any other State. Increases in other States were:-New South Wales, 14.8 per cent.; Western Australia, 14.5; Tasmania, 13.0; Victoria, 12.9; and South Australia, 11.2. These increases comprise natural increase (excess of births over deaths) which has become greater in absolute numbers as the population has increased, although the rate per 1,000 of population was falling during the first thirty years of the present century, and net migration increase (excess of arrivals over departures) which has fluctuated from year to year, according to gold discoveries, war, and general economic conditions.

During the latest intercensal period, most of the additional population was due to natural increase, and the rate of total increase was much more even as between States than it was in the previous intercensal period, 1921 to 1933.

The following table shows the population of all States at Censuses since 1901, and the Queensland population for tropical and sub-tropical areas for the 1921, 1933, and 1947 Censuses.

At the 1861 Census, the population of Queensland was 30,059 ; at 1871, 120,104 ; at 1881, 213,525; at 1891, 393,718.

Population of States at Censuses.

| State or Territory. | 1901. | 1911. | 1921. | 1933. | 1947. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Queensland- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub-tropical | $n$ | $n$ | 574,575 | 706,738 | 853,040 |
| Tropical | $n$ | $n$ | 181,397 | 240,796 | 253,375 |
| Total | 498,129 | 605,813 | 755,972 | 947,534 | 1,106,415 |
| N. S. Wales | 1,354,846 | 1,646,734 | 2,100,371 | 2,600,847 | 2,984,838 |
| Victoria | 1,201,070 | 1,315,551 | 1,531,280 | 1,820,261 | 2,054,701 |
| South Australia | 358,346 | 408,558 | 495,160 | 580,949 | 646,073 |
| W. Australia | 184,124 | 282,114 | 332,732 | 438,852 | 502,480 |
| Tasmania | 172,475 | 191,211 | 213,780 | 227,599 | 257,078 |
| N. Territory | 4,811 | 3,310 | 3,867 | 4,850 | 10,868 |
| A.C. Territory | $a$ | 1,714 | 2,572 | 8,947 | 16,905 |
| Australia | 3,773,801 | 4,455,005 | 5,435,734 | 6,629,839 | 7,579,358 |

The population of Queensland in 1859 was the second smallest of the six Colonies, Western Australia's being the smallest. In 1867 it exceeded that of Tasmania, and in 1885 that of South Australia, and since that date it has retained third place. According to the Censuses taken by the several Colonies in 1881, the population of Queensland was 9.5 per cent. of the Australian total, and this figure has increased since then to the last Census, when the percentage was $14 \cdot 6$.

The following table shows the growth of the population of Queensland during the last ten years. The mean populations for the calendar years and for the financial years are given in separate columns, as they are frequently required for calculations of rates per head.

Population of Queensland, Growrih since 1940.

| Ye |  | At 31st December. |  |  | Mean for Year Ended 30th June. | Mean for Year Ended 31st December. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males. | Females. | Total. |  |  |
| 1940 |  | 536,712 | 494,740 | 1,031,452 | 1,021,426 | 1,026,541 |
| 1941 |  | 537,879 | 500,592. | 1,038,471 | 1,032,122 | 1,036,555 |
| 1942 |  | 534,767 | 503,158 | 1,037,925 | 1,036,690 | 1,036,016 |
| 1943 |  | 542,738 | 511,846 | 1,054,584 | 1,040,433 | 1,047,421 |
| 1944 |  | 548,848 | 519,407 | 1,068,255 | 1,054,810 | 1,061,467 |
| 1945 |  | 556,829 | 528,035 | 1,084,864 | 1,068,630 | 1,076,610 |
| 1946 |  | 563,013 | 533,818 | 1,096,831 | 1,084,125 | 1,090,238 |
| 1947 |  | 569,480 | 541,341 | 1,110,821 | 1,097,303 | 1,105,360 |
| 1948 |  | 580,030 | 552,535 | 1,132,565 | 1,112,722 | 1,123,416 |
| 1949 |  | 594,154 | 566,146 | 1,160,300 | 1,134,738 | 1,147,523 |
| 1950 |  | 609,666 | 581,579 | 1,191,245 | 1,163,084 | 1,178,851 |



Australian States.-The estimation of the populations of individual States and Territories has always presented more difficulty than for the Commonwealth as a whole. In the latter case, only births, deaths, and oversea migration (all of which are recorded with reasonable accuracy) have to be taken into account. In estimating populations for individual States, however, interstate migration has also to be reckoned with. Movement between States is unhampered by regulations, and has proved difficult to record accurately, particularly movements by road. Only at Census times is an accurate check on State populations possible.

The mean population of each State for any year is a weighted average of the actual population at the beginning and end of the first quarter, and the ends of the second, third, and fourth quarters.

The following table shows for each State and Territory the estimated population at the end of, and the mean population during, the financial year 1949-50, and similar figures for the calendar year 1950. These figures are frequently required for per capita rates. The table also shows masculinity rates at 30th June, 1950.

Population of Australian States and Territories.

| State or Territory. | Estimated Population. |  | Mean Population. |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Masculinity } \\ \text { at } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1950 . \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 30th June, } \\ & \mathbf{1 9 5 0 .} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 31st Dec., } \\ 1950 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year Ended } \\ & \text { 30th June, } \\ & 1950 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year Ended } \\ & \text { 31st Dec., } \\ & 1950 . \end{aligned}$ |  |
| N. S. Wales | 3,225,242 | 3,278,036 | 3,171,940 | 3,224,896 | $101 \cdot 1$ |
| Victoria | 2,202,869 | 2,231,255 | 2,170,289 | 2,203,786 | $99 \cdot 7$ |
| Queensland | 1,183,792 | 1,191,245 | 1,163,084 | 1,178,851 | $104 \cdot 8$ |
| South Australia | 700,257 | 1,112,010 | 686,825 | 700,184 | 99.7 |
| Western Australia | 557,918 | 573,671 | 545,786 | 558,709 | $105 \cdot 8$ |
| Tasmania | 279,386 | 294,397 | 277,395 | 282,269 | $105 \cdot 2$ |
| N. Territory . . | 15,303 | 15,131 | 14,247 | 14,920 | $170 \cdot 2$ |
| A. C. Territory | 20,772 | 20,054 | 20,025 | 20,506 | $11.0 \cdot 1$ |
| Australia | 8,185,539 | 8,315,799 | 8,049,591 | 8,184,121 | $101 \cdot 7$ |

a Males per 100 females.
Masculinity.-The population of early Queensland had a large excess of males. In 1860, the masculinity rate (i.e., the number of males for each 100 females) was 150 ; it has declined more or less steadily ever since.

The Northern Territory has a large excess of males, and masculinity is high in the Australian Capital Territory, though it decreased substantially between 1948 and 1950. In 1950, Western Australia had the highest proportion of males among the States ( 1.05 .8 males for every 100 females), and Tasmania's proportion, having increased in three years through immigration from $101 \cdot 1$ to $105 \cdot 2$, was higher than Queensland's (104.8). The lowest masculinity was in Victoria and South Australia, where there were $99 \cdot 7$ males per 100 females.

Increase of Population.-The following table shows population increases by natural increase and by migration for each State and Australia from

January, 1922, to December, 1945. The years have been combined to give details for four periods of six years, the first of which covers the period of reconstruction after the 1914-1918 War, the second the economic recession of the early 1930 's, the third the period of economic recovery, and the fourth the 1939-1945 War years.

Population Ingrease, Australia.

|  | Total Persons. |  |  | Annual Average per 1,000 of Population. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| state. | Natural Increase. | Net Immigration. | Total Increase. | Natural Increase. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Net } \\ \text { Immi- } \\ \text { gration. } \end{gathered}$ | Total Increase. |

1st January, 1922, to 31st December, 1927.

| N. S. Wales | 197,735 | 104,230 | 301,965 | 14.50 | $7 \cdot 64$ | 22.14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Victoria | 116,841 | 74,264 | 191,105 | 11.75 | $7 \cdot 47$ | 19.22 |
| Queensland | '73,343 | 37,318 | 110,661 | 14.88 | 7.57 | 22.44 |
| S. Australia | 40,294 | 27,594 | 67,888 | 12.55 | $8 \cdot 60$ | 21.15 |
| W. Australia | 29,836 | 33,513 | 63,349 | 13.50 | $15 \cdot 17$ | 28.67 |
| Tasmania | 19,698 | -19,223 | 475 | 14.95 | -14.59 | $0 \cdot 36$ |
| Australia ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 477,963 | 262,109 | 740,072 | 13.54 | $7 \cdot 43$ | 20.97 |

lst January, 1928, to 31st December, 1933.

| N. S. Wales | 162,992 | 16,989 | 179,981 | $10 \cdot 67$ | $1 \cdot 11$ | $11 \cdot 78$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Victoria | 85,739 | $-3,354$ | 88,385 | 7.97 | -0.31 | 7.66 |
| Queensland | $6 \mathbf{2 , 1 2 8}$ | 10,616 | 72,744 | $11 \cdot 29$ | 1.93 | 13.22 |
| S. Australia | 28,771 | $-15,658$ | 13,113 | 8.35 | $-4 \cdot 54$ | 3.81 |
| W.Australia | 28,813 | 11,939 | 40,752 | $11 \cdot 13$ | $4 \cdot 61$ | 15.74 |
| Tasmania . | 15,553 | $-2,526$ | 13,027 | $11 \cdot 51$ | $-1 \cdot 87$ | 9.64 |
| Australia $a$ | 384,670 | 21,034 | 405,704 | 9.86 | 0.54 | 10.40 |

lst January, 1934, to 31st December, 1939.

| N. S. Wales | 126,471 | 26,759 | 153,230 | $7 \cdot 86$ | $1 \cdot 66$ | $9 \cdot 52$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Victoria | 61,544 | $-2,668$ | 58,876 | $5 \cdot 55$ | $-0 \cdot 24$ | $5 \cdot 31$ |
| Queensland | 58,932 | 11,866 | 70,798 | $10 \cdot 00$ | $2 \cdot 01$ | $12 \cdot 01$ |
| S. Australia | 21,098 | $-4,540$ | 16,558 | $5 \cdot 96$ | $-1 \cdot 28$ | $4 \cdot 68$ |
| W. Australia | 26,126 | 5,694 | 31,820 | $9 \cdot 59$ | $2 \cdot 09$ | $11 \cdot 68$ |
| Tasmania . | 14,235 | $-3,117$ | 11,118 | $10 \cdot 06$ | $-2 \cdot 20$ | $7 \cdot 86$ |
| Australia $a$ | 309,456 | 39,107 | 348,563 | $7 \cdot 57$ | 0.96 | $8 \cdot 53$ |

1st January, 1940, to 31st December, 1945.b

| N. S. Wales | 167,119 | 14,346 | 181,465 | 9.78 | 0.84 | 10.62 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Victoria | 96,857 | 45,561 | 142,418 | 8.22 | $3 \cdot 87$ | 12.09 |
| Queensland | 79,789 | -9,282 | 20,507 | 12.82 | -1.49 | 11.33 |
| S. Australia | 35,526 | -627 | 34,899 | $9 \cdot 69$ | $-0.17$ | 9.52 |
| W. Australia | 33,055 | $-12,617$ | 20,438 | 11.56 | -4.41 | $7 \cdot 15$ |
| Tasmania | 17,261 | -8,985 | 8,276 | 11.87 | $-6.18$ | $5 \cdot 69$ |
| Australia ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 431,715 | 31,974 | 463,689 | 9.99 | 0.74 | 10.73 |

a Including Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.
$b$ The actual increases in population in this period were somewhat less than those shown, as no deductions have been made for deaths of members of the defence forces.

The table on the previous page brings out the following features:-

1. Natural Increase.-The rate of natural increase in the late 1930's was little more than half of what it was in the mid-1920's. In the 1940's it had recovered somewhat, numbering 431,715 persons in six years compared with 477,963 in the 1920 's. Because of the increasing number of old people in the population, neither the volume of natural increase nor its rate was as high in the 1940 's as in the 1920 's, although the net reproduction rate (which is the significant factor in long-term population movements) had practically returned to the level of the 1920 's.

In each of the four periods shown, the highest rates of natural increase were in Queensland and Tasmania, while the lowest rate was in Victoria.
2. Migration.-In the period following the 1914-1918 War, Australia gained over one-third of its population increase by migration, the gains being fairly evenly distributed proportionately to the various States, except to Western Australia, which obtained a double share, and Tasmania, which lost population by migration during the period. In the next three six-year periods, the gain to Australia by immigration from overseas was very small, but there were marked movements of population between the States. In each of the two periods between 1928 and 1939, New South Wales, Queensland, and Western Australia gained population, while the other three States suffered net losses, by migration. During the war years from 1940 to 1945, New South Wales continued to gain population by migration, while Victoria's previous losses were reversed in a very large gain, and South Australia's losses ralmost ceased. These changes were connected with the development of war production in the two States. Queensland showed an annual loss of $1 \frac{1}{2}$ persons per 1,000 population, and Western Australia and Tasmania heavy losses of $4 \frac{1}{2}$ and 6 per 1,000 .

Age Distribution.-The age distribution of the population of Brisbane and Queensland at the 1947 Census is shown below, and the diagram on the next page compares the Queensland distribution in 1933 and 1947.

Age Distribution of Population, Census, 1947.

| Age Group. | Brisbane. |  |  | Queensland. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Temales. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 0-4 | 20,150 | 19,492 | 39,642 | 60,600 | 58,282 | 118,882 |
| 5-9 | 14,717 | 14,084 | 28,801 | 48,840 | 46,579 | 95,419 |
| 10-14. | 12,730 | 12,489 | 25,219 | 42,469 | 41,030 | 83,499 |
| 15-19.. | 14,185 | 15,287 | 29,472 | 44,029 | 42,735 | 86,764 |
| 20-29. | 32,434 | 34,378 | 66,812 | 89,484 | 85,934 | 175,418 |
| 30-39.. | 29,979 | 31,495 | 61,474 | 85,472 | 80,693 | 166,165 |
| 40-49.. | 24,758 | 26,522 | 51,280 | 71,776 | 64,731 | 136,507 |
| 50-59.. | 22,209 | 24,508 | 46,717 | 59,491 | 55,496 | 114,987 |
| 60-69.. | 14,161 | 16,126 | 30,287 | 38,620 | 36,207 | 74,827 |
| 70-79. | 6,391 | 8,376 | 14,767 | 17,645 | 18,273 | 35,918 |
| 80 \& Over | 1,993 | 2,683 | 4,676 | 5,294 | 5,583 | 10,877 |
| Not Stated | 1,395 | 1,488 | 2,883 | 3,751 | 3,401 | 7,152 |
| Total | 195,102 | 206,928 | 402,030 | 567,471 | 538,944 | 1,106,415 |



The horizontal length of each column represents the number of persons in the age group. The pattern formed by the length of the columns for 1933 is approximately reflected in the 1947 columns three age groups higher, but the correspondence is not exact because of the gap of 14 years, not 15 years, between the two Censuses, and the effect of interstate and oversea migration.

The effect of the increase in the birth rate since 1933 is apparent in the lengths of the two lowest sets of columns, which show that, in 1947, there were more children in each of the two youngest age groups than were required to replace those 5 years older than themselves. In 1933, there were not nearly enough children under 5 years to replace those who were then from 5 to 9 years of age.

The most striking change in the age structure of the population between 1933 and 1947 was a decrease in the number of boys and girls from 10 to 14 years and (to a less extent) from 15 to 19 years. These decreases were the result of the low birth rates which reached a minimum in 1933. The effect of the decrease in the 15 to 19 years group is already being felt in the shortage of young people available for employment, and the smallness of the 10 to 14 years group will aggravate this effect during the next few years. Persons at all other ages showed increased numbers compared with the 1933 Census, particularly very young children and elderly people-the former because of the increased birth rates of recent years, and the latter because of improved longevity and the ageing of persons who arrived in the State as migrants in earlier years.

Birthplaces.-At each Census the population is grouped according to the birthplaces of the people, and the results for the 1947 Census are shown in the following table. These figures do not give the number of each race, as no distinction is made in this classification between a person born of Australian parents and a person born of foreign parents, provided both are born in Australia. Figures are available for nationality (allegiance), but they are of little use from a racial point of view, owing to the operation of the naturalisation laws. However, 99.6 per cent. of Queensland's population in 1947 were British subjects, compared with 98.6 per cent. in 1933.

Birthplaces of Population, Census, 1947.

| Birthplace. | Brisbane. |  |  | Queensiland. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Australasia | 169,493 | 184,114 | 353,607 | 504,979 | 491,416 | 996,395 |
| Europe | 24,063 | 21,815 | 45,878 | 58,495 | 45,525 | 104,020 |
| Asia | 675 | 424 | 1,099 | 2,097 | 828 | 2,925 |
| Africa, | 181 | 172 | 353 | 426 | 317 | 743 |
| America | 599 | 304 | 903 | 1,169 | 614 | 1,783 |
| Othera | 91 | 99 | 190 | 305 | 244 | 549 |
| Total | 195,102 | 206,928 | 402,030 | 567,471 | 538,944 | 1,106,415 |
| Certain Countries (included above). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Australia | 168,413 | 183,182 | 351,595 | 502,575 | 489,603 | 992,178 |
| British Isles | 20,999 | 20,012 | 41,011 | 44,644 | 38,010 | 82,654 |
| Italy $\quad \cdots$ | 517 | 262 | 779 | 5,386 | 3,155 | 8,541 |
| New Zealand | 1,004 | 851 | 1,855 | 2,247 | 1,658 | 3,905 |
| Germany | 564 | 425 | 989 | 2,291 | 1,548 | 3,839 |
| Greece | 472 | 192 | 664 | 1,304 | 521 | 1,825 |
| Russia | 421 | 345 | 766 | 749 | 548 | 1,297 |
| Denmark | 190 | 108 | 298 | 628 | 340 | 968 |
| U.S.A. . . . | 390 | 167 | 557 | 653 | 308 | 961 |
| India and Ceylon | 202 | 134 | 336 | 714 | 245 | 959 |
| China . . | 235 | 114 | 349 | 708 | 197 | 905 |
| Malta | 63 | 13 | 76 | 616 | 246 | 862 |
| Canada | 172 | 102 | 274 | 380 | 216 | 596 |
| South Africa | 145 | 136 | 281 | 339 | 246 | 585 |
| Yugoslavia .. | 33 | 9 | 42 | 306 | 101 | 407 |

Australian-born persons form by far the greatest proportion of the Queensland population. They have risen from 78 per cent. in 1921 to 83 per cent. in 1933 and 90 per cent. in 1947. The percentage for the British Isles has fallen from 17 in 1921 to 13 in 1933 and $7 \frac{1}{2}$ in 1947. From 1933 to 1947, the Australian-born population increased by 204,460, while oversea-born decreased by 45,579 . The principal contribution to the decline of the oversea-born population was the decrease of nearly 38,000 from the British Isles. Persons born in other European countries decreased by approximately 5,000 , the largest numerical decreases being recorded for Germany, Denmark, and Sweden in that order. Persons born in Italy and Greece showed small increases in numbers in 1947 compared with 1933.

Religions.-The following table shows the religions of the population as stated at the Census of 1947. The religion question was made a voluntary one for the first time at the 1933 Census, when 129,833 persons in Queensland took advantage of the provision to give no answer, compared with 122,110 who gave no answer in 1947.

Religions of Population, Census, 1947.

| Religion. | Brisbane. |  |  | Queensland. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Christian- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Church of England | 69,117 | 73,197 | 142,314 | 199,661 | 188,960 | 388,621 |
| Catholica | 42,606 | 48,413 | 91,019 | 126,495 | 125,457 | 251,952 |
| Methodist | 20,926 | 23,183 | 44,109 | 61,654 | 62,668 | 124,322 |
| Presbyterian. | 20,699 | 22,314 | 43,013 | 61,293 | 60,311 | 121,604 |
| Lutheran | 1,193 | 1,243 | 2,436 | 11,222 | 10,022 | 21,244 |
| Baptist | 3,747 | 4,305 | 8,052 | 7,931 | 8,468 | 16,399 |
| Congregational | 1,585 | 1,902 | 3,487 | 4,100 | 4,446 | 8,546 |
| Salvation Army | . 865 | 1,071 | 1,936 | 2,711 | 3,023 | 5,734 |
| Church of Christ | 903 | 1,050 | 1,953 | 2,710 | 3,007 | 5,717 |
| Other | 6,163 | 6,565 | 12,728 | 15,846 | 15,342 | 31,188 |
| Total Christian | 167,804 | 183,243 | 351,047 | 493,623 | 481,704 | 975,327 |
| Non-Christian | 561 | 480 | 1,041 | 1,223 | 692 | 1,915 |
| Indefinite | 573 | 557 | 1,130 | 1,605 | 1,354 | 2,959 |
| No Religion | 1,385 | 604 | 1,989 | 3,021 | 1,083 | 4,104 |
| No Reply . . | 24,779 | 22,044 | 46,823 | 67,999 | 54,111 | 122,110 |
| Total | 195,102 | 206,928 | 402,030 | 567,471 | 538,944 | 1,106,415 |

a Roman Catholic and Catholic Undefined.
Conjugal Condition.-The next table shows the conjugal condition of the people at the 1947 Census. As at the 1933 Census, there were also in 1947 nearly 3,000 married women in Brisbane whose husbands were in country districts or out of the State. High marriage rates during the war years of the early 1940 's, and low rates of the depression years of the early 1930 's, resulted in smaller proportions of unmarried persons over 15 years of age in 1947 than in 1933 (see 1947 Year Book, page 39, for proportions at 1933 Census).

Conjugal Condition of Population, Census, 1947.

| Conjugal Condition. | Brisbane. |  |  | Queensland. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Never Married- | 47 | 46,065 | 93,662 | 151,909 | 145,891 | 297,800 |
| Age 15 and Over | 48,866 | 46,283 | 95,149 | 149,299 | 103,796 | 253,095 |
| Total Nover Married | 96,463 | 92,348 | 188,811 | 301,208 | 249,687 | 550,895 |
| Married | 90,895 | 93,682 | 184,577 | 245,682 | 245,273 | 490,955 |
| Widowed | 5,929 | 18,608 | 24,537 | 15,715 | 39,800 | 55,515 |
| Divorced | 1,312 | 1,669 | 2,981 | 2,838 | 2,775 | 5,613 |
| Not Stated | 503 | 621 | 1,124 | 2,028 | 1,409 | 3,437 |
| Total | 195,102 | 206,928 | 402,030 | 567,471 | 538,944 | 1,106,415 |
| Percentages ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - Never Married | \% ${ }^{\%}$ | \% ${ }^{\%} 8.89$ | \% 30.97 | $\%$ $36 \cdot 10$ | $\stackrel{\%}{\%}{ }^{26 \cdot 50}$ | $\%$ 31.43 |
| Never Married | $33 \cdot 24$ $61 \cdot 83$ | $28 \cdot 89$ 58.46 | $30 \cdot 97$ $69 \cdot 07$ | $36 \cdot 10$ 59.41 | $26 \cdot 50$ $62 \cdot 63$ | 31.43 60.97 |
| Married | 61.83 4.04 | 58.46 11.61 | $69 \cdot 07$ 7.99 | $59 \cdot 41$ 3.80 | 62.63 10.16 | 60.97 6.90 |
| Widowed | 4.04 | 11.61 | 7.99 0.97 | 3.80 0.69 | 10.16 0.71 | 0.70 |
| Divorced | $0 \cdot 89$ | 1.04 | 0.97 | $0 \cdot 69$ | $0 \cdot 71$ | 0.70 |

a Excluding persons under 15 and those whose conjugal condition was not stated.

Dependent Children.-The following table is given as providing some information as to the family composition of the population. But it must be remembered that children over 16 years of age are excluded, and the figures show guardianship, not necessarily paternity or maternity.

Persons with Dependent Children Under 16 Years, Census, 1947.

| Number of Dependent Children. | Brisbane. |  |  | Queensland. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 1 | 20,863 | 2,502 | 23,365 | 54,945 | 5,773 | 60,718 |
| 2 | 14,511 | 980 | 15,491 | 42,204 | 2,489 | 44,693 |
| 3 | 6,542 | 313 | 6,855 | 22,030 | 999 | 23,029 |
| 4 | 2,590 | 119 | 2,709 | 10,205 | 416 | 10,621 |
| 5 | 1,009 | 42 | 1,051 | 4,443 | 178 | 4,621 |
| 6 | 409 | 7 | 416 | 2,045 | 40 | 2,085 |
| 7 | 128 | 3 | 131 | 765 | 20 | 785 |
| 8 | 50 | 1 | 51 | 298 | 8 | 306 |
| 9 | 20 | . . | 20 | 119 | . . | 119 |
| 10 and Over | 4 |  | 4 | 39 | $\ldots$ | 39 |
| Total Persons | 46,126 | 3,967 | 50,093 | 137,093 | 9,923 | 147,016 |
| Dependent Children | 88,887 | 6,158 | 95,045 | 289,958 | 16,746 | 306,704 |
| Children per Person | 1.93 | 1.55 | 1.90 | $2 \cdot 12$ | 1.69 | $2 \cdot 09$ |



## 2. DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

The fact that, except for the Darling Downs, the most fertile land is situated along the east coast between the sea and the range, accounts for the greater part of the people being distributed along the east coast. Over the area within two hundred miles of Brisbane, population is relatively densest. The map on page 44 shows the distribution of the population as at 30th June, 1947. In Brisbane itself over one-third of the State's population is gathered, but this is the lowest proportion of metropolitan population for any State except Tasmania. Throughout the interior, population is sparsely distributed, as befits the carrying on of an extensive pastoral industry. The populations at the 1933 and 1947 Censuses and the mean population for 1950 for each of the statistical divisions and of the three divisions of the State (see frontispiece map) are shown in the following table. "Not incorporated" and migratory population, shown on page 49, has been distributed among the statistical divisions. From the 1947 Census, data were made available to enable the population of "not incorporated" areas to be allotted to its correct division. Migratory population was distributed pro rata. In 1933, however, both these elements had to be distributed pro rata, and this difference in procedure accounts for the increased population shown for Peninsula Division.

Population of Statistical Divisions.

| Statistical Division. |  | Census, 1933. | Census, 1947. | Mean Population, 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Moreton . . |  | 425,744 | 550,015 | 593,192 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Maryborough |  | 104,946 | 112,351 | 117,692 |
| Downs . . |  | 104,281 | 113,917 | 121,958 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Roma |  | 16,735 | 15,590 | 15,914 |
| South Wester |  | 12,303 | 11,593 | 11,733 |
| Total Sou | Queensland | 664,009 | 803,466 | 860,489 |
| Rockhampton |  | 70,611 | 78,794 | 83,289 |
| Central Weste |  | 23,112 | 20,780 | 21,778 |
| Far Western |  | 5,491 | 4,919 | $\begin{array}{r}4,969 \\ \hline 710,036\end{array}$ |
| Total Cer | Cil Queensland | 99,214 | 104,493 | 110,036 |
| Mackay . |  | 32,656 | 37,402 | 39,593 |
| Townsville |  | 59,510 | 66,967 | 69,377 |
| Cairns . |  | 72,421 | 73,726 | 77,483 |
| Peninsula ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | 3,129 | 5,340 | 4,972 |
| North Weste |  | 16,595 | 15,021 | 16,901 |
| , Total No | Queensland | 184,311 | 198,456 | 208,326 |
| Tot | Queensland | 947,534 | 1,106,415 | 1,178,851 |

$a$ See comment preceding table.
$b$ Local Authority boundary changes in 1949 decreased Moreton population and increased Downs population.

Local Authorities.-The area and population of each Local Authority are shown in the table on pages 46 to 49 . Populations are those recorded at the 1933 and 1947 Censuses, and as estimated at 30 th June, 1950. Intercensal estimates are made each year, based on estimates from Town and

Shire Clerks, and other data. The following table shows populations in 1933, 1947, and 1950 of the areas which constituted the Local Authorities as they were at 30 th June, 1950. In cases of authorities newly created in 1949 and others where large adjustments of area were made in 1949, 00mparable figures for 1947 are shown but no estimates are available for 1933.

Local Authorities, Area and Population.
Cities are shown thus-BRISbANE.
Towns are shown thus-Redcliffe.
Shires are shown thus-Albert.

Local Authority. \begin{tabular}{c|c|c|c|c|c|c}

\hline \& | Area at |
| :---: |
| 30th |
| June, |
| 1950. | \& | Population at Census, |
| :---: |
| 30th June, 1933. | \& | Population at Census, |
| :---: |
| 30th June, 1947. | \& | Estimated |
| :---: |
| Population, |
| 30tin June, | <br>


\hline | Square |
| :---: |
| Miles. | \& Males. \& Females \& Total. \& Males. \& Females \& Total. <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

SOUTH QUEENSLAND.

| Moreton Division. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BRISBANE | 385 | 143,525 | 156,223 | 299,748 | 195,102 | 206,928 | 402,030 | 440,000 |
| IPSWICE | 453 | n | $n$ | $n$ | 16,381 | 16,013 | 32,394 | 34,030 |
| REDCLIFFE | 12 | 992 | 1,016 | 2,008 | 4,254 | 4,617 | 8,871 | 10,400 |
| South Coast | $49 \frac{1}{2}$ | $n$ | , | $n$ | 6,729 | 7,159 | 13,888 | 15,800 |
| Albert | 521 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 3,973 | 3,288 | 7,261 | 7,610 |
| Beaudesert | 1,151 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 4,747 | 4,221 | 8,968 | 9,330 |
| Boonah | 582 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 3,243 | 2,996 | 6,239 | 6,470 |
| Caboolture | 485 | 2,900 | 2,416 | 5,316 | 3,074 | 2,642 | 5,716 | 6,070 |
| Esk | 1,500 | 4,133 | 3,521 | 7,654 | 3,809 | 3,328 | 7,137 | 7,460 |
| Gatton | 617 | $n$ | , |  | 3,511 | 2,908 | 6,419 | 6,830 |
| Kilcoy | 555 | 1,182 | 1,038 | 2,220 | 1,382 | 1,169 | 2,551 | 2,700 |
| Laidley . . | 270 | 2,664 | 2,436 | 5,100 | 2,486 | 2,269 | 4,755 | 4,940 |
| Landsborough | 430 | 2,659 | 2,093 | 4,752 | 3,434 | 3,026 | 6,460 | 6,850 |
| Maroochy | 449 | 6,980 | 5,938 | 12,918 | 7,823 | 7,191 | 15,014 | 16,090 |
| Moreton | 694 | $n$ | , | $n$ | 4,689 | 3,982 | 8,671 | 8,840 |
| Pine | 290 | 2,556 | 2,048 | 4,604 | 2,591 | 2,224 | 4,815 | 5,000 |
| Redland | 135 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 2,729 | 2,482 | 5,211 | 5,690 |
| Total Moreton | 8,1714 | 208,755 | 214,556 | 423,311 | 269,957 | 276,443 | 546,400 | 594,110 |

Maryborough Division.

| BUNDABERG | 131 ${ }^{1}$ | 5,577 | 5,889 | 11,466 | 7,733 | 8,193 | 15,926 | 16,600 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GYMPIE | 7 | 3,741 | 4,008 | 7,749 | 3,966 | 4,447 | 8,413 | 8,720 |
| MARYBOROUG.H | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ | 5,508 | 5,907 | 11,415 | 6,963 | 7,432 | 14,395 | 15,900 |
| Biggenden | 515 | 1,336 | 1,140 | 2,476 | 1,156 | 1,023 | 2,179 | 2,270 |
| Burrum | 1,525 | 3,571 | 3,264 | 6,835 | 4,518 | 4,124 | 8,642 | 8,140 |
| Eidsvold | 1,880 | 831 | 644 | 1,475 | 704 | 609 | 1,313 | 1,390 |
| Gayndah | 1,065 | 2,029 | 1,731 | 3,760 | 1,797 | 1,610 | 3,407 | 1,610 |
| Gooburram | 485 | 2,129 | 1,786 | 3,915 | 2,018 | 1,807 | 3,825 | 4,200 |
| Isis | 679 | 1,966 | 1,812 | 3,778 | 1,881 | 1,758 | 3,639 | 3,820 |
| Kilkivan | 1,260 | 2,448 | 1,839 | 4,287 | 2,299 | 1,842 | 4,141 | 4,340 |
| Kingaroy | 940 | 3,664 | 3,180 | 6,844 | 4,272 | 3,791 | 8,063 | 8,630 |
| Kolan . . | 1,035 | 1,615. | 1,326 | 2,941 | 1,358 | 1,144 | 2,502 | 2,630 |
| Mundubbera Murgon | 1,620 270 | 1,322 | 980 1.686 | 2,302 | 1,133 | $\begin{array}{r}1,181 \\ \hline 931\end{array}$ | 2,064 | 2,130 |
|  | 270 | 1,977 | 1,686 | 3,663 | 1,911 | 1,821 | 3,732 | 3,970 |
| Nanango - | 675 | 2,259 | 1,814 | 4,073 | 2,286 | 1,898 | 4,184 | 4,400 |

Local Authorities, area and Popdlation-continued.


Downs Division.

| TOOWOOMBA |  | 44 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 16,785 | 18,409 | 35,194 | 37,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ARWICK |  | 7 | 3,106 | 3,558 | 6,664 | 3,408 | 3,721 | 7,129 | 7,560 |
| Datby |  | $5 \frac{1}{2}$ | 1,484 | 1,483 | 2,967 | 2,233 | 2,1.52 | 4,385 | 4,710 |
| Goondiwindi |  | $5 \frac{1}{2}$ | 1,013 | 918 | 1,931 | 1,248 | 1,219 | 2,467 | 2,700 |
| Allora |  | 270 | 1,408 | 1,216 | 2,624 | 1,204 | 1,013 | 2,217 | 2,280 |
| Cambooya |  | 243 | , | $n$ | $n$ | 1,072 | 887 | 1,959 | 2,060 |
| Chinchilla |  | 3,370 | 2,164 | 1,772 | 3,936 | 2,810 | 2,393 | 5,203 | 5,530 |
| clifton |  | 340 | 1,704 | 1,401 | 3,105 | 1,479 | 1,289 | 2,768 | 2,940 |
| Crow's Nest |  | 641 | $n$ | n | $n$ | 2,143 | 1,893 | 4,036 | 4,120 |
| Glèngallan |  | 675 | 3,482 | 2,852 | 6,334 | 2,881 | 2,388 | 5,269 | 5,450 |
| Inglewood | . | 2,360 | 2,532 | 1,765 | 4,297 | 2,247 | 1,810 | 4,057 | 4,100 |
| Jondaryan |  | 746 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 2,773 | 2,484 | 5,257 | 5,500 |
| Millmerran |  | 1,760 | 1,341 | 994 | 2,335 | 1,647 | 1,365 | 3,012 | 3,220 |
| Murilla |  | 2,290 | 1,233 | 984 | 2,217 | 1,345 | 1,148 | 2,493 | 2,670 |
| Pittsworth |  | 420 | -1,931 | 1,613 | 3,544 | 1,927 | 1,672 | 3,599 | 3,840. |
| Rosalie |  | 850 | 3,926 | 3,169 | 7,095 | 3,646 | 3,070 | 6,716. | 7,120 |
| Rosenthal |  | 770 | 1,321 | 1,139 | 2,460 | 1,040 | 935 | 1,975 | 2,060 |
| Stanthorpe |  | 1,035 | 3,691 | 3,243 | 6,934 | 3,955 | 3,464 | 7,419 | 7,610 |
| Tara |  | 4,380 | 1,046 | 739 | 1,785 | 1,301 | 977 | 2,278 | 2,420 |
| Waggamba |  | 5,440 | 1,530 | 938 | 2,468 | 1,542 | 1,048 | 2,590 | 2,730 |
| Wambo |  | 2,220 | 2,963 | 2,245 | 5,208 | 3,316 | 2,730 | 6,046 | 6,130 |
| Total Downs |  | 27,872 | 54,412 | 49,250 | 103,662 | 60,002 | 56,067 | 116,069 | 122,250 |
| ¢ |  |  |  | oma 1 | vision. |  |  |  |  |
| Roma |  | 30 | 1,625 | 1,744 | 3,369 | 1,943 | 1,951 | 3,894 | 3,990 |
| Balonne |  | 12,070 | 2,623 | 1,829 | 4,452 | 2,264 | 1,776 | 4,040 | 4,160 |
| Bendemere |  | 1,545 | 812 | 711 | 1,523 | 834 | 692 | 1,526 | 1,530 |
| Booringa |  | 10,800 | 1,755 | 1,435 | 3,190 | 1,407 | 1,194 | 2,801 | 2,650 |
| Bungil |  | 5,060 | 1,535 | 1,122 | 2,657 | 1,1.90 | - 927 | 2,117 | 2,180 |
| Warroo |  | 5,330 | 869 | 572 | 1,441 | 821 | 564 | 1,385 | 1,440 |
| Total Roma |  | 34,835 | 9,219 | 7,413 | 16,632 | 8,459 | 7,104 | 15,563 | 15,950 |

South Western Division.

| Charleville | 29 | 1,637 | 1,568 | 3,205 | 1,771 | 1,689 | 3,460 | 3,600 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bulloo | 28,500 | 401 | 213 | 614 | 392 | 155 | 547 | 410 |
| Murweh | 16,960 | 1,696 | 1,240 | 2,936 | 1,442 | 1,028 | 2,470 | 2,550 |
| Paroo | 18,460 | 2,065 | 1,440 | 3,505 | 1,802 | 1,363 | 3,165 | 3,200 |
| Quilpie | 26,220 | 1,282 | 683 | 1,965 | 1,226 | 705 | 1,931 | 2,000 |
| Total S. Western $^{\text {a }}$ | 90,169 | 7,081 | 5,144 | 12,225 | 6,633 | 4,940 | 11,573 | 11,760 |

Local Authorities, Area and Population-continued.

| Local Authority. | Area at 30th June, 1950 | Population at Census, 30th June, 1933. |  |  | Population at Census, 30th June, 1947. |  |  | Estimated Population, 30th June, 1950 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Square <br> Miles. | Males. | Females | Total. | Males. | Females | Total. | Total. |

CENTRAL QUEENSLAND.

Rockhampton Division.

| ROCKHAMPTON | 59 | 14,251 | 15,118 | 29,369 | 17,114 | 17,874 | 34,988 | 36,750 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gladstone | 132 | 1,566 | 1,473 | 3,039 | 2,686 | 2,558 | 5,244 | 6,000 |
| Banana | 6,110 | 4,535 | 2,659 | 7,244 | 4,342 | 3,274 | 7,616 | 8,150 |
| Broadsound | 7,070 | 969 | 621 | 1,590 | 857 | 558 | 1,415 | 1,430 |
| Calliope .. | 2,434 | 2,425 | 1,890 | 4,315 | 2,130 | 1,671 | 3,801 | 4,000 |
| Duaringa .. | 6,300 | 957 | 672 | 1,629 | 988 | 802 | 1,790 | 2,010 |
| Fitzroy | 1,990 | 2,350 | 1,906 | 4,256 | 2,015 | 1,758 | 3,773 | 3,960 |
| Livingstone | 5,170 | 3,409 | 3,063 | 6,472 | 3,327 | 3,125 | 6,452 | 6,730 |
| Miriam Vale | 1,450 | 1,167 | 979 | 2,146 | 1,014 | 770 | 1,784 | 1,850 |
| Monto | 1,660 | 2,100 | 1,414 | 3,514 | 2,255 | 2,015 | 4,270 | 4,630 |
| Mount Morgan | 195 | 2,235 | 2,169 | 4,404 | 2,558 | 2,396 | 4,954 | 5,240 |
| Taroom . | 7,020 | 885 | 649 | 1,534 | 1,072 | 849 | 1,921 | 2,040 |
| Theodore $a$. | 60 | 397 | 279 | 676 | 296 | 234 | 530 | 600 |
| Total Rockhmptn. | 39,531 ${ }^{\frac{1}{2}}$ | 37,296 | 32,892 | 70,188 | 40,654 | 37,884 | 78,538 | 83,390 |
| Central Western Division. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aramac | 9,020 | ],019 | 660 | 1,679 | 932 | 660 | 1,592 | 1,670 |
| Barcaldine | 3,240 | 1,386 | 1,226 | 2,612 | 1,115 | 1,032 | 2,147 | 2,160 |
| Bauhinia . | 9,720 | 917 | 789 | 1,706 | 801 | 655 | 1,456 | 1,520 |
| Belyando | 11,490 | 1,673 | 1,314 | 2,987 | 1,685 | 1,382 | 3,067 | 3,200 |
| Blackall | 6,290 | 1,519 | 1,236 | 2,755 | 1,403 | 1,085 | 2,488 | 2,540 |
| Emerald ${ }^{\text {Iffracombe }}$ | 4,510 $\mathbf{2 , 5 2 0}$ | 1,438 429 | 1,138 | 2,576 | 1,312 | 1,019 | 2,331 | 2,430 |
| Jericho . | 2,520 8,410 | 429 907 | 213 | 642 | 261 | 189 | 450 | 500 |
| Longreach | 9,120 | 2,437 | 707 2,127 | 1,614 | - 837 | 642 | 1,479 | 1,510 |
| Peak Downs | 3,150 | 504 | 2, 383 | 4,56 | 2,298 | 1,839 | 4,137 | 4,230 |
| Tambo | 3,930 | 551 | 397 | 948 | 417 | 299 | 716 | 1,150 |
| Total C. Western | 71,400 | 12,780 | 10,190 | 22,970 | 11,589 | 9,156 | 882 | 920 |


| Far Western Division. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barcoo | 23,780 | 612 | 345 | 957 | 566 | 269 | 835 | 850 |
| Boulia | 23,570 | 390 | 214 | 604 | 438 | 238 | 676 | 700 |
| Diamantina | 38,800 | 155 | 59. | 214 | 185 | 49 | 234 | 200 |
| Isisford | 4,090 | 528 | 345 | 873 | 384 | 273 | 657 | 680 |
| Winton | 20,930 | 1,679 | 1,128 | 2,807 | 1,499 | 1,010 | 2,509 | 2,550 |
| Total F. Western | 109,170 | 3,364 | 2,091 | 5,455 | 3,072 | 1,839 | 4,911 | 4,980 |

## NORTH QUEENSLAND.

| Mackay Division. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MACKAY | 7 | 5,597 | 5,068 | 10,665 | 6,694 | 6,792 | 13,486 | 14,200 |
| Mirani | 825 | 2,486 | 1,926 | 4,412 | 2,503 | 2,064 | +4,567 | 14,770 |
| Nebo | 3,830 | 239 | 155 | 394 | 337 | 197 | 534 | 550 |
| Pioneer | 1,175 | 5,876 | 4,050 | 9,926 | 6,291 | 5,315 | 11,606 | 12,340 |
| Proserpine | 845 | 2,284 | 1,650 | 3,934 | 1,955 | 1,662 | 3,617 | 4,110 |
| Sarina .. | + 545 | 1,818 | 1,303 | 3,121 | 1,763 | 1,505 | 3,268 | 3,510 |
| Total Mackay | 7,227 | 18,300 | 14,152 | 32,452 | 19,543 | 17,535 | 37,078 | 39,480 |

local Authorities, Area and Population-continued.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Local Authority. | Area at <br> 30th <br> June, <br> 1950. | Population at Census, <br> 30th June, 1933. | Estimated <br> Population at Census, <br> 30th June, 1947. | Population, <br> 30th June, <br> 1950. |  |  |
| Square <br> Miles. | Males. | Females | Total. | Males. | Females | Total. |


| CHARTERS TRS. | 23 | 3,335 | 3,643 | 6,978 | 3,673 | 3,888 | 7,561 | 7,620 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOWNSVILLE | 69 | 12,895 | 12,981 | 25,876 | 17,464 | 16,645 | 34,109 | 35,880 |
| BOWEN | $4 \frac{3}{4}$ | 1,329 | 1,290 | 2,619 | 1,745 | 1,531 | 3,276 | 3,460 |
| Ayr | 1,980 | 6,846 | 5,227 | 12,073 | 6,753 | 5,709 | 12,462 | 13,000 |
| Dalrymple | 27,620 | 2,000 | 1,260 | 3,260 | 1,470 | 841 | 2,311 | 2,320 |
| Thuringowa | 1,560 | 2,108 | 1,316 | 3,424 | 1,450 | 877 | 2,327 | 2,480 |
| Wangaratta | 8,900 | 2,977 | 1,947 | 4,924 | 2,739 | 2,068 | 4,807. | 4,780 |
| Total Townsville | 40,156 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 31,490 | 27,664 | 59,154 | 35,294 | 31,559 | 66,853 | 69,510 |

Cairns Division.

| CAIRNS |  | 144 | 6,167 | 5,826 | 11,993 | 8,579 | 8,065 | 16,644 | 18,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Atherton |  | 235 | 2,327 | 1,635 | 3,962 | 2,372 | 1,963 | 4,335 | 4,570 |
| Cardwell |  | 1,220 | 2,929 | 1,487 | 4,416 | 2,503 | 1,843 | 4,346 | 4,840 |
| Douglas |  | 760 | 1,841 | 1,060 | 2,901 | 1,381 | 1,112 | 2,493 | 2,550 |
| Eacham | $\cdots$ | 444 | 2,498 | 1,826 | 4,324 | 2,059 | 1,681 | 3,740 | 3,920 |
| Herberton |  | 2,481 | 1,601 | 1,251 | 2,852 | 1,700 | 1,498 | 3,198 | 3,400 |
| Hinchinbrook |  | 1,210 | 6,084 | 4,095 | 10,179 | 5,157 | 4,055 | 9,212 | 9,480 |
| Johnstone |  | 585 | 8,167 | 4,610 | 12,777 | 6,950 | 5,315 | 12,265 | 12,860 |
| Mareeba |  | 20,430 | 5,021 | 3,227 | 8,248 | 3,586 | 2,726 | 6,312 | 6,730 |
| Mulgrave | . | 690 | 6,271 | 4,032 | 10,303 | 5,778 | 4,707 | 10,485 | 10,860 |
| Total Cairns |  | 28,069 | 42,906 | 29,049 | 71,955 | 40,065 | 32,965 | 73,030 | 77,210 |

Peninsula Division.

| Thursday Island | $1{ }^{1}$ | 553 | 488 | 1,041 | 513 | 431 | 944 | 1,170 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cook | 49,020 | 1,237 | 831 | 2,068 | 681 | 458 | 1,139 | 1,220 |
| Total Peninsula | 49,0214 | 1,790 | 1,319 | 3,109 | 1,194 | 889 | 2,083 | 2,390 |

North Western Division.

| Hughenden | 26 | 982 | 841 | 1,823 | 959 | 786 | 1,745 | 1,890 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barkly Tableland | 15,160 | 487 | 260 | 747 | 255 | 125 | 380 | 380 |
| Burke | 17,270 | 209 | 146 | 355 | 152 | 98 | 250 | 230 |
| Carpentaria | 25,850 | 418 | 278 | 696 | 400 | 210 | 610 | 610 |
| Cloncurry | 19,660 | 3,858 | 2,326 | 6,184 | 3,824 | 2,443 | 6,267 | 8,000 |
| Croydon | 10,960 | 1.79 | 139 | 318 | 92 | 75 | 167 | 150 |
| Etheridge | 15,280 | 714 | 371 | 1,085 | 536 | 324 | 860 | 860 |
| Flinders | 16,630 | 1,023 | 580 | 1,603 | 1,048 | 517 | 1,565 | 1,620 |
| McKinlay . . | 15,860 | 1,203 | 696 | 1,899 | 1,076 | 557 | 1,633 | 1,660 |
| Wyangarie | 9,650 | 1,060 | 716 | 1,776 | 840 | 638 | 1,478 | 1,510 |
| Total N. Western | 146,346 | 10,133 | 6,353 | 16,486 | 9,182 | 5,773 | 14,955 | 16,910 |

Not Incorporated and Migratory.

| Not Incorporated <br> Migratory | 1,088 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,138 \\ & 3,482 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 424 \\ & 571 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,562 \\ & 4,053 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,298 \\ & 1,708 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,273 \\ 179 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,571 \\ & 1,887 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,000 \\ & \mathbf{2 , 0 2 2} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Queensland | 670,500 | 497,217 | 450,317 | 947,534 | 567,471 | 538,944 | 1,106,415 | 1,183,792 |

[^5]Principal Towns and Townships.-The following are the 1933 and 1947 Census population figures for towns and townships with 750 or more persons in 1947. The 1944 figures shown in the 1948 and earlier Year Books included persons living near to, but outside, town boundaries.

$a$ On the basis of the 1949 extended city area.

Brisbane.-The City of Brisbane, as constituted in 1925, embraces an area of 385 square miles. The city proper and suburban settlement, including the bayside suburbs of Sandgate and Wynnum, have been divided into community areas for civic planning, and they cover an area of $83 \frac{1}{2}$ square miles, less than one-quarter of the total area. The table which follows on the next page shows the area of each of these communities, and the population and number of inhabitants per square mile of each as recorded at the Census of 30 th June, 1947. The diagram on this page illustrates the density of settlement in the developed part of the city and suburbs. The table on the next page identifies the areas.


Brisbane, Area and Population, Census, 30тH June, 1947.


Brisbane, Area and Population, Census, 30te June, 1947-continued.

| Community Area. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Area in in } \\ & \text { Square } \\ & \text { Miles. } \end{aligned}$ | Population. |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Persons } \\ & \text { per } \\ & \text { pquare } \\ & \text { Mile. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males. | Females. | Total. |  |
| Bayside- |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37. Sandgate | $5 \cdot 62$ | 6,090 | 5,967 | 12,057 |  |
| 38. Wynnum | $3 \cdot 93$ $9 \cdot 55$ | 6,672 12,762 | 6,856 12,823 | 13,528 $\mathbf{2 5 , 5 8 5}$ | 3,442 |
| Rural - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39. Balance of Brisbane . . | 291.48 | 15,213 | 13,842 | 29,055 | 100 |
| 39. Total .. . | 291-48 | 15,213 | 13,842 | 29,055 | 100 |
| Total Brisbane | 375.00a | 195,102 | 206,928 | 402,030 | 1,072 |

[^6]The following table shows the growth of Brisbane's population as at the Census dates, and also the growth over the last ten years. In estimating the population of the city at Census dates, an endeavour has been made to include all urban population living in the area which now forms the City of Brisbane area.

Brisbane Population.

| At Census. |  | Estimated Population. | Percentage of Q'land. | $\begin{gathered} \text { At } \\ \text { 31st } \\ \text { December. } \end{gathered}$ |  | Estimated <br> Population. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1861 |  | 6,051 | $20 \cdot 1$ | 1941 | - | 344,230 |
| 1871 | $\cdots$ | 25,916 | 21.6 | 1942 | - | 353,590 |
| 1881 | . | 47,172 | $22 \cdot 1$ | 1943 | . | 370,460 |
| 1891 | - | 101,554 | $25 \cdot 8$ | 1944 | . | 384,040 |
| 1901 | . | 119,428 | $24 \cdot 0$ | 1945 | . | 393,580 |
|  |  |  |  | 1946 | . | 399,530 |
| 1911 |  | 139,480 | $23 \cdot 0$ | 1947 | . | 404,640 |
| 1921 |  | 209,946 | $27 \cdot 8$ | 1948 | . | 414,500 |
| 1933 |  | 299,748 | $31 \cdot 6$ | 1949 | . | 429,530 |
| 1947 |  | 402,030 | $36 \cdot 4$ | 1950 | - | 444,650 |

## 3. BIRTHS.

For the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, the State of Queensland is divided into thirty-six Registry Districts, each having a District Registrar at its chief town, and an Assistant District Registrar at centres of less importance. Returns are forwarded quarterly to the Registrar-General, at the General Registry Office, Brisbane.

Each birth must be registered within sixty days by either the mother or father of the child in question. The birth of an illegitimate child must be notified in writing within three days by the occupant of the house or place where the birth occurred, excepting in the case of a birth occurring
in an outside district, or where the occupant is also the mother of the child, when such time is extended to one week or three weeks respectively. The usual provision in respect of registration also applies to the birth of an illegitimate child.

Where a birth occurs within an area in which a Maternal and Child Welfare Centre is established, The Health Acts, 1937 to 1946, require the midwife or medical practitioner in attendance to forward to the District Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for that area a notification of the birth of the infant within a period of seventy-two hours after the birth. Such notification is in addition to, and not in substitution for, the registration of the birth by the parents.

Births and birth rates for separate statistical divisions of Queensland are shown in the next table.

Birth rates are not entirely satisfactory for comparison of district fertilities, as they do not take into account the age and sex composition of the population. A further discussion of comparative fertility will be found in section 6 of this chapter.

Births in Statistical Divisions, Queensland.

| Statistical Division. | Births in 1950. |  |  | Birth Rate. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1949. | 1950. |
| Metropolitan | 5,239 | 4,987 | 10,226 | $23 \cdot 1$ | $23 \cdot 3$ |
| Moreton ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1,923 | 1,737 | 3,660 | $22 \cdot 4$ | $23 \cdot 6$ |
| Maryborough | 1,516 | 1,467 | 2,983 | $25 \cdot 2$ | $25 \cdot 3$ |
| Downs | 1,660 | 1,643 | 3,303 | 26.8 | 27-1 |
| Roma | 273 | 251 | 524 | 29.5 | 32.9 |
| South Western | 182 | 181 | 363 | $30 \cdot 9$ | 30.9 |
| Total South | 10,793 | 10,266 | 21,059 | 24-0 | 24.5 |
| Rockhampton | 1,063 | 987 | 2,050 | $23 \cdot 3$ | $24 \cdot 6$ |
| Central Western | 233 | 269 | 502 | $25 \cdot 4$ | $23 \cdot 1$ |
| Far Western | 57 | 45 | 102 | $16 \cdot 0$ | 20.5 |
| Total Central | 1,353 | 1,301 | 2,654 | 23.4 | $24 \cdot 1$ |
| Mackay | 496 | 459 | 955 | $24 \cdot 0$ | 24•1 |
| Townsville . | 800 | 771 | 1,571 | 22.8 | $22 \cdot 6$ |
| Cairns | 1,098 | 1,025 | 2,123 | 26.0 | $27 \cdot 4$ |
| Peninsula . . | 109 | 96 | 205 | c | c |
| North Western | 231 | 230 | 461 | $29 \cdot 7$ | $27 \cdot 3$ |
| Total North | 2,734 | 2,581. | 5,315 | $25 \cdot 2$ | $25 \cdot 5$ |
| Total Queensland. . | 14,880 | 14,148 | 29,028 | $24 \cdot 2$ | $24 \cdot 6$ |

[^7]Reproduction Rates.-The gross reproduction rate represents the number of female children who would be born to the average woman during the whole child-bearing period of her life if current fertility rates prevailed throughout the whole of that time; the net rate is obtained from the gross rate by allowing for the proportion of female children who themselves fail to reach child-bearing age.

In 1950 the gross reproduction rate for Queensland was $1 \cdot 61$, and the net rate was 1.52 . The net rate of 1.52 means that the number of female births in 1950 was 52 per cent. more than was required to replace the present generation of mothers.

Crude birth rates and gross and net reproduction rates for Queensland are shown in the following table, compared with similar figures for Australia calculated by the Commonwealth Statistician.

Birty and Reproduction Rates.

| Year. | Crude Birth Rate. |  | Gross Reproduction Rate. |  | Net Reproduction Rate. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Queensland. | Australia. | Queensland. | Australia. | Queensland. | Australia. |
| 1901 | 28.5 | $27 \cdot 2$ | $n$ | 1.74 | $n$ | 1.39 |
| 1911 | $27 \cdot 6$ | 27.2 | $n$ | 1.71 | $n$ | $1 \cdot 42$ |
| 1921 | 26.7 | $25 \cdot 0$ | $n$ | 1.51 | $n$ | $1 \cdot 31$ |
| 1931. | $19 \cdot 3$ | $18 \cdot 2$ | $n$ | $1 \cdot 14$ | $n$ | 1.03 |
| 1934 | $18 \cdot 2$ | $16 \cdot 4$ | $n$ | $1 \cdot 03$ | $n$ | 0.94 |
| 1939 | $20 \cdot 0$ | $17 \cdot 6$ | 1.28 | 1.08 | $1 \cdot 16$ | 1.00 |
| 1942 | $20 \cdot 4$ | $19 \cdot 0$ | $1 \cdot 26$ | 1-16 | $1 \cdot 16$ | 1.07 |
| 1945 | $24 \cdot 8$ | 21.7 | 1.53 | $1 \cdot 34$ | 1.39 | 1.24 |
| 1946 | $24 \cdot 8$ | $23 \cdot 6$ | 1.55 | 1.46 | 1.42 | $1 \cdot 33$ |
| 4947 | $25 \cdot 7$ | $24 \cdot 1$ | 1.64 | 1.49 | 1.54 | 1.36 |
| 1948 | $24 \cdot 8$ | $23 \cdot 1$ | $1 \cdot 60$ | 1.45 | 1.51 | 1.33 |
| 1949 | $24 \cdot 2$ | 22.9 | 1.57 | $1 \cdot 46$ | $1 \cdot 49$ | $1 \cdot 33$ |
| 1950 | $24 \cdot 6$ | $23 \cdot 3$ | 1-61 | $n$ | 1.52 | $n$ |

$n$ Not available.
The birth rate, which had been declining before 1900, remained fairly steady during the first decade of the twentieth century. After 1911 there was a steady fall, and the rate reached its lowest level in 1934. The subsequent rise has been due in part to increased marriages during recovery from the economic depression and during the war and post-war years.

Ages of Mothers and Duration of Marriage.-The first part of the following table shows the ages of mothers at the birth of their first child after marriage. In the case of multiple births, only the first-born is included. Of the first births in 1950, 2,684 , or 30.27 per cent., were born within nine months of marriage. The second part shows the ages and the duration of the marriages of the mothers of all nuptial children born in 1950, and also the ages of mothers of ex-nuptial children. In this latter part of the table, all the children of multiple births are included.

Birtes and Duration of Marriage, Queensland, 1950.

| Age of Mother at Birth of Child. | Total. | Duration of Marriage. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Ex. <br> Nuptial. | Under <br> 1 Year. |  |  |  |  | 5 Years and Over. |
| FIRST NUPTIAL BIRTHS ONLY. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 20 | 1,080 | $\cdots$ | 872 | 185 | 21 | 2 |  |  |
| 20-24 | 4,109 |  | 1,893 | 1,476 | 477 | 184 | 48 | 31 |
| 25-29 | 2,297 |  | 660 | 691 | 375 | 240 | 137 | 194 |
| 30-34 | 852 |  | 211 | 211 | 109 | 82 | 56 | 183 |
| 35-39 | 422 |  | 97 | 97 | 53 | 24 | 26 | 125 |
| 40 \& over | 108 |  | 23 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 39 |
| Total | 8,868 |  | 3,756 | 2,679 | 1,050 | 540 | 271 | 572 |
| ALL BIRTHS. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 20 | 1,587 | 278 | 875 | 281 | 118 | 27 | 7 | 1 |
| 20-24. | 8,211 | 438 | 1,915 | 1,903 | 1,550 | 1,238 | 655 | 512 |
| 25-29 | 8,853 | 308 | 672 | 844 | 974 | 1,230 | 1,153 | 3,672 |
| 30-34 | 5,862 | 220 | 212 | 239 | 291 | 353 | 389 | 4,158 |
| 35-39 | 3,545 | 138 | 97 | 114 | 115 | 117 | 129 | 2,835 |
| 40 \& over | 970 | 46 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 799 |
| Total | 29,028 | 1,428 | 3,794 | 3,407 | 3,073 | 2,994 | 2,355 | 11,977 |

In the next table, all nuptial births registered during 1950 are shown according to the duration of marriage and the previous issue of the mother.

Nuptial Confinementsa, Queensland, 1950.

| Duration of Marriage. | Total Mothers. | Total $\underset{b}{\text { Issue. }}$ | Average Number of Children. | Previous Issue. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 0. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | $\underset{\text { and }}{\substack{\text { and } \\ \text { Over } \\ \text { c }}}$ |
| Under 5 years. | 15,467 | 24,612 | 1.59 | 8,296 | 5,537 | 1,462 | 161 | 11 |  |
| 5 yrs. \& under 10 | 7,166 | 21,784 | $3 \cdot 04$ | 452 | 1,998 | 2,552 | 1,479 | 473 | 212 |
| 10 yrs . \& under 15 | 3,260 | 14,073 | $4 \cdot 32$ | 96 | 334 | 720 | 751 | 632 | 727 |
| $15 y r s$. \& under 20 | 1,091 | 6,167 | $5 \cdot 65$ | 21 | 56 | 131 | 194 | 167 | 522 |
| 20 yrs . \& under 25 | 281 | 2,090 | $7 \cdot 44$ | 2 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 29 | 204 |
| $25 \mathrm{yrs}$. \& over | 25 | 199 | $7 \cdot 96$ | 1 |  |  | 2 | 3 | 19 |
| Total | 27,290 | 68,925 | $2 \cdot 53$ | 8,868 | 7,930 | 4,873 | 2,620 | 1,315 | 1,684 |

$a$ Including only those confinements that resulted in one or more live births.
$b$ These totals are derived by multiplying the numbers of mothers shown in the "previous issue" section of the table by the number of previous issue plus one, and adding the second or third children of multiple births in 1950.

Masculinity of Births.-The number of male births to every 100 female births (masculinity) in Australia varies from year to year between about 106 and 104. In 1950, the masculinity of births registered in the various States was:-New South Wales, 105•67; Victoria, 105.26; Queensland, 105•17; South Australia, 105.39; Western Australia, 105•16; and Tasmania, 107.51. Offsetting these prevailing masculinity rates, however, the infantile mortality rate (deaths under one year per 1,000 births) is much higher for males than it is for females, and this factor tends to equalise the proportion of males and females in the population.

Ex-Nuptial Births.-The number of ex-nuptial births occurring in the State in 1950 was 1,428 , the pereentage of the total births being 4.92 . The other States recorded lower ex-nuptial birth rates in 1950 than did Queensland, the rates being:-Queensland, 4.92; New South Wales, 4.06 ; Tasmania, 3.74 ; Western Australia, 3.69 ; Victoria, 3.24 ; and South Australia, 2.74. Queensland's rate is usually higher than that for any other of the States, and war-time conditions caused an increase in the rate, which rose to a peak of $7 \cdot 11$ in 1944, but has subsequently declined towards its pre-war level between 4 and 5 per cent.

Legitimation of Ex-Nuptial Births.-The Legitimation Act, 1899, provided for the legitimation of children born before the marriage of the parents upon the furnishing by the father of a certified copy of the registration of marriage of the parents, and his declaration that no legal impediment to such marriage existed when the child was born. In 1936, an amendment provided for the mother to legitimate the birth if the father had died without taking action under the original Act. A further amendment in 1938 enabled legitimation in cases where a legal impediment to the intermarriage of the parents existed at the time of the child's birth.

The number of legitimations in 1950 was 263 . During the five years ended 1950 there were 1,362 legitimations, equivalent to 18.2 per cent. of all ex-nuptial births registered during the same period.

Multiple Births.-During 1950 there were 337 pairs of twins born, 125 being twin males, 99 twin females, 112 one of each sex, and 1 still born twins of unstated sex. Twin births included 30 still born children, consisting of 19 males, 9 females, and 2 of unstated sex. Eight of the male still births made up 4 sets of male twins, 8 were paired with a live male, and 2 with live females. Two of the females were paired with live males, and 6 with live females. There was one case of still born twins comprising one of each sex. There were also 4 sets of triplets, comprising 6 males and 4 females live born and 2 males still born.

Still Births.-There is no statutory provision in Queensland for the registration of still births. Provision is made, however, for voluntary notification, and it appears likely that practically all such births are notified to the Registrar-General. Particulars of still births are given on page 62.

Infantile Mortality tables will be found on pages 61 and 62.

## 4. MARRIAGES.

Marriages may be celebrated by the Registrar-General, Brisbane, District Registrars, or Ministers of Religion or Justices of the Peace authorised to celebrate marriages. Any Minister or Justice who has celebrated a marriage must, within one month thereafter, transmit the original document to the Registrar of the District in which the marriage took place. (See beginning of section 3 of this chapter for particulars of Registry Districts.)

The following table shows the number of marriages in Queensland since 1861.

Marriages, Queensland.

| Period. |  | Average <br> Annual <br> Number of Marriages. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Marriage } \\ \quad \text { Rate. } \\ \boldsymbol{a} \end{gathered}$ | Year. |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Marriages. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Marriage } \\ \text { Rate. } \\ \boldsymbol{a} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1861-1870 |  | 834 | 11.19 | 1941 |  |  | 9,885 | 9.54 |
| 1871-1880 |  | 1,374 | 8.03 | 1942 |  |  | 11,722 | $11 \cdot 31$ |
| 1881-1890 |  | 2,690 | $8 \cdot 38$ | 1943 |  |  | 9,979 | $9 \cdot 53$ |
| 1891-1900 |  | 2,904 | $6 \cdot 35$ | 1944 |  |  | 11,325 | $10 \cdot 67$ |
| 1901-1910 |  | 3,678 | 6.83 | 1945 |  |  | 9,905 | $9 \cdot 20$ |
| 1911-1920 |  | 5,549 | $8 \cdot 15$ | 1946 |  |  | 11,666 | $10 \cdot 70$ |
| 1921-1930 |  | 6,176 | $7 \cdot 36$ | 1947 |  |  | 10,999 | 9.95 |
| 1931-1940 |  | 7,966 | 8.14 | 1948 |  |  | 10,125 | $9 \cdot 01$ |
| 1941-1950 |  | 10,614 | 9.73 | 1949 |  |  | 10,234 | 8.92 |
|  |  |  |  | 1950 |  | . | 10,304 | $8 \cdot 74$ |

$a$ Number of marriages per annum per 1,000 mean population. Rates in the left-hand section are averages of annual rates.

Age and Conjugal Condition at Marriage. -The following table shows the age and conjugal condition at marriage of all persons married during 1950. Of the 10,304 marriages celebrated, 658 bridegrooms and 3,156 brides were minors. Two brides were aged 14 years and 26 were 15 years, while 1 bridegroom was aged 15 years and 18 were 17 years. Two bridegrooms were 88 years of age, while the oldest bride was 81 years.

Marriages, Queensland, 1950, Age and Conjugal Condition.

| Age at Marriage. | Never Previously Married. |  | Widowed. |  | Divorced. |  | Total. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | M. | F. | M. | F. | м. | F. | M. | F. |
| Under 20 | 287 | 2,077 |  | 2 |  | 1 | 287 | 2,080 |
| 20-24 | 3,979 | 4,705 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 55 | 3,986 | 4,779 |
| 25-29 | 2,989 | 1,432 | 21 | 45 | 80 | 169 | 3,090 | 1,646 |
| 30-34 | 1,045 | 454 | 32 | 62 | 122 | 140 | 1,199 | 656 |
| 35-39 | 488 | 250 | 51 | 83 | 129 | 139 | 668 | 472 |
| 40-44 | 241 | 127 | 51 | 47 | 96 | 72 | 388 | 246 |
| 45-49 | 107 | 55 | 44 | 50 | 55 | 32 | 206 | 137 |
| 50-54 | 57 | 30 | 71 | 65 | 40 | 24 | 168 | 119 |
| 55-59 | 23 | 13 | 69 | 49 | 24 | 11 | 116 | 73 |
| 60 and Over | 30 | 10 | 148 | 76 | 18 | 10 | 196 | 96 |
| Total | 9,246 | 9,153 | 488 | 498 | 570 | 653 | 10,304 | 10,304 |

In the next table the average ages of brides and bridegrooms are given for ten years. Amongst persons who had never been married before, the last decade has seen a definite trend towards marriage at an earlier age, the decrease in average marriage age between 1939 and 1950 being 12 months for single men and $9 \frac{1}{2}$ months for single women. Widowers married in 1950 were on the average $4 \frac{1}{2}$ years older than those married in 1939. While the average age of widows married decreased by $3 \frac{1}{2}$ years during the last war, by 1950 it had risen to 7 months above the 1939 level. The average ages of divorced persons of both sexes remarried fell substantially in the later war years, but have since risen again.

Marriages, Queensland, Average Ages of Bridegroons and Brides.

| Year. | Never Previously Married. |  | Widowed. |  | Divorced. |  | Total. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 1941 | 27.75 | $24 \cdot 40$ | $49 \cdot 88$ | $46 \cdot 19$ | $41 \cdot 46$ | $35 \cdot 86$ | $29 \cdot 02$ | $25 \cdot 39$ |
| 1942 | $27 \cdot 67$ | 24.44 | $48 \cdot 22$ | $45 \cdot 42$ | 39.71 | 36.51 | 28.76 | $25 \cdot 29$ |
| 1943 | $27 \cdot 47$ | $24 \cdot 29$ | $48 \cdot 93$ | $43 \cdot 79$ | 38.88 | 35.91 | 28.78 | $25 \cdot 26$ |
| 1944 | $27 \cdot 19$ | $24 \cdot 10$ | $49 \cdot 04$ | $43 \cdot 42$ | 36.97 | $33 \cdot 62$ | $28 \cdot 42$ | $25 \cdot 12$ |
| 1945 | 27.38 | $24 \cdot 23$ | $49 \cdot 39$ | $42 \cdot 49$ | 37.86 | 34.72 | $29 \cdot 03$ | $25 \cdot 62$ |
| 1946 | $27 \cdot 13$ | 24.00 | $49 \cdot 17$ | $41 \cdot 10$ | $37 \cdot 74$ | 34.28 | $28 \cdot 67$ | $25 \cdot 28$ |
| 1947 | $27 \cdot 28$ | $23 \cdot 94$ | $50 \cdot 32$ | $43 \cdot 41$ | 38.04 | 33.85 | 28.98 | $25 \cdot 40$ |
| 1948 | 27.27 | $23 \cdot 77$ | 51.05 | 45.03 | $38 \cdot 88$ | $34 \cdot 57$ | 28.93 | $25 \cdot 34$ |
| 1949 | $27 \cdot 13$ | 23.77 | $5 \mathrm{~L} \cdot 29$ | 44.89 | $39 \cdot 26$ | $34 \cdot 20$ | 28.85 | 25.31 |
| 1950 | 27-10 | $23 \cdot 66$ | 52.31 | $45 \cdot 23$ | 39.30 | 34.91 | 28.97 | $25 \cdot 43$ |

Religious Denominations.-The 10,304 marriages in 1950 were celebrated by officials of the following denominations:-Church of England, 2,786; Roman Catholic, 2,312; Presbyterian, 1,975; Methodist, 1,845; Lutheran, 247; Baptist, 196; Congregational, 113; other religious denominations, 407 ; civil officers, 423.

## 5. DEATHS.

Every death must be registered within thirty days by the occupant of the house or place where death occurs. In the case of the deaths of illegitimate children under six years of age, notification must be made in writing within 24 hours by the occupant of the house or place where the death occurs. In cases where the death of an illegitimate child occurs in an outside district, or where the occupant is also the mother, this time is extended to one week.

There were 10,399 deaths registered in Queensland during 1950. The table on the next page shows the number of deaths, male and female, crude death rates, and infantile mortality rates, distributed according to the normal residences of the persons who died.

Deaths according to age and cause of death are shown on page 68 , and death rates from principal causes are given on page 69. Deaths in public hospitals, and the diseases for which the deceased persons were treated, are shown on pages 71 and 74.

Deaths in Statistical Divisions, 1950.a

| Statistical Division. | All Deaths. |  |  | Deaths under One Year. | Crude <br> Death <br> Rate. <br> $b$ | Rate of Infantile Mortality c |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. |  |  |  |
| Metropolitan | 2,403 | 1,851 | 4,254 | 232 | $9 \cdot 7$ | 23 |
| Moretond | 786 | 517 | 1,303 | 77 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 21 |
| Maryborough | 524 | 399 | 923 | 80 | $7 \cdot 8$ | 27 |
| Downs | 588 | 433 | 1,021 | 86 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 26 |
| Roma | 109 | 36 | 145 | 17 | $9 \cdot 1$ | 32 |
| South Western | 75 | 40 | 115 | 11 | $9 \cdot 8$ | 30 |
| Total South | 4,485 | 3,276 | 7,761 | 503 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 24 |
| Rockhampton | 431 | 270 | 701 | 52 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 25 |
| Central Western | 115 | 69 | 184 | 12 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 24 |
| Far Western | 28 | 10 | 38 | 6 | $7 \cdot 6$ | 59 |
| Total Central | 574 | 349 | 923 | 70 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 26 |
| Mackay | 193 | 94 | 287 | 20 | $7 \cdot 2$ | 21 |
| Townsville | 377 | 224 | 601 | 26 | $8 \cdot 7$ | 17 |
| Cairns | 409 | 220 | 629 | 67 | $8 \cdot 1$ | 32 |
| Peninsula | 41 | 43 | 84 | 14 | $e$ | 68 |
| North Western | 81 | 33 | 114 | 19 | $6 \cdot 7$ | 41 |
| Total North | 1,101 | 614 | 1,715 | 146 | 8.2 | 27 |
| Total Queensland | 6,160 | 4,239 | 10,399 | 719 | $8 \cdot 8$ | 25 |

a See section 6 of this chapter for a more detailed comparison.
$b$ Deaths per 1,000 total population.
$c$ Deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.
$a$ Excluding Metropolitan. $e$ Not significant.
Death Rate.-The next table gives a comparison of the crude death rates in the Australian States.

Crude Death Ratesa, Australia, 1861 to 1950.

| Period. | New South Wales. | Victoria. | Queensland. | South Australia. | Western Australia. | Tasmania. | $\underset{b}{\text { Australia. }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1861-1870 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 16.53 | $17 \cdot 08$ | 19.56 | $15 \cdot 15$ | 15.03 | 14.77 | $16 \cdot 65$ |
| 1871-1880 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $15 \cdot 56$ | 15.42 | $18 \cdot 09$ | $15 \cdot 24$ | $15 \cdot 01$ | 16.06 | 15.71 |
| 1881-1890 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 14:84 | $15 \cdot 43$ | 17.54 | $13 \cdot 53$ | $16 \cdot 30$ | $15 \cdot 63$ | $15 \cdot 27$ |
| 1891-1900 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $12 \cdot 41$ | 13.79 | $12 \cdot 63$ | ] $2 \cdot 05$ | 15.94 | 12.95 | 13.04 |
| 1901-1910 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 10.68 | 12.38 | $10 \cdot 64$ | $10 \cdot 56$ | 11.80 | $10 \cdot 78$ | 11.25 |
| 1911-1920 ${ }^{\circ}$ | $10 \cdot 52$ | 11.44 | $10 \cdot 65$ | $10 \cdot 51$ | $9 \cdot 89$ | $10 \cdot 11$ | 10.75 |
| 1921-1930 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $9 \cdot 26$ | $9 \cdot 82$ | $9 \cdot 19$ | $9 \cdot 14$ | $9 \cdot 04$ | $9 \cdot 57$ | $9 \cdot 40$ |
| 1931-1940 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $9 \cdot 06$ | 10.04 | $8 \cdot 85$ | $9 \cdot 03$ | $9 \cdot 02$ | $9 \cdot 77$ | $9 \cdot 31$ |
| 1941-1950 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $9 \cdot 70$ | 10.51 | 9.21 | 10.05 | $9 \cdot 55$ | $9 \cdot 74$ | $9 \cdot 85$ |
| 1946 | $9 \cdot 70$ | $10 \cdot 63$ | 9.789 | $10 \cdot 17$ | $9 \cdot 65$ | $10 \cdot 11$ | 10.00 |
| 1947 | 9.53 | $10 \cdot 44$ | $9 \cdot 15$ | $9 \cdot 62$ | $9 \cdot 39$ | $9 \cdot 17$ | $9 \cdot 69$ |
| 1948 | 10.04 | $10 \cdot 44$ | $9 \cdot 31$ | $10 \cdot 25$ | $9 \cdot 10$ | $9 \cdot 55$ | $9 \cdot 96$ |
| 1949 | $9 \cdot 43$ | $10 \cdot 28$ | 8.85 | $9 \cdot 45$ | $8 \cdot 99$ | $8 \cdot 76$ | 9.51 |
| 1950 | $9 \cdot 60$ | 10-14 | 8.82 | $9 \cdot 63$ | $9 \cdot 05$ | $8 \cdot 74$ | $9 \cdot 55$ |

$a$ Number of deaths per annum per 1,000 mean population. During the $1939-$ 1945 War, all deaths of service personnel were excluded.
$b$ Including Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory.
c Averages of annual rates.

Infantile Mortality.-Where were 719 deaths of infants under one year of age in Queensland in 1950, which resulted in an infantile mortality rate of 24.8 . The number of infant deaths of males was 413 , and of females 306 , giving infantile mortality rates per 1,000 births of 27.8 and $21 \cdot 6$ respectively. The infantile mortality rates of infants under one month of age per 1,000 births were 20.7 for males, 16.2 for females, and 18.5 for both sexes.

As shown in the table below, the infantile mortality rate for residents of the tropical portion of the State is usually higher than that for residents of the non-tropical area.

Infantile Mortality Ratesa, Queensland.

| Area. |  |  | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tropical |  | $\cdots$ | $32 \cdot 5$ | $31 \cdot 3$ | $27 \cdot 0$ | $30 \cdot 2$ | $27 \cdot 0$ |
| Sub-Tropical | . | . . | 28.4 | 30.7 | $28 \cdot 3$ | $23 \cdot 1$ | 24-1 |
| Whole State . | . | . | $29 \cdot 3$ | $30 \cdot 8$ | $28 \cdot 0$ | $24 \cdot 7$ | $24 \cdot 8$ |

$a$ Deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.
In 1950, for Brisbane alone, the rate was 22.7 ; for the other cities in the sub-tropical area, 27.3 ; and for tropical cities, $21 \cdot 1$.

Main causes of infant deaths (under one year of age) in 1950 are shown in the following table.

Infant Deaths, Quemnsland, 1950.


Still births contribute almost as much to the loss of infant life as do deaths during the first twelve months of life. Records of still births have been kept in Queensland from 1942, and figures are shown in the next table for numbers of still born infants, together with rates per 1,000 births in conjunction with corresponding figures for infantile deaths. It will be seen that during the last nine years there has been a decrease in the loss of infants through still births very similar to the decrease shown by deaths of infants under one month of age and in the subsequent eleven months of life.

Masculinity (males per 100 females) of still births is also shown. Masculinity is higher amongst still births than amongst all births. During the five years 1946 to 1950, masculinity of all births (live and still) averaged 106, compared with masculinities of 121 for still births and 130 for infantile deaths.

Still Births and Infantile Mortality, Queensland.

| Year. | Still Births. |  |  |  | Rate per 1,000 Births (Live and Still). |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Masculinity. $a$ | Still Births | Deaths under 1 Mth. | Deaths 1. Mth. 12 M to | Total. |
| 1942 | 346 | 245 | 591 | 141 | $27 \cdot 2$ | $24 \cdot 7$ | $9 \cdot 1$ | 61.0 |
| 1943 | 359 | 282 | 641 | 127 | $26 \cdot 8$ | $24 \cdot 8$ | $12 \cdot 0$ | $63 \cdot 6$ |
| 1944 | 386 | 301 | 687 | 128 | $27 \cdot 3$ | $21 \cdot 1$ | $9 \cdot 3$ | $57 \cdot 7$ |
| 1945 | 409 | 301 | 710 | 136 | $25 \cdot 9$ | $23 \cdot 4$ | $5 \cdot 6$ | 54.9 |
| 1946 | 365 | 293 | 658 | 125 | $23 \cdot 8$ | 21.8 | $6 \cdot 8$ | $52 \cdot 4$ |
| 1947 | 356 | 311 | 667 | 114 | $23 \cdot 0$ | 20.9 | $9 \cdot 2$ | $53 \cdot 1$ |
| 1948 | 342 | 275 | 617 | 124 | $21 \cdot 7$ | $19 \cdot 8$ | $7 \cdot 5$ | $49 \cdot 0$ |
| 1949 | 304 | 271 | $581{ }^{b}$ | 112 | $20 \cdot 5$ | 17.0 | $7 \cdot 2$ | $44 \cdot 7$ |
| 1950 | 336 | 259 | $607{ }^{\circ}$ | 130 | $20 \cdot 5$ | $18 \cdot 1$ | $6 \cdot 1$ | 44:7 |

a Males per 100 females.
$b$ Including 6 of unstated sex.
$c$ Including 12 of unstated sex.
Infantile Mortality in Various States.-A comparison of infantile mortality rates in the various States is shown in the following table. The Queensland rate for 1949 was lower than any previously recorded in this State, having fallen by almost one-third in ten years, and the rate for 1950 was almost as low, and was approximately the same as the average for all States.

Infantile Morvality Rates $a$, Australia, 1901 to 1950.

| Period. | New South Wales. | Victoria. | Queensland. | South Australia. | Western Australia. | Tasmania. | Aus. tralia. b |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1901-1905 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $97 \cdot 36$ | $95 \cdot 83$ | 94.73 | 86.69 | 125.87 | $90 \cdot 06$ | 97.13 |
| 1906-1910 c | 77.35 | 79.96 | 71.48 | 68.50 | $89 \cdot 68$ | 83.21 | 77.71 |
| 1911-1915 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 71.04 | 72.15 | $65 \cdot 74$ | $67 \cdot 01$ | $72 \cdot 61$ | 70.94 | 70.29 |
| 1916-1920 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $64 \cdot 87$ | 66.96 | $63 \cdot 18$ | 61.77 | $61 \cdot 52$ | $63 \cdot 70$ | 64.63 |
| 1921-1925 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 58.14 | 61.98 | 51.00 | 54.14 | $59 \cdot 26$ | $60 \cdot 27$ | 57.90 |
| 1926-1930 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $54 \cdot 72$ | $52 \cdot 24$ | $47 \cdot 33$ | 46.91 | $49 \cdot 23$ | 53.47 | 51.95 |
| 1931-1935 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 41.92 | 42-74 | $39 \cdot 49$ | 35-13 | $40 \cdot 79$ | $44 \cdot 47$ | 41.27 |
| 1936-1940 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $41 \cdot 21$ | $37 \cdot 65$ | $36 \cdot 78$ | $33 \cdot 02$ | 39.71 | 41.41 | 38.83 |
| 1941-1945 c | 36.29 | 34-73 | 34.55 | $33 \cdot 20$ | $33 \cdot 37$ | $39 \cdot 54$ | $35 \cdot 24$ |
| 1946-1950 ${ }^{\circ}$ | 28.94 | $23 \cdot 87$ | 27.51 | $26 \cdot 56$ | $28 \cdot 14$ | $26 \cdot 57$ | 27-01 |
| 1946 | $30 \cdot 22$ | $27 \cdot 16$ | 29.27 | $27 \cdot 07$ | $31 \cdot 06$ | 30.23 | 29.01 |
| 1947 | 29.81 | 26.28 | 30.82 | 24.27 | 30.92 | $27 \cdot 31$ | 28.52 |
| 1948 | 30.30 | 23.93 | 27.96 | $29 \cdot 74$ | $25 \cdot 60$ | $27 \cdot 65$ | 27.77 |
| 1949 | 27-29 | 21.89 | $24 \cdot 72$ | $27 \cdot 68$ | 25.98 | $23 \cdot 91$ | $25 \cdot 26$ |
| 1950 | $27 \cdot 06$ | $20 \cdot 09$ | 24.749 | 24.04 | $27 \cdot 13$ | $23 \cdot 75$ | 24-49 |

$a$ Deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.
$b$ Including Australian Capital Territory and Northern Territory.
$c$ Average of five annual rates.
Expectation of Life.-The improvement in the death rates of persons in the earlier years of life has resulted in a substantial increase in the average expectation of life, as may be seen from the figures, calculated by the Commonwealth Statistician, shown in the next table.

Expeotation of Life at Certain Ages according to Experience of Certain Periods, Australia.

| Age. | Male Lives. |  |  |  |  | Female Lives. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 1891- \\ & 1900 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1901- } \\ & 1910 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1920- \\ & 1922 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1932- \\ & 1934 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1946- \\ & 1948 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1891- \\ & 1900 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1901- } \\ & 1910 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1920- \\ & 1922 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1932- \\ & 1934 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1946- \\ & 1948 . \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years. |
| 0 | 51.08 | $55 \cdot 20$ | $59 \cdot 15$ | 63.48 | $66 \cdot 07$ | $54 \cdot 76$ | $58 \cdot 84$ | $63 \cdot 31$ | 67-14 | $70 \cdot 63$ |
| 1 | 56.88 | 59.96 | $62 \cdot 67$ | $65 \cdot 49$ | $67 \cdot 25$ | 59.89 | $62 \cdot 89$ | 66.03 | $68 \cdot 67$ | $71 \cdot 45$ |
| 2 | $57 \cdot 41$ | $60 \cdot 04$ | $62 \cdot 60$ | $65 \cdot 00$ | $66 \cdot 47$ | $60 \cdot 40$ | 62.95 | $65 \cdot 86$ | $68 \cdot 12$ | $70 \cdot 66$ |
| 3 | 56.98 | $59 \cdot 45$ | 61.99 | $64 \cdot 25$ | $65 \cdot 60$ | 59.98 | $62 \cdot 34$ | $65 \cdot 21$ | 67.34 | $69 \cdot 77$ |
| 4 | $56 \cdot 33$ | $58 \cdot 71$ | $61 \cdot 25$ | $63 \cdot 43$ | 64-70 | $59 \cdot 35$ | 61.60 | $64 \cdot 44$ | $66 \cdot 50$ | $68 \cdot 84$ |
| 5 | 55.61 | 57.91 | $60 \cdot 43$ | $62 \cdot 57$ | $63 \cdot 77$ | $58 \cdot 64$ | 60.80 | $63 \cdot 64$ | 65.64 | 67-91 |
| 10 | 51.43 | 53.53 | $56 \cdot 01$ | 58.02 | 59.04 | $54 \cdot 46$ | $56 \cdot 39$ | $59 \cdot 20$ | 61.02 | 63.11 |
| 15 | $46 \cdot 98$ | $49 \cdot 03$ | $51 \cdot 44$ | $53 \cdot 36$ | 54.28 | 49.97 | 51.86 | $54 \cdot 55$ | $56 \cdot 29$ | $58 \cdot 27$ |
| 20 | $42 \cdot 81$ | 44.74 | $46 \cdot 99$ | $48 \cdot 81$ | $49 \cdot 64$ | 45-72 | 47-52 | 50.03 | 51.67 | $53 \cdot 47$ |
| 25 | 38.90 | $40 \cdot 60$ | 42.70 | $44 \cdot 37$ | $45 \cdot 04$ | 41.69 | $43 \cdot 36$ | $45 \cdot 71$ | $47 \cdot 19$ | $48 \cdot 74$ |
| 30 | $35 \cdot 11$ | 36.52 | $38 \cdot 44$ | 39.90 | $40 \cdot 40$ | $37 \cdot 86$ | 39-33 | 41-48 | 42-77 | $44 \cdot 08$ |
| 35 | $31 \cdot 34$ | 32-49 | 34-20 | $35 \cdot 46$ | 35-79 | 34-14 | 35.37 | 37-28 | $38 \cdot 37$ | $39 \cdot 46$ |
| 40 | $27 \cdot 65$ | $28 \cdot 56$ | $30 \cdot 05$ | 31.11 | 31-23 | $30 \cdot 49$ | 31.47 | 33-14 | 34-04 | 34.91 |
| 45 | 23.99 | 24.78 | 26.03 | 26.87 | 26.83 | $26 \cdot 69$ | 27.59 | 28.99 | $29 \cdot 74$ | $30 \cdot 45$ |
| 50 | $20 \cdot 45$ | $21 \cdot 16$ | $22 \cdot 20$ | 22.83 | 22.67 | 22.93 | $23 \cdot 69$ | 24-90 | $25 \cdot 58$ | $26 \cdot 14$ |
| 55 | $17 \cdot 08$ | $17 \cdot 67$ | 18.51 | $19 \cdot 03$ | $18 \cdot 84$ | $19 \cdot 29$ | $19 \cdot 85$ | 20.95 | 21.58 | 22.04 |
| 60 | 13.99 | 14.35 | $15 \cdot 08$ | $15 \cdot 57$ | $15 \cdot 36$ | $15 \cdot 86$ | 16.20 | $17 \cdot 17$ | $17 \cdot 74$ | 18.11 |
| 65 | 11.25 | 11.31 | $12 \cdot 01$ | $12 \cdot 40$ | $12 \cdot 25$ | 12.75 | $12 \cdot 88$ | $13 \cdot 60$ | $14 \cdot 15$ | $14 \cdot 44$ |
| 70 | 8.90 | $8 \cdot 67$ | $9 \cdot 26$ | $9 \cdot 60$ | 9.55 | $9 \cdot 89$ | 9.96 | $10 \cdot 41$ | 10.98 | 11-14 |
| 75 | $6 \cdot 70$ | $6 \cdot 58$ | 6.87 | $7 \cdot 19$ | $7 \cdot 23$ | $7 \cdot 37$ | $7 \cdot 59$ | $7 \cdot 73$ | $8 \cdot 23$ | $8 \cdot 32$ |
| 80 | $5 \cdot 00$ | 4.96 | $5 \cdot 00$ | $5 \cdot 22$ | $5 \cdot 36$ | $5 \cdot 49$ | $5 \cdot 73$ | $5 \cdot 61$ | $6 \cdot 01$ | $6 \cdot 02$ |
| 85 | $3 \cdot 79$ | $3 \cdot 65$ | $3 \cdot 62$ | $3 \cdot 90$ | $3 \cdot 84$ | $4 \cdot 12$ | $4 \cdot 19$ | $4 \cdot 06$ | $4 \cdot 30$ | $4 \cdot 32$ |
| 90 | 2.91 | $2 \cdot 64$ | $2 \cdot 60$ | $2 \cdot 99$ | $2 \cdot 74$ | 3.07 | $2 \cdot 99$ | 2.91 | $3 \cdot 05$ | $3 \cdot 08$ |
| 95 | $2 \cdot 16$ | 1.88 | 1.86 | $2 \cdot 11$ | 1.93 | 2.18 | $2 \cdot 10$ | $2 \cdot 07$ | $2 \cdot 00$ | $2 \cdot 14$ |
| 100 | 1-29 | $1 \cdot 18$ | $1 \cdot 17$ | 1.10 | $1 \cdot 32$ | 1.23 | 1.24 | 1.24 | 1.02 | $1 \cdot 46$ |

In the next table figures of expectation of life for various countries are shown, the latest information available being given for each country. The table provides a more vivid comparison than death rates. The effect of infantile mortality is clearly shown in the expectation of life at ages 0 and 1.

Expeotation of Life, Various Countries.

| Country. | Period. | Expectation of Life, in Years, at Age- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0. | 1. | 10. | 20. | 30. | 40. | 50. | 60. |
| Australia | 1946-48 | 68.4 | 69.4 | $61 \cdot 1$ | $51 \cdot 6$ | $42 \cdot 2$ | $33 \cdot 1$ | $24 \cdot 4$ | 16.7 |
| Canada | 1940-42 | $64 \cdot 6$ | $67 \cdot 4$ | 59.9 | 50.7 | 41.8 | 32.9 | 24.5 | 16.8 |
| England | 1937 | 62.3 | $65 \cdot 1$ | 57.9 | $48 \cdot 8$ | 40.0 | 31.2 | 22.8 | $15 \cdot 4$ |
| France . . | 1933-38 | $58 \cdot 8$ | 62.0 | 55.0 | $46 \cdot 1$ | 38.0 | $29 \cdot 9$ | $22 \cdot 2$ | $15 \cdot 2$ |
| Germany | 1932-34 | $61 \cdot 3$ | $65 \cdot 4$ | 58.2 | $49 \cdot 0$ | $40 \cdot 3$ | $31 \cdot 6$ | 23.2 | 15.6 |
| India | 1921-31 | 26.7 | 34-1 | 35.0 | 28.3 | 23.0 | 18.4 | $14 \cdot 5$ | 10.5 |
| Ireland | 1940-42 | 60.0 | $63 \cdot 7$ | 56.6 | $47 \cdot 6$ | $39 \cdot 4$ | 31.1 | 23.0 | $15 \cdot 8$ |
| Italy | 1930-32 | 54.9 | 60.5 | 56.3 | $47 \cdot 6$ | 39.5 | 31.3 | $23 \cdot 2$ | 15.6 |
| Japan | 1935-36 | $48 \cdot 3$ | 53.0 | $49 \cdot 4$ | 41.8 | $35 \cdot 4$ | 27.9 | $20 \cdot 5$ | 13.8 |
| New Zealand | 1934-38 | 67.0 | $68 \cdot 2$ | $60 \cdot 3$ | 51.0 | $42 \cdot 0$ | 33-0 | $24 \cdot 6$ | 16.8 |
| Queensland | 1946-48 | 67.8 | $68 \cdot 3$ | 60.7 | 51.2 | 42.0 | $33 \cdot 0$ | $24 \cdot 5$ | 16.8 |
| Russia.. | 1926-27 | $44 \cdot 4$ | $53 \cdot 4$ | 53.7 | $45 \cdot 3$ | 37.7 | $30 \cdot 1$ | 22.7 | 16.0 |
| U.S.A.a.. | 1945 | 67.0 | 68.4 | 60.2 | 50.7 | 41.5 | 32.5 | $24 \cdot 1$ | 16.6 |

## 6. COMPARATIVE FERTILITY AND MORTALITY BY DISTRICTS.

The compilation of vital statistics by Local Authority Areas has made it possible to analyse fertility and mortality by districts. However, the small numbers involved in some areas, such as the Far-Western, Peninsula, and North-Western Statistical Divisions, make the various rates erratic from year to year. The maps on page 66 are based on the average of five years' figures in order to provide more accurate comparisons less subject to random fluctuations.

Comparative Mortality.-Crude death rates do not permit a satisfactory measure of mortality by districts because liability to death varies considerably with age and sex. The method of "comparative mortality" is used by the Registrar-General of England for this purpose, and has been used in Queensland since 1938.
"Standard mortality ratios" (S.M.R.) are used for comparing districts, and also for comparing the sexes within districts, with the average mortality of the State as a whole, which is defined as 100. The S.M.R. for a district is the ratio of the number of deaths actually occurring, to the number which would have occurred if the average State rates of mortality for both sexes together had prevailed in each sex and age group. The effect on mortality of the different age and sex compositions of the district is thereby eliminated.

As far as possible deaths have been allocated to the usual place of residence, but the population movements of the war years made this more difficult than usual, and resulted in a greater than normal degree of error in the fluctuations of the rates for individual districts.

As is well known, women throughout show a higher vitality than men. The country population also shows a considerably greater vitality than the urban, this difference being more marked for males than for females. These differences may be partly, but by no means wholly, accounted for by the tendency of chronic invalids to make their homes in the cities.

The comparative vitality of dwellers in the tropics is a matter of considerable interest. During the nine years 1942 to 1950, mortality rates significantly above the urban average were shown for both sexes by the tropical cities of Cairns and Charters Towers, and, for females only, by Mackay. Townsville, however, had mortality rates for both males and females significantly below average. In all the sub-tropical cities mortality was below average or not significantly above it, except in Gympie where the rate for males was above normal. The high male rates for Charters Towers and, to a less extent, Gympie are probably due to the poor health of the many former metalliferous miners still resident in those districts.

Amongst the rural population, both male and female mortality was high in the Peninsula and North-Western district where there is a very small white population living under conditions of pioneering hardship. Mortality was high for males in Rockhampton district, and for both sexes in Roma, South-Western, and Cairns districts.

Comparative Mortality by Districts, Queensland, 1946 to 1950.

| District. | Standard Mortality Ratios. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1946. |  | 1947. |  | 1948. |  | 1949. |  | 1950. |  |
|  | Male. | Fe- | Male. | $\mathrm{Fe}-$ male. | Male. | Fe- male. | Male. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Fe- } \\ \text { male. } \end{gathered}$ | Male. | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Fe}- \\ & \text { male. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Cities. <br> Brisbane | 117 | 85 | 128 | 84 | 131 | 88 | 121 | 83 | 125 | 80 |
| Ipswich | 136 | 86 | 120 | 74 | 124 | 77 | 121 | 81 | 128 | 91 |
| Bundaberg | 124 | 90 | 118 | 97 | 129 | 97 | 145 | 85 | 124 | 97 |
| Gympie | 154 | 91 | 119 | 99 | 186 | 81 | 163 | 74 | 123 | 121 |
| Maryborough. | 98 | 98 | 127 | 103 | 148 | 99 | 103 | 103 | 112 | 75 |
| Toowoomba | 128 | 84 | 135 | 76 | 115 | 85 | 117 | 84 | 118 | 83 |
| Warwick | 138 | 102 | 120 | 80 | 123 | 81 | 120 | 74 | 112 | 82 |
| Rockhampton | 146 | 90 | 122 | 102 | 121 | 82 | 134 | 84 | 153 | 88 |
| Mackay | 143 | 114 | 120 | 119 | 128 | 80 | 119 | 64 | 160 | 87 |
| Charters Towers | 230 | 92 | 172 | 107 | 249 | 99 | 187 | 83 | 157 | 69 |
| Townsville | 126 | 93 | 117 | 89 | 104 | 77 | 123 | 83 | 123 | 77 |
| Cairns | 183 | 102 | 124 | 83 | 144 | 90 | 157 | 86 | 135 | 104 |
| All Urban $a$ | 125 | 87 | 127 | 86 | 131 | 87 | 124 | 83 | 127 | 82 |
| Statistical Divi. sions (ex.Cities). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moreton .. | 90 | 72 | 95 | 74 | 96 | 72 | 97 | 77 | 106 | 71 |
| Maryborough. . | 95 | 86 | 93 | 75 | 94 | 72 | 97 | 74 | 94 | 76 |
| Downs | 90 | 83 | 98 | 68 | 92 | 69 | 95 | 83 | 103 | 81 |
| Roma | 102 | 92 | 115 | 120 | 117 | 56 | 109 | 83 | 157 | 65 |
| South Western | 112 | 109 | 88 | 108 | 123 | 81 | 154 | 77 | 140 | 122 |
| Rockhampton | 142 | 75 | 99 | 82 | 91 | 67 | 102 | 92 | 94 | 68 |
| Central Western | 86 | 78 | 114 | 78 | 110 | 83 | 118 | 81 | 110 | 95 |
| Far Western . . | 95 | 101 | 101 | 60 | 109 | 46 | 100 | 97 | 113 | 79 |
| Mackay | 83 | 68 | 88 | 50 | 91 | 64 | 105 | 70 | 92 | 63 |
| Townsville | 101 | 101 | 120 | 80 | 104 | 69 | 11.2 | 68 | 106 | 87 |
| Cairns | 117 | 78 | 107 | 87 | 105 | 84 | 127 | 83 | 124 | 92 |
| Peninsula, N.W. | 164 | 191 | 167 | 158 | 158 | 159 | 200 | 174 | 127 | 154 |
| All Rural $a$ | 101 | 82 | 102 | 79 | 101 | 74 | 109 | 85 | 111 | 80 |
| Whole State | 114 | 85 | 116 | 83 | 118 | 83 | 118 | 84 | 120 | 81 |

a The twelve incorporated cities are treated as urban; all other towns are included with rural.

Infantile Mortality.-These rates, which are shown in the table on page 67, are calculated as the number of deaths of infants under one year of age for every 1,000 live births in the district. The average rate for the tropical cities used to be higher than that for the sub-tropical cities excluding Brisbane, but since 1945 it has been as low as, or lower than, the rate for the non-metropolitan sub-tropical cities. The rural rates are lowest in the closely settled districts, where they are usually at least as low as the average for the urban areas.

Comparative Fertility.-The net reproduction rate, which is calculated on female births and mortality, measures the extent to which births are sufficient to replace the population. The 1950 rate of 1.52 means that
current female births will provide for a generation of mothers 52 per cent. larger than the present generation.

The rural areas have markedly higher fertilities than the cities, although the cities of Warwick, Cairns, Bundaberg, and Gympie often show rates near the rural average. The districts still being developed tend to show higher rates than the older districts of the South-East.

A recent study of specific fertilities (i.e., births per 1,000 women of each age group) in the various districts showed that, in the cities, fertility of women under 20 years was highest in the tropics, while women over 25 years showed decidedly greater fertility in the sub-tropics. Even


Brisbane, where the fertility of women over 20 years was much lower than in other sub-tropical cities, showed fertilities as high as the tropical cities for women over 25 years. Outside the eities, fertlity of women up to 20 years was highest in the central and mid-western districts, while for women over 30 years it was highest in the more southerly districts, particularly in the belt comprising the Maryborough, Downs, Roma, and South-Western Statistical Divisions. In general, it appears that, in the more tropical areas, fertility both in city and country is higher than in the southern areas amongst young women, but that it falls off more quiekly amongst older women. Fertility in rural areas is generally greater than in urban areas, and the difference becomes more marked as age increases.

Infantile Mortality, and Comparative Fertility, by Districts, Queensland, 1946 to 1950.

| District. | Infantile Mortality Rate. |  |  |  |  | Net Reproduction Rate. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| Cities. <br> Brisbane | 26 | 35 | 30 | 21 | 23 | 1.27 | $1 \cdot 40$ | 1.33 | 1.31 | 1.33 |
| Ipswich | 34 | 27 | 40 | 35 | 26 | 1.22 | $1 \cdot 32$ | $1 \cdot 25$ | $1 \cdot 12$ | $1 \cdot 37$ |
| Bundaberg | 35 | 48 | 43 | 23 | 30 | 1.51 | $1 \cdot 58$ | $1 \cdot 42$ | 1.42 | $1 \cdot 54$ |
| Gympie | 54 | 20 | 41 | 17 | 30 | 1.57 | $1 \cdot 71$ | 1.67 | 1.69 | 1.62 |
| Maryborough. | 32 | 25 | 46 | 32 | 20 | 1.28 | $1 \cdot 43$ | $1 \cdot 43$ | $1 \cdot 38$ | $1 \cdot 45$ |
| Toowoomba | 43 | 31 | 39 | 21 | 27 | 1.46 | 1.52 | $1 \cdot 55$ | 1.41 | $1 \cdot 46$ |
| Warwick | 25 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 41 | $1 \cdot 61$ | 1.61 | I.76 | 1.61 | $1 \cdot 65$ |
| Rockhampton | 35 | 29 | 17 | 22 | 25 | $1 \cdot 27$ | 1.41 | $1 \cdot 36$ | $1 \cdot 36$ | 1.44 |
| Mackay | 43 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 26 | $1 \cdot 31$ | $1 \cdot 32$ | $1 \cdot 32$ | 1.18 | 1.32 |
| Charters Towers | 22 | 35 | 37 | 15 | 16 | $1 \cdot 12$ | $1 \cdot 26$ | 1.20 | 1.22 | $1 \cdot 17$ |
| Townsville | 28 | 28 | 19 | 29 | 20 | 1.05 | 1.22 | 1.27 | $1 \cdot 36$ | 1.34 |
| Cairns | 42 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 1.50 | $1 \cdot 70$ | 1.55 | $1 \cdot 49$ | $1 \cdot 60$ |
| All Urban a | 29 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 1.28 | 1.41 | 1.36 | 1.32 | 1.37 |
| Statistical Divisions (ex. Cities). Moreton | 29 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 20 | $1 \cdot 51$ | $1 \cdot 60$ | 1.62 | 1.57 | $1 \cdot 61$ |
| Maryborough.. | 26 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 27 | 1.76 | 1.77 | 1.72 | 1.73 | 1.72 |
| Downs | 26 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 24 | $1 \cdot 71$ | 1.87 | 1.82 | 1.91 | 1.92 |
| Roma | 33 | 30 | 19 | 24 | 32 | 1.94 | 1.98 | 1.77 | 1.97 | $2 \cdot 21$ |
| South Western | 48 | 34 | 27 | 42 | 30 | $1 \cdot 65$ | $1 \cdot 68$ | 1.74 | 2.14 | $2 \cdot 16$ |
| Rockhampton | 28 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 26 | $1 \cdot 62$ | 1.76 | 1.79 | 1.62 | 1.73 |
| Central Western | 44 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 24 | 1.57 | 1.68 | 1.69 | 1.74 | $1 \cdot 57$ |
| Far Western | 24 | 40 | 45 | 76 | 59 | $1 \cdot 34$ | $1 \cdot 56$ | 1.76 | 1.27 | 1.66 |
| Mackay | 13 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 18 | $1 \cdot 67$ | 1.75 | 1.60 | 1.73 | 1.65 |
| Townsville | 39 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 1.49 | 1.88 | 1.77 | 1.62 | 1.65 |
| Cairns | 28 | 37 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 1.48 | 1.60 | 1.68 | 1.74 | 1.84 |
| Peninsula, N.W. | 45 | 61 | 65 | 68 | 50 | $2 \cdot 51 \mathrm{c}$ | $2 \cdot 09 \mathrm{c}$ | 2.01 c | 2.21 c | $2.13{ }^{\circ}$ |
| All Rural a | 29 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 26 | $1 \cdot 64$ | 1.74 | 1.72 | 1.74 | 1.77 |
| Whole State | 29 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 1.42 | 1.54 | 1.51 | 1.49 | 1.52 |

$a$ The twelve incorporated cities are treated as urban; all other towns are included with rural.
$b$ Deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.
$c$ The figure for the Peninsula and North-Western Divisions is unreliable, since the births include a number of half-caste births, while the mothers are not included with the potential mothers.

## 7. DISEASES.

Causes of Death by Age Groups.-The ages at which persons died during 1950 are shown below for all deaths and for chief causes.

Causes of Death in Age Groups, Queensland, 1950.


Causes of Death in Age Groups, Queensland, 1950-continued.

| Cause of Death. <br> (Abridged International List, 1948 Revision.) | Age at Death. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 0- \\ & 9 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10-1 \\ & 19 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20- \\ & 29 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30- \\ & 39 . \end{aligned}$ | $40 .$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50- \\ & 59 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 60- \\ & 69 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70 \text { and } \\ & \text { Over. } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\boldsymbol{a}}{\mathrm{Total} .}$ |
| Congenital Malformations | 124 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 136 |
| Diseases of Early Infancy | 466 | . |  |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | 466 |
| Senility, Ill-defined and Un- known Causes | 6 |  |  | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 283 | 321 |
| All Other Diseases | 60 | 19 | 31 | 50 | 66 | 103 | 166 | 413 | 908 |
| Motor Vehicle Accidents | 15 | 34 | 59 | 22 | 29 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 218 |
| All Other Accidents | 49 | 35 | 50 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 53 | 157 | 461 |
| $\begin{array}{lll}\text { Suicide and } \\ \text { Injury } & \text { Self-inflicted } \\ & . . & .\end{array}$ | .. | 4 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 35 | 13 | 9 | 108 |
| Homicide and Operations of War | 1 |  |  | 3 | 3 | 3 |  | 2 | 14 |
| All Causes | 979 | 157 | 303 | 438 | 663 | 1,319 | 2,085 | 4,449 | 10,399 |

a Inciuding 6 deaths of unspecified ages.
Death Rates from Principal Causes.-The death rates from each of the main causes since 1900 are shown in the next table. From the beginning of 1950, comparisons with earlier periods cannot be made with exactness on account of the introduction of the latest (1948) revision of the International List of Causes of Death. As well as regrouping and renaming many diseases in accordance with the latest medical knowledge and practice, the new revision introduced a changed principle of coding, by which each death is assigned to its originating cause as stated by the medical attendant.

Death Rates $a$ from Principal Causes, Queensland.

| Cause of Death. | 1900. | 1910. | 1920. | 1930. | 1940. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tuberculosis | 1.08 | 0.59 | 0.51 | $0 \cdot 42$ | $0 \cdot 27$ | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.22 | $0 \cdot 20$ |
| Malignant Neoplasms | 0.47 | 0.67 | 0.79 | 0.82 | 1.03 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.08 | $1 \cdot 14$ |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.08 | $0 \cdot 15$ | $0 \cdot 15$ | $0 \cdot 19$ | $0 \cdot 16$ | $0 \cdot 10$ |
| Vascular Lesions affecting Central Nervous System | $n$ | 0.45 | $0 \cdot 45$ | 0.37 | 0.63 | $0 \cdot 81$ | 0.90 | 0.99 | 1.00 |
| Heart Diseases | 0.57 | $1 \cdot 14$ | 1.39 | $1 \cdot 36$ | $2 \cdot 15$ | 2.66 | 2.64 | $2 \cdot 49$ | $2 \cdot 27$ |
| Pneumonia | 0.68 | $0 \cdot 34$ | $0 \cdot 49$ | 0.42 | $0 \cdot 45$ | 0.41 | $0 \cdot 49$ | $0 \cdot 40$ | $0 \cdot 30$ |
| Nephritis and Nephrosis . . | 0.38 | $0 \cdot 42$ | 0.53 | 0.56 | 0.59 | 0.46 | 0.44 | 0.45 | 0.29 |
| Congenital Malformations | 0.09 | $0 \cdot 14$ | $0 \cdot 15$ | $0 \cdot 11$ | $0 \cdot 11$ | 0.13 | $0 \cdot 10$ | $0 \cdot 11$ | $0 \cdot 12$ |
| Diseases of Early |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Infancy | 0.48 | 0.60 | 0.75 | $0 \cdot 48$ | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.35 | 0.40 0.58 |
| Accidents All Other Causes | 1.00 6.61 | $0 \cdot 77$ 4.52 | 0.60 4.90 | 0.55 3.02 | 0.65 2.52 | 0.61 2.15 | 0.59 2.20 | 0.57 2.03 | 0.58 2.42 |
| All Causes | 11.72 | 9.70 | 10.65 | 8.19 | 8.97 | $9 \cdot 15$ | $9 \cdot 31$ | 8.85 | 8.82 |

Prevention of Disease.-Good progress in the prevention of diseases has been made in Queensland. The campaign against Weil's disease and hookworm in the canefields is being pushed ahead by rat-control operations and insistence on better sanitation methods. No case of plague has occurred since 1922.

There have been no recent epidemies of diphtheria and this may be aseribed to the large number of persons who have been immunised. (See page 103.)

The Queensland Radium Institute, established in March, 1944, provides radiotherapy for cancer and allied conditions in Queensland. The Institute maintains a main centre at the Brisbane General Hospital and operates at sub-centres at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane, and in the general hospitals at Bundaberg, Cairns, Mackay, Maryborough, Rockhampton, and Townsville. Diagnosis and treatment of patients are free. Stocks of radium are held permanently at sub-centres and some doctors at these sub-centres have received tuition at the metropolitan centre. A member of the radiotherapeutic staff of the main centre and a physicist visit country sub-centres periodically to encourage standardisation of diagnosis and treatment. An annual visit is also being made to some far western towns for examination of patients and treatment if possible.

Diseases Treated in Hospitals.-Information is received from all public hospitals in the State concerning the patients treated therein during the year, the diseases for which they received treatment, and the result of the treatment. Reports were received for 126,639 cases, treatment of which was completed during 1949. The table on page 71 shows the cases of each disease in four geographical divisions according to the situation of the hospital; the table on pages 72 and 73 gives the cases treated for the same diseases by age groups; and the table on page 74 gives the results of the principal diseases treated. Normal maternity cases are excluded.

The sub-tropical coastal division includes the Moreton, Maryborough, and part of Rockhampton Statistical Divisions; sub-tropical inland the Downs, Roma, South-Western, and portions of Central-Western and Far-Western Statistical Divisions; tropical coastal the Mackay, Townsville, Cairns, Peninsula, and part of Rockhampton Statistical Divisions; and tropical inland the North-Western and portions of Central-Western and Far-Western Statistical Divisions.

Patients have been classified in all cases according to the disease for treatment of which, according to the hospital authorities, they entered the hospital. In cases where the patient subsequently died, the cause of death may not have been the disease for treatment of which he entered the hospital. Deaths on page 74, therefore, cannot be directly compared with causes of death as recorded in death statistics (pages 68 and 69). Moreover, although in death statistics the information is tabulated with respect to the normal place of residence of the deceased, in hospital statistics no attempt has been made to transfer cases to the district where the patient usually lived when treatment was received in a hospital in another distriet.

Patients Treated in Public Hospitals, Queensland, 1949.

| Disease for which Treated. (Abridged International List, 1938 Revision.) | Patients Treated. |  |  |  | Patients Died. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | SubTropical. |  | Tropical. |  | SubTropical. |  | Tropical. |  |
|  | Coastal. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { In- } \\ & \text { land. } \end{aligned}$ | Coastal. | Inland. | Coastal. | Inland. | Coast al. | Inland. |
| Typhoid, Paratyphoid Fever | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Scarlet Fever | 232 | 39 | 33 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Whooping Cough | 229 | 30 | 44 | 4 | 2 |  | 1 |  |
| Diphtheria . | 101. | 7 | 89 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | I |
| Tuberculosis (Respiratory) | 472 | 59 | 213 | 10 | 63 | 9 | 39 | 1 |
| Other Tuberculosis . | 108 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Malaria | 43 | 25 | 57 | 14 |  |  |  |  |
| Syphilis | 93 | 16 | 54 |  | 9 | 3 | 4 |  |
| Influenza | 493 | 315 | 400 | 72 | 4 | 5 |  |  |
| Measles | 156 | 49 | 274 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Typhus Fever | 17 | 2 | 60 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Infective and Parasitio | 2,210 | 721 | 1,358 | 281 | 33 | 6 | 22 |  |
| Cancer | 1,848 | 147 | 508 | 26 | 389 | 65 | 109 | 10 |
| Tumours, Non-malignant | 1,418 | 202 | 302 | 51 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Chronic Rheumatism \& Gout | 764 | 164 | 311 | 37 | 11 | 4 | 2 |  |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 765 | 146 | 236 | 22 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| Alcoholism(Acute or Chronic) | 922 | 250 | 363 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Vitamin Deficiency, General and Blood Diseases, Chronic Poisonings | 1,227 | 267 | 393 | 71 | 71 | 15 | 19 | 2 |
| Meningitis (Simple), Diseases of Spinal Cord | 120 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Intra-cranial Lesions of Vascular Origin .. | 673 | 153 | 218 | 24 | 385 | 78 | 98 | 15 |
| Other Nervous System and Sense Organs | 6,013 | 1,222 | 1,916 | 322 | 61 | 16 | 13 | 1 |
| Diseases of the Heart | 2,291 | 484 | 941 | 142 | 552 | 119 | 196 | 27 |
| Other Circulatory System. . | 2,327 | 587 | 803 | 144 | 135 | 15 | 39 | 4 |
| Nasal Passages and Annexa | 807 | 148 | 166 | 40 | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Bronchitis | 1,387 | 638 | 798 | 136 | 38 | 16 | 4 | 3 |
| Pneumonias | 2,132 | 818 | 977 | 138 | 188 | 41 | 61 | 8 |
| Other Respiratory System | 2,182 | 672 | 1,038 | 197 | 111 | 21 | 34 | 4 |
| Buccal Cavity, Pharynx, and Tonsils | 8,428 | 2,855 | 2,643 | 652 | 8 |  | 1 | 1 |
| Diarrhœa and Enteritis | 1,340 | 490 | 761 | 212 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Appendicitis | 1,931 | 1,030 | 992 | 153 | 9 | 5 | 4 | I |
| Liver and Biliary Passages | 1,187 | 322 | 419 | 69 | 42 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| Other Digestive System | 3,636 | 974 | 1,460 | 268 | 131 | 16 | 26 | 4 |
| Nephritis | 463 | 117 | 153 | 23 | 154 | 25 | 48 | 2 |
| Other Genito-urinary System | 4,936 | 1,404 | 1,901 | 339 | 79 | 11 | 21 | 6 |
| Puerperal Infection .. | 102 | 2 | 14 | 4 | , |  |  |  |
| Other Diseases of Pregnancy | 3,283 | 669 | 913 | 162 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Skin, Bones, Organs cf Movement | 4,223 | 1,069 | 2,324 | 371 | 17 | 1 | 4 |  |
| Pre-natal and Early Infancy | 651 | 73 | 89 | 8 | 37 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Senility .. .. .. | 562 | 123 | 229 | 25 | 160 | 36 | 53. | 4 |
| Attempted Suicide | 47 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Attempted Homicide | 62 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Automobilc Accidents | 763 | 284 | 226 | 22 | 30 | 10 | 8 |  |
| Other Violent \& Accidental | 7,489 | 2,650 | 4,109 | 828 | 124 | 33 | 68 | 10 |
| Cause Not Determined | 3,233 | 1,496 | 1,394 | 260 | 24 | 26 | 10. | 3 |
| Total .. | 71,381 | 20,786 | 29,265 | 5,207 | 3,005 | 622 | 948 | 123 |

Public Hospitals, Queensland, 1949-


Ages of All Patients Treated.

|  |  | Females. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $60-69$ | $\begin{gathered} 70 \text { and } \\ O \text { ver. } \end{gathered}$ | 0-9. | 10-19. | 20-29. | 30-39. | 40-49. 5 | 50-59. | 60-69. ${ }^{70}$ | 70 and Over. | Males. F | Females | Persons. |
|  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 12 | 8 | 20 |
|  |  | 131 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 3 |  | 1 |  | 129 | 179 | 308 |
| 1 |  | 139 | 3 |  | . | 2 |  |  | 1 | 160 | 147 | 307 |
|  |  | 57 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  | 108 | 96 | 204 |
| 90 | 42 | 3 | 16 | 68 | 63 | 61 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 472 | 282 | 754 |
| 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 111 | 53 | 164 |
| 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 13 | $\stackrel{5}{3}$ | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 127 | 12 | 139 |
| 21 | 「11 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 55 | 163 |
| 45 | 39 | 121 | 91 | 114 | 80 | 48 | 47 | 29 | 15 | 688 | 592 | 1,280 |
| 45 | 39 | 138 | 40 | - 29 | 13 | 4885 |  |  |  | 254 | 229 | 483 |
| 2 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  | 62 | 17 | 79 |
| 157 | -86 | 433 | 320 | 217 | 143 | 137 | 113 | 73 | 40 | 3,069 | 1,501 | 4,570 |
| 434 | 491 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 74 | 151 | 240 | 251 | 247 | 1,519 | 1,010 | 2,529 |
| 133 | -83 | 71 | 96 | 234 | 261 | 264 | 153 | 82 | 32 | 774 | 1,199 | 1,973 |
| 135 | 106 | 13 | 30 | 48 | 63 | 87. | 134 | 134 | 85 | 677 | 599 | 1,276 |
| 92 | 2 78 | 18 | 72 | 47 | 42 | 61 | 152 | 220 | 159 | 396 | 773 | 1,169 |
| 243 | - 89 |  | .. | 20 | 31 | 49 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 1,425 | 155 | 1,580 |
| 98 | $8 \quad 97$ | 114 | 137 | 167 | 204 | 146 | 123 | 90 | 72 | 897 | 1,061 | 1,958 |
| 8 | 8 3 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 111 | - 57 | 168 |
| 160 | 0201. | 5 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 47 | 104 | 133 | 180 | 560 | 508 | 1,068 |
| 484 | 4366 | 911 | 446 | 641 | 704 | 616 | 506 | 392 | 275 | 4,933 | 4,540 | - 9,473 |
| 728 | 875 | 17 | 20 | 39 | 51 | 152 | 263 | 407 | 7496 | 2,398 | 1,460 | 3,858 |
| 365 | 546 | 149 | 63 | 118 | 257 | 277 | 389 | 360 | 306 | 1,925 | 1,936 | 3,861 |
| 15 | 57 | 121 | 101 | 99 | 83 | 41 | 26 | 13 | 3 - 7 | 663 | 498 | 1,161 |
| 233 | $3 \quad 246$ | 458 | 135 | 91 | 99 | 75 | 115 | 108 | 131 | 1,731 | 1,228 | 2,959 |
| 209 | 9213 | 698 | 158 | 137 | 147 | 120 | 112 | 125 | 5155 | 2,394 | 1,671 | 4,065 |
| 288 | 8207 | 488 | 175 | 214 | 212 | 208 | 167 | 152 | 2101 | 2,339 | 1,750 | 4,089 |
| 51 | 122 | 3,826 | 1,674 | 979 | 495 | 206 | 124 | 53 | 320 | 7,140 | 7,438 | 14,578 |
| 81 | 148 | 668 | 118 | 141 | 78 | 58 | 65 | 62 | 248 | 1,539 | 1,264 | 2,803 |
| 41 | 124 | 226 | 837 | 529 | 177 | 93 | 51 | 27 | 718 | 2,139 | 1,967 | 4,106 |
| 105 | 595 | 11 | 38 | 149 | 265 | 267 | 260 | 239 | 9128 | 633 | 1,364 | 1,997 |
| 594 | 4349 | 413 | 196 | 244 | 262 | - 264 | 253 | 212 | 2166 | 4,293 | 2,045 | 6,338 |
| 43 | 3 41 | 69 | 42 | 66 | 66 | 42 | - 39 | 21 | 1.15 | 393 | 363 | 756 |
| 567 | $7 \quad 584$ | 224 | 449 | 1,357 | 1,236 | 1,012 | . 568 | 327 | 7135 | 3,233 | 5,347 | 8,580 |
| .. |  | . | 13 | 62 | - 39 | -7 | , | . | . | . . | 122 | 122 |
|  |  |  | 325 | 2,538 | 1,803 | 318 | 7 | . . |  |  | 5,027 | 7 5,027 |
| 417 | 7257 | 590 | 459 | 344 | 414 | 296 | 309 | 249 | $9 \quad 162$ | 5,229 | 2,758 | 7,987 |
| 1 | 1 | 340 | 23 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. |  |  | 447 | 7374 | 4821 |
| 56 | 6468 | . | . . |  | . . | 1 |  | 45 | 5361 | 531 | 1408 | 8. 939 |
|  | 33 | - | 9 | 8 | 8 8 | - 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 51 | 166 |
|  | 93 | 1 |  | 3 | 34 | 4 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 92 | 15 | 5107 |
| 43 | 326 | 49 | 45 | 71 | 134 | - 25 | -19 | - 16 | 611 | 1,024 | 4271 | 1 1,295 |
| 567 | $7 \quad 324$ | 1,076 | - 637 | 332 | - 302 | 281 | 325 | 278 | 8372 | 11,421 | 13,655 | 15,076 |
| 298 | 8259 | 505 | - 491 | 503 | - 408 | 329 | 245 | 5 212 | 2154 | 3,425 | 2,958 | 8 6,383 |
| 6,834 | 4 5,997 | 12,142 | 7,348 | 9,714 | 4, 8,069 | 5,782 | 4,978 | 4,369 | 9 3,923 | 69,606 | 67,033 | 3126,639 |

ages were not specified.

Discharges from Public Hospitals, Queensland, 1949.

| Disease for which Treated. (Abridged International List, 1938 Revision.) | Cured. |  | Died. |  | Other. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females | Males. | Females | Males. | Females |
| Typhoid, Paratyphoid Fever | 8 | 4 |  | 1 | 3 |  |
| Scarlet Fever | 123 | 165 |  |  | 6 | - 14 |
| Whooping Cough. | 107 | 99 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 46 |
| Diphtheria | 80 | 72 | 10 | . 5 | 18 | - 19 |
| Tuberculosis (Respiratory) | 14 | 14 | 86 | 26 | 372 | 242 |
| Other Tuberculosis | 12 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 86 | 38 |
| Malaria | 47 | 2 |  |  | 80 | 10 |
| Syphilis | 3 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 91 | 36 |
| Influenza | 588 | 500 | 5 | 4 | 95 | - 88 |
| Measles | 213 | 190 |  |  | 41 | 39 |
| Typhus Fever | 53 | 17 |  |  | 9 |  |
| Other Infective and Parasitic | 2,154 | 1,009 | 36 | 25 | 879 | 467 |
| Cancer | 177 | 101 | 358 | 215 | 984 | 694 |
| Tumours, Non-malignant | 431 | 728 | 9 | 20 | 334 | 451 |
| Chronic Rheumatism and Gout | 150 | 74 | 12 | 5 | 515 | 520 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 23 | 61 | 19 | 23 | 354 | 689 |
| Alcoholism (Acute or Chronic) | 251 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1,164 | 138 |
| Vitamin Deficiency, General and Blood Diseases, Chronic Poisonings | 273 | 427 | 64 | 43 | 560 | 591 |
| Meningitis (Simple), Diseases of Spinal Cord | 43 | 24 | 27 | 13 | 41 | 20 |
| Intra-cranial Lesions of Vascular Origin | 30 | 19 | 268 | 08 | 262 | 181 |
| Other Nervous System and Sense Organs .. | 1,857 | 1,378 | 53 | 38 | 3,023 | 3,124 |
| Diseases of the Heart | 128 | 112 | 590 | 304 | 1,680 | 1,044 |
| Other Circulatory System | 853 | 631 | 103 | 90 | 969 | 1,215 |
| Nasal Passages and Annexa | 373 | 295 | 2 |  | 288 | 203 |
| Bronchitis | 936 | 706 | 42 | 19 | 753 | 503 |
| Pneumonias | 1,832 | 1,306 | 181 | 117 | 381 | 248 |
| Other Respiratory System | 1,079 | 776 | 101 | 69 | 1,159 | 905 |
| Buccal Cavity, Pharynx, and Tonsils . . | 6,214 | 6,485 | 6 | 4 | 920 | 949 |
| Diarrhoea and Enteritis | 1,172 | 972 | 22 | 21 | 345 | 271 |
| Appendicitis | 1,709 | 1,539 | 17 | 2 | 413 | 426 |
| Liver and Biliary Passages | 198 | 548 | 29 | 35 | 406 | 781 |
| Other Digestive System | 2,282 | 1,080 | 117 | 60 | 1,894 | 905 |
| Nephritis .. .. | 67 | 66 | 139 | 90 | 187 | 207 |
| Other Genito-urinary System | 1,250 | 2,762 | 84 | 33 | 1,899 | 2,552 |
| Puerperal Infection |  | 106 |  | 1 |  | 15 |
| Other Diseases of Pregnancy |  | 3,844 |  | 11 |  | 1,172 |
| Skin, Bones, Organs of Movement | 2,997 | 1,616 | 13 | 9 | 2,219 | 1,133 |
| Pre-natal and Early Infancy | 190 | 153 | 29 | 25 | 228 | 196 |
| Senility | 11 | 11 | 158 | 95 | 362 | 302 |
| Attempted Suicide | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 27 |
| Attempted Homicide | 39 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 9 |
| Automobile Accidents | 431 | 122 | 39 | 9 | 554 | 140 |
| Other Violent and Accidental | 6,249 | 1,933 | 152 | 83 | 5,020 | 1,639 |
| Cause Not Determined | 1,359 | 1,152 | 41 | 22 | 2,025 | 1,784 |
| Total | 36,010 | 31,157 | 2,858 | 1,840 | 30,738 | 24,036 |
| $a$ Including temporarily reli institutions. |  | eved, |  | 仡 | ed to | other |

Notifiable Diseases.-The Health Acts of the State have made it obligatory for cases of certain diseases to be notified to the Health Department. These diseases are either of an infectious or contagious nature. The table below shows the number of cases for the most prevalent of notifiable diseases since 1901. The total for all diseases is given for 1940 and later years; but totals for earlier years are omitted because they are not comparable, as the list of notifiable diseases has altered from time to time, some diseases having been discarded, and others having been included.

Pringipal Notifiable Diseases, Queensland.

| Disease. | 1901. | $1909-1$ 10. | $\begin{array}{r} 1919- \\ 20 . \end{array}$ | 1930. | 1940. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diphtheria | 252 | 552 | 2,841 | 1,686 | 598 | 456 | 151 | 169 | 172 |
| Hookworm | $b$ | I | 5 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 62 |
| Leptospirosis ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ | 55 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 55 |
| Leprosy . | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ | 8 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Malaria | $b$ | $b$ | 9 | 9 | 10 | 789 | 74 | 33 | 24 |
| Meningitis, Cerebrospinal | $b$ |  | 32 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 21 | 20 | 44 |
| Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior | $b$ | $b$ | 17 | 4 | 44 | 19 | 37 | 20 | 106 |
| Puerperal Fever | 10 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Puerperal Pyrexia | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ | 119 | 124 | 51 | 24 | 17 |
| Scarlet Fever | 115 | 33 | 340 | 617 | 248 | 473 | 370 | 367 | 446 |
| Tuberculosis - | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ | 343 | 525 | 558 | 452 | 434 | 594 |
| Typhoid Fever | 793 | 760 | 731 | 130 | 53 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 9 |
| Typhus Fever | $b$ | $b$ | $b$ |  | 33 | 63 | 64 | 69 | 53 |
| Venereal Diseases | $n$ | $n$ | 2,848 | 1,714 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1,258 | 1,189 | 934 | 790 | 577 |
| Total |  | . | $\cdots$ |  | 3,029 | 3,754 | 2,221 | 1,990 | 2,162 |

a Including Weil's disease, Paraweil disease, and Seven-day fever.
$b$ Not notifiable.
$c$ Figure for the financial year ended 30 th June. $n$ Not available.
Notifications in 1950 of hookworm and tuberculosis showed an increase over the average of previous years, due to the institution of diagnostic surveys designed to detect these two diseases. Leptospirosis notifications were also above average, due to an outbreak of this disease in the canefields of North Queensland.

## 8. MENTAL SICKNESS.

The first mental hospital was opened at Goodna, Brisbane, in 1864, and was followed by the Ipswich hospital in 1870, and the institution at Toowoomba in 1890. The original buildings of these hospitals have been considerably enlarged and added to since their erection.

There was a mental hospital at Townsville from 1940 to the beginning of April, 1948, when the premises became part of the general hospital, the psychiatric section of which now treats early and incipient cases of mental sickness. A psychiatric clinic was commenced in Brisbane in 1945 and for the twelve months ended 30th June, 1950, a total of 462 new patients were treated. A psychiatric clinie was opened in Toowoomba in 1946. There is also an epileptic home at Willowburn, Toowoomba.

All of these institutions are under the direct control of the State, the cost of their upkeep beyond what is paid by the Commonwealth under the Mental Institutions Benefit Scheme being provided for out of Consolidated Revenue.

The number of mental patients in 1874 was 300 , which represented a rate of 1.83 per 1,000 of the population. The number of cases has increased annually, probably due largely to better supervision and notification, until at 30th June, 1950, there were 4,041 persons in the three mental hospitals. Though the cases have increased, the rate reached its peak in 1909, when it was 3.95 per 1,000 , declining since then to 3.41 at 30 th June, 1950.

Comparing Queensland's rate, including epileptics, with that for other States over a period of years, it is observed that New South Wales shows a higher rate. The 1949 rates were:-New South Wales, 3.73; Queensland, 3.54 ; Victoria, 3.38 ; South Australia, $3 \cdot 30$; Western Australia, $2 \cdot 84$; Tasmania, $2 \cdot 46$.

The number of patients stated to have recovered has shown a tendency, though not a regular one, to increase. The number of patients discharged as recovered or relieved, expressed as a percentage of the admissions each year, averaged 46 per cent. during the years 1909 to 1947. The years 1947-48 to 1949-50 have, however, shown progressively higher rates of 56 , 57 , and 59 per cent. respectively.

A more rational attitude towards the treatment of mental cases has no doubt resulted in a greater willingness in recent years to submit afflicted persons to treatment at an early stage, whilst medical and scientific research has done much to cause an improvement in the actual rate.

Since the first year for which information is available, the number of male patients has exceeded the number of females, the figures at 30th June, 1950, being 2,112 males and 1,929 females. Of the three hospitals, Goodna treats the greatest number of cases, 2,283 being on its books at 30 th June, 1950, when Toowoomba had 1,223 and Ipswich 535.

The epileptic home at Toowoomba is solely for epileptic patients, and at 30th June, 1950, contained 112 patients, the total having changed very little during a quarter of a century. Whilst male patients predominate in the mental hospitals, female patients exceed the male patients in this institution, the figures at 30 th June, 1950, being 50 males and 62 females. This feature is observed as far back as records are available.

For statistics of mental hospitals, see Chapter 5.

## 9. ABORIGINALS.

The advance of the white population on to the black man's domain was not only conducive to much hostility, but it led to the rapid decline of the native population and a steady growth of a half-caste population. The public conscience was awakened to the plight of the aboriginals, and in all of the States measures for greater protection were instituted. Legislation dating from 1897 to 1934 provided detailed control, but this legislation was repealed by The Aboriginals Preservation and Protection Act and The Torres Strait Islanders Act passed in 1939. Both Acts are administered by the Director of Native Affairs.

The first of these Acts covers aboriginals resident on the Queensland mainland. Provision is made for the establishment of Protectorates and Reserves, with the appointment of Protectors and Superintendents; also for the proclamation of regulations regarding employment, wages, hours of work, trading, quality of food and clothing supplied, accommodation, \&e. The treatment of sickness and contagious diseases is provided for.

The Protectors have control over the employment of the aboriginals, and persons desiring to employ them must enter into an agreement with the Protector of the district in which the intending employees are situated. There are also regulations regarding the movements of aboriginals from one district to another. All aboriginals in employment are insured under The Workers' Compensation Act. These employed aboriginals are not allowed to spend their full earnings, as a proportion is banked to their credit, but they may make reasonable withdrawals with the permission of the Protector under whose control they may be. At 30th June, 1950, there were 4,062 accounts of natives in the Aboriginal Trust Account, the total to their credit being $£ 320,102$, including invested funds.

The Torres Strait Islanders 4 ct aims at conferring a measure of local self-government upon the natives of the islands. The local government of each reserve is vested in a council consisting of not more than five Islanders. These councillors, including the chairman, are elected by ballot triennially, each Islander over the age of eighteen years being entitled to vote. An island fund has been established, into which is paid the receipts from an island tax and charges for services. The council makes by-laws for controlling the health, food supply, housing, \&c., of the natives. An island court deals with offences against by-laws. Other provisions of the Act are similar to the Act covering Queensland natives. At 30th June, 1950, the credit balance of 2,137 accounts of Islanders was £ 97,355 .

After the cessation of war with Japan, 700 Island soldiers who had served in the Torres Strait Light Infantry Battalion were rehabilitated in the pearling industry by the Queensland Government. From their earnings, these Islanders purchased their own pearling vessels, and the fleet commenced to operate at the beginning of 1946. During the year ended 30th June, 1950, 25 luggers and cutters owned and operated by them won 141 tons of mother of pearl shell, valued at $£ 40,772$, and 180 tons of trochus shell, valued at $£ 11,414$.

At 30th June, 1950, there were three aboriginal settlements, namely, Cherbourg (Murgon), Palm Island (Townsville), and Woorabinda (Rockhampton), controlled by the Government, and 12 reserves managed by religious bodies. The mission reserves are subsidised by the Government. There are 16 island villages with native schools controlled by teachers established on the Torres Strait Islands. Realising that education and training is essential to the general advancement of aboriginals, the Queensland Government, through the Department of Native Affairs, has provided facilities at the Government Settlements for primary education, and manual and rural training. The Church Missions have a similar policy. The Government has also sponsored higher education so that the coloured people of the State may also receive secondary schooling to
enable them to graduate from the labouring classes. Promising students are attending Church schools throughout Queensland.

A Census of Aboriginals and Torres Strait Islanders used to be taken at 30th June of each year with the assistance of the several Protectors, Superintendents, and Teachers, but, owing to war conditions, 1941 was the last year in which a complete Census was made, the results of which are shown in the next table. In 1945, a Conference of Australian Statisticians decided that an annual Census of aboriginals was unnecessary, and that particulars of the settled aboriginal population should be obtained as part of each general population Census, while estimates of the nomadic aboriginal population should be obtained at the same time. A general Census was taken at 30th June, 1947, and particulars of aboriginals will be obtained from it

Aboriginals, Queensland, at 30th June, 1941.


HALF-BLOODS. $\boldsymbol{c}$

total.

| In Supervised CampsIn Regular Employment Other |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 421 \\ 1,862 \end{array}$ | 1,160 | 1,222 | $1,896$ | ${ }_{3}^{421}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not in Supervised Camps- <br> In Regular Employment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | . | 1,983 | 730 |  |  |  |  |
| Nomadic | .. | .. |  | 733 | 625 | 152 | 177 | 1,983 | ${ }_{802}$ |
| Other | . | . |  | 542 | 842 | 1,179 | 1,149 | 1,721 | 1,991 |
| Total | - | $\cdots$ | . | 5,909 | 4,480 | 2,491 | 2,548 | 8,400 | 7,028 |

[^8]As Torres Strait Islanders are not now classed as aboriginals, they have been excluded from the above table. There were 3,795 Torres Strait Islanders at 30th June, 1941, most of whom were in supervised camps. Males numbered 1,948 and females 1,847 .

Queensland contains the third highest number of full-blood aboriginals, the percentage of the total at 30th June, 1941, in each State being:New South Wales, 1.2; Victoria, 0.2; Queensland, 18.9; South Australia, 5.9; Western Australia, 45.6; Tasmania, 0.0 ; Northern Territory, 28.2.

The following table shows the numbers of full-blood and half-blood aboriginals in the various States in 1921, 1931, and each of the five years, 1937 to 1941. The total number of full-bloods in Australia has been declining slowly during the period shown, but it should be noted that the large decrease shown in 1940 is mostly due to the exclusion of Torres Strait Islanders. Half-bloods, on the other hand, have been steadily increasing in numbers.

Aboriginal Population, Australia.

| $\stackrel{\text { At }}{\text { 30th June. }}$ | New <br> South <br> Wales. | Victoria. | Queensland. | South Australia. | Western <br> Australia. | Northern Territory. | $\frac{\text { Australia. }}{a}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FULL-BLOODS. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 14014 | 1,609 | 25,587 | 17,349 | 60,300 |
| 1921 | 1,59 | 144 | 14,014 | 1,609 | 25,587 |  |  |
| 1931 | 864 | 49 | 13,654 | 1,657 | 23,110 | 19,567 | 58,901 |
|  | 849 | 53 | 12,112 | 1,734 | 22,118 | 15,968 | 52,835 |
| 1933 | 809 | 92 | 12,160 | 2,081 | 21,882 | 14,354 | 51,379 |
| 1939 | 794 | 81 | 12,030 | 2,684 | 21,878 | 14,089 | 51,557 |
| 1940 | 690 | 77 | 8,766 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2,704 | 21,821 | 13,901 | 47,960 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 1941 | 594 | 88 | 8,979 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,798 | 21,709 | 13,451 | 47,620 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |

HALF-BLOODS.

| 1921 | . | 4,588 | 442 | 3,090 | 811 | 1,960 | 460 | 11,536 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1931 |  | 8,503 | 557 | 4,052 | 1,692 | 3,397 | 813 | 19,014 |
| 1937 |  | 9,754 | 646 | 5,912 | 2,103 | 4,209 | 919 | 23,950 |
| 1938 |  | 9,611 | 647 | 6,461 | 2,148 | 4,602 | 907 | 24,718 |
| 1939 | . | 10,069 | 719 | 6,7r78 | 2,197 | 4,688 | 913 | 25,712 |
| 1940 | . | 10,171 | 673 | 6,164 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2,250 | 4,781 | 902 | 25,311 ${ }^{25} 19$ |
| 1941 | .. | 10,022 | 687 | 6,451 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2,220 | 4,407 | ,037 | 25,191 |

a Including Tasmania and Australian Capital Territory.
Excluding Torres Strait Islanders.

# Chapter 4.—PUBLIC JUSTICE. 

## 1. THE LEGAL SYSTEM.

Civil Jurisdiction.-The Civil Jurisdiction of the Queensland Courts is vested in a Supreme Court and Inferior Courts.

For the purpose of Supreme Court business, the State is divided into three divisions with Registries at Brisbane, Rockhampton, and Townsville. Seven Judges are appointed to the Southern Division (Brisbane) and one each to the Central (Rockhampton) and Northern (Townsville) Divisions. Judges are appointed for life, subject to retirement at the age of seventy. Common Law, Equity, Matrimonial, Probate, and Admiralty Jurisdictions, and also Bankruptey Jurisdiction under Commonwealth law, are vested in the Supreme Court. Judges are not assigned specifically to any one branch. For the convenience of litigants the Supreme Court holds periodical sittings in country centres, and for that purpose Judges attend Circuit Courts. Appeal lies from judgments of single Judges to the Full Bench of the Supreme Court (consisting of not less than three Judges), and in certain cases to the High Court of Australia; in some cases appeal can be carried to the Privy Council. With but few exceptions the jury system obtains but can be dispensed with at the wish of the parties.

The Inferior Courts, known as Magistrates' Courts, consist of Stipendiary Magistrates or Justices of the Peace. The jurisdiction varies in accordance with the personnel of the Bench but is, in general and unless extended by consent, limited to actions in which not more than $£ 200$ is claimed. Appeal lies to the Supreme Court, or a Judge thereof, where $£ 20$ or more is involved.

Criminal Jurisdiction.-The general Criminal Jurisdiction in regard to indictable offences is vested in the Supreme Court and is exercised by a Judge sitting with a Jury. A preliminary hearing is held before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justices of the Peace for the purpose of determining whether a prima-facie case has been made out. The matter then proceeds on the indictment to the Supreme Court.

Appeal lies from the Criminal Court to the Court of Criminal Appeal consisting of not less than three Judges, and can, with leave, be taken to the High Court of Australia. This right of appeal applies both to the Crown and accused, but appeal by the Crown is limited to sentence only.

Stipendiary Magistrates and Justices of the Peace have power to deal summarily with certain minor offences and, except in excluded cases, have power to grant bail. Appeal lies to the Supreme Court or a Judge thereof.

## 2. POLICE.

The Queensland Police are controlled by a Commissioner, and at 30th June, 1950, there were 338 police stations in the State, grouped for administrative purposes into 14 police districts, with the Police Depôt and Criminal Investigation Branch functioning separately.

Probationaries are recruited between the ages of 19 and 27 years, and undergo a period of intensive training of up to six months before being sworn in as members of the Police Force. Members are retired on reaching the age of 60 years, unless recommended for earlier retirement for medical reasons.

There is also a cadet system under which youths of 16 to 18 years of age are enrolled, performing general clerical work and obtaining a preliminary knowledge of police routine. After attaining the age of 19 years, they are sent to the Police Depôt to receive the usual training before being appointed constables.

Members of the Force desiring promotion from one rank or grade to the next higher rank or grade must pass a qualifying examination, held anuually, the subjects being law and police duties. The rank of constable is now divided into three grades, namely, senior constable, constable first class, and constable.

A system of interchange of detectives between this State and New South Wales and Victoria gives detectives a wider knowledge of criminal methods and criminals.

The number of police officers is shown in the following table, the figure for 1950 including 136 detectives, 10 women police, 49 probationaries, 80 cadets, and 30 native trackers.

Queensland Police.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Police Officers $a_{-}$ Metropolitan No. Country .. No. Total . . No. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 814 962 | 790 979 | 846 984 | 938 1,077 | 1,081 |
|  | 1,776 | 1,769 | 1,830 | 2,015 | 2,070 |
| Expenditure- <br> Maintenance ${ }^{b} \quad £$ <br> Buildings .. $\quad$ f <br> Grant to Superannuation Fund $£$ | 911,735 | 937,951 | 1,065,037 | 1,276,464 | 1,554,422 |
|  | 18,744 | 30,198 | 36,409 | 56,181 | 59,216 |
|  | 67,100 | 68,100 | 69,600 | 64,100 | 56,500 |
| Total . . $£$ | 997,579 | 1,036,249 | 1,171,046 | 1,396,745 | 1,670,138 | a At end of year.

$b$ Including salaries.
The Police Force has its own Superannuation Fund, the members contributing $5 \frac{3}{4}$ per cent. of their annual salaries, with an annual grant from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. The State grant is shown in the above table (for fuller particulars, see Chapter 13). During 1949-50, the amount of pensions paid to retired policemen and to the widows and children of deceased policemen amounted to $£ 116,254$, and the number of contributors at 30th June, 1950, was 1,901.

Conferences between the Commissioners of Police of all States, the Commonwealth, and New Zealand are of value in police administration; and this aspect is supplemented by similar conferences of criminal investigation chiefs and technical experts of the various Police Departments. Australia is a member of the International Criminal Police Commission, and Queensland is associated with the other States and the Commonwealth in this matter.

Police headquarters can communicate by radio with a number of motor vehicles, a motor launch, and Ipswich Police Station, thus enabling quick dispatch of police to places where their services are required. All police
stations in the metropolitan area have fixed frequency radio sets installed, and are in constant communication with the Police Wireless Section. Radio communication with interstate police headquarters and other centres is also available. Additional equipment is being obtained, and F.M. is replacing A.M. apparatus. A central communications room has been established in Brisbane. During 1949-50, 15,707 local and 3,843 interstate messages were handled.

In addition to its principal functions of the prevention and detection of crime, protection of life and property, and maintaining order, the Police Force performs a wide range of duties, the country policeman usually representing many State and Commonwealth Departments.

## 3. PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

Prisons are administered by a Comptroller-General, and at 30th June, 1950, there were seven prisons or prison farms in the State. The principal gaols are at Brisbane and Townsville, while smaller institutions at Rockhampton and Thursday Island are used only for short-term prisoners. There are also three prison farms, conducted on the honour system.

Prisons and Prisoners, Queensland.

| Year. | Prisons. | Prison | Prisoners Received during Year. |  | Prisoners in Confinement at End of Year. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Males. | Females. | Number. |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Per } \\ & \text { 100, } 000 \\ & \text { Mean } \\ & \text { Popula- } \\ & \text { tion. } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | Males. | Females. |  |
| 1940 | 5 | 2 | 999 | 37 | 283 | 4 | 28 |
| 1941 | 5 | 2 | 876 | 45 | 290 | 12 | 29 |
| 1942 | 5 | 2 | 1,024 | 63 | 308 | 12 | 31 |
| 1943 | 5 | 3 | 1,064 | 78 | 335 | 21 | 34 |
| 1944 | 6 | 4 | 1,352 | 99 | 489 | 21 | 48 |
| 1945 | 5 | 4 | 1,597 | 115 | 507 | 17 | 49 |
| 1946 | 5 | 4 | 1,015 | 86 | 350 | 23 | 34 |
| 1947 | 5 | 4 | 979 | 63 | 362 | 14 | 34 |
| 1948-49 | 4 | 3 | 1,748 | 127 | 367 | 13 | 33 |
| 1949-50 | 4 | 3 | 1,669 | 152 | 406 | 17 | 36 |

a Individuals confined on more than one occasion during the year were counted once only until 1947 ; thereafter, they have been counted separately for each confinement.

The numbers of prisoners in confinement per 100,000 of the population in the various States at 31st December, 1949, were:-New South Wales, 57; Victoria, 46; Queensland, 36 (at 30th June, 1950) ; South Australia, 34; Western Australia, 60; Tasmania, 44.

Modern prisons systems frame their policies in the belief that it is the function of the prison service to take positive measures towards the rehabilitation of the prisoners, rather than to be regarded as a purely punitive service, and the Queensland system accords with this view.

In the "walled"' prisons at Brisbane and Townsville, every reasonable facility is afforded to prisoners to improve their mental and moral outlook and physical condition. Prisoners are taught trades and given every
encouragement to improve their standard of general education, and, in addition, the Department pays for technical correspondence courses. Recreational facilities are provided for the week-end period. The Salvation Army and the William Powell Home assist in the rehabilitation of discharged prisoners.

In addition to the "walled" prisons, the Department conducts three prison farms, always referred to as State Farms, two of which, Palen Creek and Numinbah, are situated south of Brisbane, and the other, Stone River, near Ingham in North Queensland. Dairying, pig-raising, canegrowing, and timber operations are the main activities.

The number of prisoners at the three State Farms at 30th June, 1950, was 76. Each farm is controlled by an Officer-in-Charge, assisted by Warder-Overseers, who are competent instructors in the various farming activities. Security measures on the State Farms are practically nonexistent, as prisoners are placed on their honour not to attempt escape. Chaplains of the various denominations visit each Prison and State Farm.

Under The Prisoners' Parole Acts, 1937 to 1942, a Board recommends to the Governor in Council the release of prisoners on parole. During 1950, the Board made one such recommendation.

Children under the age of 17 are dealt with in the Children's Courts. Children convicted may be ordered to be detained at the Reformatory School at Westbrook, near Toowoomba, which is administered by the State Children's Department.

## 4. CRIMINAL COURTS.

Supreme Courts.-Criminal cases are dealt with at the three Supreme Courts (Brisbane, Rockhampton, and Townsville) and by the Supreme Court on Circuit at 24 centres. The main offences with which persons were charged during 1949-50 and how they were dealt with are shown below.

Supreme Courts, Criminal Cases, Queensliand, 1949-50.

| Offence. | Persons Charged. |  | How Dealt With. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Fe}- \\ \text { males. } \end{gathered}$ | Sentenced or Bound Over. | Found <br> Insane. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ac- } \\ \text { quitted. } \end{gathered}$ | Other. <br> $a$ |
| Murder | 7 | 2 | 5 |  | 2 | , 2 |
| Attempted Murder | 6 | . | 3 | -. | 2 | 1 |
| Manslaughter | 14 | 1 | 2 | . | 8 | 5 |
| Offences against Females | 52 | . | 42 | $\cdots$ | 5 | 5 |
| Other Offences against the Person | 84 | 8 | 63 | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| Offences against Property | 208 | 7 | 188 | . . | 14 | 13 |
| Offences against the Currency | 6 | . . | 3 | . | 2 | 1 |
| Other | 10 |  | 7 |  | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 387 | 18 | 313 | 1 | 52 | 39 |

a Jury disagreed, case postponed, case fell through, \&c.
Numbers of persons convicted of serious crime in the various States during the last ten years are given in the next table. There was an increase in crime during the last war and the years following it.

Supreme Courts，Criminal Convictions，Australia．

| Year． | Now <br> South <br> Wales． <br> $a$ | Victoria． | Queens－ <br> land． <br> $a$ | South <br> Australia． | Western <br> Australia． | Tasmania． | Australia． <br> $b$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1940 | $\ldots$ | 861 | 651 | 145 | 163 | 84 | 59 | 2,003 |
| 1941 | $\ldots$ | 886 | 705 | 151 | 177 | 65 | 28 | 2,041 |
| 1942 | $\ldots$ | 941 | 721 | 155 | 211 | 64 | 39 | 2,169 |
| 1943 | $\ldots$ | 1,130 | 826 | 200 | 200 | 93 | 35 | 2,513 |
| 1944 | $\ldots$ | 1,050 | 792 | 218 | 158 | 87 | 56 | 2,387 |
| 1945 | $\ldots$ | 1,178 | 692 | 229 | 203 | 99 | 73 | 2,498 |
| 1946 | $\ldots$ | 1,396 | 712 | 261 | 231 | 94 |  | 73 |
| 1947 | $\ldots$ | 1,297 | 785 | 270 | 246 | 102 | 64 | 2,824 |
| 1943 | $\ldots$ | 1,369 | 806 | 250 | 185 | 107 | 58 | 2,868 |
| 1949 | $\ldots$ | 1,352 | 669 | 313 | 205 | 110 | 109 | 2,820 |

Rate per 100，000 Mean Population．

| $1949 \quad 3$ | 43 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 40 | 35 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$a$ Figures for year ended 30th June following．
$b$ Including Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory．
The next table shows the principal types of offences with which persons were charged before Queensland Supreme Courts during the last ten years． It will be seen that a major factor contributing to the increase in the numbers charged during the period has been＂Other Offences against the Person＇，i．e．，assaults of various kinds，but these have been lower for the last two years．The numbers of murders and attempted murders have not changed much，but the high numbers of manslaughter charges of the mid－1940＇s have not been maintained．＂Offences against Property＂， robbery，stealing，\＆e．－fell to a low level during the war，but subsequently have risen above pre－war level．

Supreme Courts，Criminal Charges，Queensland．

| Year． | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 密 } \\ & \text { 总 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 宫 | 芴 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1940－41 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 35 | 62 | 104 | ． | 12 | 246 |
| 1941－42 | 14 | － 1 | 16 | 40 | 69 | 111 | 3 | 7 | 261 |
| 1942－43 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 27 | 73 | 111 | 2 | 8 | 258 |
| 1943－44 | 7 |  | 17 | 44 | 86 | 160 | 4 | 12 | 330 |
| 1944－45 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 43 | 113 | 130 | 2 | 15 | 338 |
| 1945－46 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 38 | 111 | 174 |  | 17 | 379 |
| 1946－47 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 39 | 112 | 199 |  | 12 | 398 |
| 1947－48 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 118 | 196 | 2 | 22 | 400 |
| 1948－49 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 33 | 92 | 180 | 2 | 6 | 337 |
| 1949－50 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 52 | 02 | 215 | 6 | 10 | 405 |

Inferior Courts.-Courts of Petty Sessions (presided over by a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justices of the Peace) are held in the several Police Districts throughout Queensland. There are 14 Police Districts, of which the metropolitan area comprises three. The following table shows, for the last ten years, the numbers of criminal cases dealt with by these Courts, as well as cases dealt with by Industrial Magistrates.

Inferior Courts, Criminal and Quast-Criminal Cases, Queensland.

| Year. | Assault. | Stealing. | Against GoodOrder. |  | Road Traftic Laws. | All | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Drunken- ness. | Other. |  |  |  |
| 1940-41 | 352 | 1,770 | 9,558 | 1,937 | 6,457 | 8,579 | 28,653 |
| 1941-42 | 320 | 1,793 | 10,124 | 2,207 | 4,469 | 6,870 | 25,783 |
| 1942-43 | 375 | 2,706 | 8,527 | 2,017 | 3,374 | 6,452 | 23,451 |
| 1943-44 | 443 | 2,842 | 8,367 | 2,168 | 3,680 | 6,897 | 24,397 |
| 1944-45 | 595 | 2,945 | 7,489 | 1,888 | 4,356 | 6,767 | 24,040 |
| 1945-46 | 544 | 2,430 | 11,675 | 2,769 | 4,696 | 5,724 | 27,838 |
| 1946-47 | 490 | 1,932 | 16,154 | 3,063 | 5,042 | 6,415 | 33,096 |
| 1947-48 | 521 | 1,839 | 17,419 | 2,348 | 5,675 | 6,862 | 34,664 |
| 1948-49 | 470 | 1,934 | 20,872 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 1,926 | 4,560 ${ }^{r}$ | 6,387 | 36, 149 |
| 1949-50 | 443 | 2,014 | 24,813 | 2,161 | 5,983 | 5,089 | 40,503 |

$r$ Revised since last issue.
The table on pages 86 and 87 shows, in greater detail, the numbers of persons charged in Inferior Courts with various offences during 1949-50, and also gives particulars of how the charged persons were dealt with.

The table on page 88 shows males and females charged before Inferior Courts during 1949-50, classified according to their ages and the offences with which they were charged. The table also shows for each class of offence the percentage of the total males and females in each age group.

Males aged from 20 to 29 years provided a greater proportion of all males charged than any other 10 -year age group, although there was not a great difference between any of the four 10-year age groups from 20 to 59 years. The 20 to 29 years group, however, provided the highest proportion of males charged with all the major groups of offences, except those involving drunkenness. Traffic offences due to drunkenness were most commonly committed by men in their thirties, while drunkenness as an offence against good order involved older men, the 50 to 59 years group providing most offenders, displacing the 40 to 49 years group which had provided most in each of the three preceding years. Of women charged with drunkenness, the 40 to 49 years group was outstanding, providing almost as many cases as the 30 to 39 and 50 to 59 years groups together. The 14 males and 3 females under 10 years shown for "Other'" offences were charged as neglected children.

Inferior Courts, Cases Tried


How Dealt With.

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Acquitted } \\ \text { Discharged. } \end{gathered}$ |  | Convicted, <br> but Not <br> Punished. |  | Bail Estreated. |  | Fined or Ordered to Pay Money. |  | Imprisoned. |  | Committed to Higher Court. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 80 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 231 | 18 | 63 | 1 | 179 | 14 |
| - 2 | 1 |  |  |  |  | . | . | . . | $\cdots$ | 38 | 5 |
| 7 | . | 6 | . . | $\ldots$ |  | 14 | . | 10 | . | 58 |  |
| 63 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 194 | 18 | ธ0 | 1 | 61 | 3 |
| 8 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 |  | 23 | . | 3 | . | 22 | 6 |
| 173 | 4 | 523 | 91 | 13 |  | 1,054 | 78 | 319 | 21 | 202 | 8 |
| 12 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  | .. | . | . | . | 83 | 5 |
| 12 | .. | 10 | $\ldots$ |  |  | 78 | . | 18 | . | 1 | $\cdots$ |
| 129 | 4 | 453 | 88 | 9 | $\cdots$ | 700 | 62 | 242 | 18 | 89 | 1 |
| 6 |  | 17 |  | 4 |  | 54 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 14 | $\ldots$ | 43 | 3 |  | . | 222 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 27 | 1 |
|  | .. | $\cdots$ |  |  | . | .. | . |  | $\cdots$ | 2 | $\cdots$ |
| 65 | 6 | 2,461 | 176 | 20,926 | 1,155 | 1,608 | 186 | 347 | 42 | 2 | $\cdots$ |
| 45 | 1 | 2,400 | 167 | 19,527 | 1,100 | 1,245 | 170 | 153 | 5 |  |  |
| 8 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 677 | 41 | 178 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 2 |  |
| 8 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 154 | 31 | . |  |
| 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 679 | 12 | 128 | 3 | 10 | . |  |  |
|  | . | 3 |  | 40 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 8 | $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ |
| 1,028 | 34 | 56 | 8 | 494 | 5 | .8,354 | 257 | 117 | 18 | 7 | $\cdots$ |
| 94 | 1 | 3 |  | .. |  | 486 | 1 | 10 | 1 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |
| 57 | . | 2 |  | 283 | 2 | 242 | 2 | 7 | . | . | $\cdots$ |
| 9 |  | 2 |  | $\cdots 2$ | . | - $\times .462$ | 21 | 2 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 97 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 370 | 9 | . . | . |  |  |
| 201 |  | . |  |  |  | 534 | 12 | .. | $\ldots$ | 1 |  |
| - 2 |  |  |  |  |  | -151 | 9 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| 5 |  |  |  |  |  | 118 | 5 | . | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| 17 |  | 2 |  | 201 | 2 | 203 | 3 | 3 | . |  |  |
| 501 | 30 | 13 |  | 5 | 1 | 4,978 | 20 | 4 |  | . |  |
| 4 | $\cdots$ | 1 | - |  |  | 59 | 1 | 13 |  |  |  |
| 11 | 1 | , |  |  | . | 275 | 145 | -. | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| 30 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 2 |  | 476 | 29 | 78 | 17 | 6 |  |
| 1,346 | 52 | 3,085 | 278 | 21,453 | 1,161 | 11,247 | 539 | 846 | 82 | 392 | 22 |

Inferior Courts，Ages of Persons Charged，Queensland，1949－50．

| Age Group． | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 密 } \\ & \text { 帚 } \\ & \text { 菏 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 安 | 或 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

MALES CHARGED－－NUMBER．

| Under 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 to 19 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 473 | 32 | 223 | 75 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 15 |
| 20 to 29．． | 93 | 25 | 19 | 649 | 131 | 4，383 | 839 | 116 | 71 | 218 | ，544 |
| 30 to 39. | 49 | 18 | 14 | 344 | 101 | 4，702 | 408 | 132 | 36 | 209 | 6，013 |
| 40 to 49. | 21 | 9 | 5 | 153 | 52 | 5，134 | 264 | 95 | 28 | 180 | 5，941 |
| 50 to 59. | 11 | 4 | 2 | 70 | 29 | 5，243 | 213 | 47 | 10 | 109 | 5，738 |
| 60 to $69 .$. 70 O Over | 10 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 2，842 | 96 | 16 | 6 | 35 | 3，052 |
| Not Stated | 202 | 18 | 58 | 108 | 2 9 | 750 | 21 | 3 | 1 | ${ }^{6}$ | 795 |
|  |  |  | 58 | 108 |  | 93 | 123 | 8 | 321 | 263 | 9，288 |
| Total | 413 | 95 | 110 | 836 | 448 | 23，370 | 2，039 | 426 | 5，501 | ，090 |  |

males charged－Percentage in each age group．b

| Under 10 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 2 | $\cdots$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10 to $19 \ldots$ | 10 | 26 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3 |
| 20 to $29 \ldots$ | 44 | 33 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 19 | 44 | 28 | 39 | 26 | 23 |
| 30 to $39 \ldots$ | 23 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 25 | 21 |
| 40 to $49 \ldots$ | 10 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 20 |
| 50 to $69 \ldots$ | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 20 |
| 60 to $69 \ldots$ | 5 | $\cdots$ | 10 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| $70 \&$ Over | 3 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |

FEMALIS CHARGED－NUMBER．


FEMALES CHARGED－－PERCENTAGE IN EACII AGE GROUP．$b$

| Under 10 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 7 | $\cdots$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10 to $19 \ldots$ | 11 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 32 | 18 | 1 | 7 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 47 | 6 |
| 20 to $29 \ldots$ | 11 | $\cdots$ | 11 | 36 | 27 | 12 | 39 | - | $\cdots$ | 13 | 16 |
| 30 to $39 \ldots$ | 22 | $\cdots$ | 56 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 19 |
| 40 to $49 \ldots$ | 45 | $\cdots$ | 11 | 10 | 18 | 34 | 13 | 60 | 75 | 7 | 30 |
| 50 to $59 \ldots$ | 11 | $\cdots$ | 22 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 20 | $\cdots$ | 13 | 16 |
| 60 to $69 \ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1 | $\cdots$ | 14 | 2 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 11 |
| $70 \& 0 v e r$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1 | $\cdots$ | 3 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 2 |

[^9]Drunkenness and breaches of road traffic laws made up 76 per cent. of all cases in 1949-50. The numbers of cases and rates for these offences and for "other" offences and total offences are shown for each Police District in the next table. In the category of "other" offences, which include the more serious offences, the highest rates were recorded in the Cloncurry, Charleville, Longreach, and Metropolitan districts. Cloncurry showed the highest convictions for drunkenness, followed by Charleville and Longreach; while road traffic breaches were most frequent in the Metropolitan, Townsville, Ipswich, and Rockhampton districts.

Inferior Courts, Cases in Police Districts, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Police District. | Drunkenness. |  | Road Traffic Laws. |  | Other Offences. |  | Total Offences. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number Cases. | $\underset{a}{\text { Rate. }}$ | Number of Cases | $\underset{a}{\text { Rate: }}$ | Number of Cases. | $\underset{a}{\text { Rate. }}$ | Number Cases. | $\underset{a}{\text { Rate. }}$ |
| Metropolitan | 13,407 | 26.1 | 4,030 | $7 \cdot 8$ | 5,191 | $10 \cdot 1$ | 22,628 | $44 \cdot 0$ |
| Cairns | 2,033 | $27 \cdot 6$ | 158 | $2 \cdot 2$ | 662 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 2,853 | $38 \cdot 8$ |
| Charleville | 674 | $58 \cdot 6$ | 7 | $0 \cdot 6$ | 198 | $17 \cdot 2$ | 879 | $76 \cdot 4$ |
| Cloncurry | 620 | 61.9 | 13 | $1 \cdot 3$ | 225 | $22 \cdot 5$ | 858 | $85 \cdot 7$ |
| Ipswich | 580 | $8 \cdot 2$ | 293 | $4 \cdot 2$ | 245 | $3 \cdot 5$ | 1,118 | $15 \cdot 9$ |
| Longreach | 571 | $32 \cdot 3$ | 18 | $1 \cdot 0$ | 191 | $10 \cdot 8$ | 780 | $44 \cdot 1$ |
| Mackay | 880 | 21.6 | 72 | 1.8 | 311 | $7 \cdot 7$ | 1,263 | $31 \cdot 1$ |
| Maryborough | 1,224 | $9 \cdot 7$ | 306 | $2 \cdot 5$ | 608 | $4 \cdot 8$ | 2,138 | $17 \cdot 0$ |
| Rockhampton | 806 | $9 \cdot 9$ | 243 | $3 \cdot 0$ | 457 | $5 \cdot 6$ | 1,506 | $18 \cdot 5$ |
| Roma . | 387 | $18 \cdot 6$ | 25 | $1 \cdot 2$ | 179 | $8 \cdot 6$ | 591 9 | $28 \cdot 4$ |
| Toowoomba | 1,401 | $12 \cdot 0$ | 290 | $2 \cdot 5$ | 687 | $5 \cdot 8$ | 2,378 | $20 \cdot 3$ |
| Townsville | 2,230 | 26.5 | 528 | $6 \cdot 3$ | 753 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 3,511 | 41.8 |
| Total | 24,813 | $21 \cdot 3$ | 5,983 | $5 \cdot 1$ | 9,707 | $8 \cdot 3$ | 40,503 | $34 \cdot 7$ |

a Rate per 1,000 population.

## 5. CIVIL COURTS.

Writs of Summons matters dealt with by the Supreme and Circuit Courts of Queensland during the last five years are shown hereunder.

Supreme and Circutt Courts, Civil Cases, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Writs of Summons Issued ${ }^{\text {a }}$ No. | 1,983 | 1,644 | 1,508 | 1,635 | 1,596 |
| Actions Tried- |  |  |  |  |  |
| With Jury $\quad \cdots \quad$ No. | 50 | 60 | 37 955 | 44 706 | 627 |
| Without Jury .. No. | 1,202 | 1,236 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 955 | 706 | 937 |
| Judgments under Orders No. XV and XVIII ${ }^{b}$ No. | 25 | 39 | 42 | 94 | 67 |
| Judgments- |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{lll}\text { For Plaintiff } & \cdots & \text { No. } \\ \text { For Defendant }\end{array}$ | 1,242 $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,294 r \\ 41 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,002^{r} \\ 32 \end{gathered}$ | ${ }_{681}{ }^{\text {r }}$ |  |
|  | 35 41,639 | $\underset{115,680}{ }{ }^{41}$ | 83,002r | 106,068r | 104,091 |

a Including matrimonial actions (petitions).
$b$ Judgments by default of appearance, and judgments signed by Order of Registrar or Judge in Chambers.

Claims for personal damages or for debts not exceeding $£ 200$, or for rent not exceeding $£ 100$, are heard by Magistrates' Courts. Before the 1939-1945 War, the total amount awarded to plaintiffs in Magistrates' Courts each year was about three times the amount awarded in Supreme Courts. The business of Magistrates' Courts fell heavily during the war and has remained at a low level since, but substantial increases have been recorded during the last four years shown in the table below.

Magistrates' Courts, Civil Cases, Queensland.

| Particulars. |  | $1945-46$. | $1946-47$. | $1947-48$. | $1948-49$. | $1949-50$. |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cases Heard .. | $\ldots$ | No. | 2,211 | 3,454 | 3,637 | 3,878 | 4,361 |
| Amount Claimed | $\ldots$ | $£$ | 61,006 | 95,789 | 105,274 | 114,167 | 131,582 |
| Verdicts for Plaintiffs | No. | 1,839 | 2,717 | 2,943 | 3,451 | 3,662 |  |
| Amount Awarded | $\ldots$ | $£$ | 39,963 | 66,939 | 78,834 | 96,316 | 99,882 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Divorces and Judicial Separations.-In Queensland, divorces may be obtained on the grounds of adultery, desertion, insanity, and some other causes. Nullity of marriage may be decreed on account of marriage within prohibited degrees, incapacity, and various other causes.

During 1950, 792 marriages were dissolved as follows:-divorce decree made absolute, 784; nullity of marriage, 7; and judicial separation, 1. Petitions by husbands were responsible for 364 of the dissolutions granted, and petitions by wives for 428.

Grounds on which dissolution of marriage was allowed were, in the cases of petitions by husbands:-adultery, 92 ; desertion, 266 ; insanity, 3 ; other grounds, 3. For wives' petitions, the grounds were:-adultery, 84; desertion, 337; insanity, 1; other grounds, 6.

The following table shows the total number of marriages dissolved (i.e., divorce decrees made absolute, and decrees for nullity of marriage and judicial separations granted) in each State during the five years ended 1950 and for the last pre-war year.

Divorces, \&c., Granted, Australia.

| State. | 1939. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New South Wales | 1,553 | 2,798 | 3,826 | 3,308 | 2,660 | 3,456 |
| Victoria | 805 | 1,651 | 2,294 | 1,681 | 1,780 | 1,604 |
| Queensland | $201{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,162 | 935 | 'r924 | 1932 | 1,792 |
| South Australia. | 243 | 660r | $704{ }^{\text {r }}$ | $634 r$ | $592 r$ | 666 |
| Western Australia | 244 | 731 | 814 | 702 | 569 | 724 |
| Tasmania | 80 | 219 | 210 | 185 | 266 | 152 |
| Australia, $b$ | 3,135 | 7,238r | $8,815^{r}$ | 7,255r | 6,630 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 7,425 |

a Year ended 30th June.
$b$ Including Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.
$r$ Revised since last issue.
The number of divorces had been rising steadily for a long period before the recent war, but, as may be seen from the foregoing table, it
showed a sharp upward turn in all States during the war years. The next table illustrates the rise in the divorce rate since 1901. The rates shown have been calculated by dividing the divorces in each period by the number of marriages in a period of similar length 10 years earlier, as the greatest number of divorces occur amongst marriages which have lasted from: 5 to 15 years. The figures comprise divorce decrees made absolute, decrees for mullity of marriage, and judicial separations granted.

Divorce Rate $a$, Australia.

$a$ Rate per 1,000 marriages ten years earlier. See text above.
$b$ Including Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.
The following table shows marriages dissolved in 1950 classified according to the duration of the marriage, and distinguishing cases originating in the husband's petition from those in which the wife was the petitioner. The proportion of all cases falling in each ten-year period of duration, and the proportion at each duration in which the husband was the petitioner, are also shown. Similar proportions for 1949 are shown for comparison.

Duration of Marriages Dissolved, Queensland.

| Duration of Marriage. | Divorces ${ }^{\boldsymbol{a}}$, 1950. |  |  | Proportion at Each Duration. |  | Proportion where Husband Petitioner. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Petition of- |  | Total. | 1950. | 1949. | 1950. | 1949. |
|  | Husband. | Wife. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 4.0 .9 \end{gathered}$ | \% | \% 42 | $\%$ 44 |
| Under 5 Years - 10 Years | 27 | 38 | 283 | $\} 43.9$ | 46.0 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}46 \\ 46\end{array}\right.$ |  |
| 5 Years and under 10 Years | 130 | 153 | 283 |  |  | ¢ 46 | 49 |
| 10 ", ", 15 | 81 | 97 | 178 | \} 37.3 | $33 \cdot 8$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}46 \\ 48\end{array}\right.$ | 47 |
| $15 \quad, \quad$ ", $\quad 1020$, | 56 | 61 | 117 | $\}^{37 \cdot 3}$ | $33 \cdot 8$ | $\{48$ | 53 |
| 20 ,", , , 30 , | 54 | 57 | 111 | $14 \cdot 1$ | $16 \cdot 0$ | 49 | 52 |
| $30 \quad$ " $\quad$, " $40 \quad$ " | 14 | 20 | 34 | $4 \cdot 3$ | $3 \cdot 8$ | 41 | 39 |
| Over"40 Years" . . . ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 2 | 1 | 3 | $0 \cdot 4$ | $0 \cdot 4$ | 67 | 33 |
| Total | 364 | $428{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $792 b$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | $100 \cdot 0$ | 46 | 49 |

[^10]Prior to 1944, the greatest proportion of divorces was provided by marriages which had lasted from 10 to 20 years. Towards the end of the war, marriages of less than 10 years' duration started to provide the greatest proportion, rising from 27.4 per cent. in 1942 to a peak of 46.3 per cent. in 1946. In 1944, divorces of persons married less than 5 years rose to 17.5 per cent. of all divorces, compared with about 5 per cent. before 1943. This proportion had fallen to 8.2 per cent. by 1950, but the proportion from marriages of 5 to 10 years' duration rose from about 25 per cent. in the years up to 1944 to 37.6 per cent. in 1949 and 35.8 per cent. in 1950. In 1949 and 1950, wives were the petitioners in more than half the total cases, this being a reversal of the position in previous years and a return to general pre-war experience.

## 6. MISCELLANEOUS.

Land Titles.-Land in Queensland is held either under "the old system'' or under The Real Property Acts, 1861 to 1887. The method introduced by the above Acts is based on the Torrens system. Under it all transfers and interests in land are recorded in the Titles Office Register and are endorsed on a Certificate of Title issued to the owner.
"Title (to land) is proved by the production of a single document . . . . . for a Certificate of Title is not like a conveyance under 'the old system', merely a proof of ownership as between the parties to it . . . . ; it is, in all but certain excepted cases, conclusive proof that the person mentioned in it is owner of the land therein described as against all the world."

The Acts compel simplicity and essential uniformity in all instruments of the same class by prescribing schedule forms for such instruments which may not be materially altered, but which are, nevertheless, flexible enough to admit of the interpolation of special covenants agreed upon between the parties to leases, mortgages, or encumbrances. The Acts provide for bringing land under "the old system" under the Acts.

Land Titles Business, Queensland.

| Transactions. |  | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | UNDER REAL Property acts. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transfers |  | 29,031 | 37,873 | 34,825 | 36,435 | 41,862 |
| Mortgages | . | 11,610 | 18,878 | 23,795 | 20,999 | 24,863 |
| Releases from Mortgage |  | 12,829 | 14,150 | 13,386 | 16,265 | 20,542 |
| Other Dealings | . . | 9,826 | 13,755 | 13,227 | 12,144 | 14,655 |

UNDER REGISTRATION OF DEEDS ACT (OLD SYSTEM).

| Conveyances | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 13 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 17 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mortgages | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 8 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Releases from Mortgage | $\ldots$ | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |  |
| Other Dealings | .. | $\cdots$ | 1 | 7 | 38 | 48 | 54 |

Liquor Licenses.-The control of Liquor Licenses is regulated under The Liquor Acts, 1912 to 1948. Powers under the Acts were exercised by local Magistrates until 1935, since when they have been vested in the Licensing Commission consisting of three members, one of whom is required to be a Judge of the Supreme Court or a member of the Industrial Court. The Commission administers the Liquor Acts, the provisions of which set up the control of Licensed Victuallers', Winesellers', Packet, Billiard and Bagatelle, and Bottlers' Licenses, Certificates of Registration as Spirit Merchants and Clubs, and permits for Exempted Clubs.

The 1935 amending Act provided that the number of each of the Licensed Victuallers' and Winesellers' Licenses in existence at that date should not be increased. The requirement that licenses be renewed annually and the provision for the holding of Local Option Polls were repealed; whilst provision was made for a State-wide Prohibition Poll every seven years. Such poll can only be held after a petition praying for such a poll has been duly signed by at least 10 per cent. of the electors of Queensland.

The Commission is empowered to become possessed of licenses by accepting voluntary surrenders, or by cancelling or forfeiting licenses. It may remove any of such surrendered or cancelled licenses to new sites. The license to be removed to the new site is sold by public tender, the premium received being credited to a trust fund from which compensation is paid on the surrender or cancellation of a license.

The Commission collects license fees which under the 1935 amendment were assessed at $2 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the purchase price of liquor, this basis of assessment being substituted for the "Annual Value"' fixed-fee system. During 1941, the provision of a maximum annual fee of $£ 300$ was deleted. In 1945, the annual fees payable by licensed victuallers and winesellers were increased to 3 per cent., the $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. increase being payable by the owner of the premises, not the licensee. The $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. increase is credited to the Liquor Act Trust Fund from which compensation to licensees and owners is paid on the surrender or cancellation of a license.

The "Tied House"' system, under which brewers and spirit merchants exercised control over the sale of brands of liquor at hotels which they own or control, was limited by the 1945 amending legislation which gave the public the right to purchase at any hotel, and compelled the licensee to sell, all classes and kinds of liquor usually consumed or demanded in the locality. There is provision, however, that a licensee of a hotel owned by a brewery need not stock or sell liquor of a class or kind similar to any liquor actually manufactured by the owner-brewer. The Commission may forfeit the licensee's license if he fails to meet the public's requirements.

The 1945 amendment also provided that where the Licensing Commission was satisfied that the facilities provided in any locality for board and meals were inadequate to meet the public demand, it might order the licensed victualler in that locality to provide the necessary additional accommodation. Many such notices have been issued.

The fact that repair and rebuilding work on hotels receives a low priority under Building Control Regulations has prevented the Commission from applying its policy of generally raising the standard of hotel accommodation by ordering extensive improvements necessary in many cases. The Commission has therefore limited its orders to work essential for the preservation of public health and safety.

During the war years the Commission set up an Accommodation Bureau to assist persons requiring accommodation, preference being given to those travelling on war or essential service or for medical attention. This service has now been extended so as to provide a similar service to the general public seeking temporary accommodation. Hotel-keepers co-operate by notifying the Bureau of any vacancies they have, and by accepting reservations from the Bureau.

During 1949-50, the cancellations of seven Licensed Victuallers, Licenses became operative, and one license was surrendered. In the same period the Commission granted 555 transfers of licenses, 6 applications were refused, and 26 withdrawn.

During 1949-50, fees amounted to $£ 186,875$ from Licensed Victuallers' and Winesellers Licenses, and £23,445 from Spirit Merchants' Licenses. Spirit merchants pay a fixed annual fee, and $2 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on sales of liquor to persons other than persons licensed to sell liquor. Revenue from Club and Paeket Licenses amounted to $£ 8,272$. The total revenue from all sources was $£ 225,208$.

The following table shows licenses in force for the last ten years. These figures exclude railway refreshment rooms which sell liquor, as they are controlled by the Railway Commissioner. At 30th June, 1950, 44 of these rooms were selling liquor.

Liquor Licenses in Force, Queensland.


# Chapter 5.-SOCIAL SERVICES. 

## 1. SCHOOLS.

State Schools.--In 1860, by an Act of the first Queensland Parliament, primary education was placed under' the control of a Board of General Education consisting of five members presided over by a Minister of the Crown. The duties of the Board were to superintend the formation and management of primary schools and to administer the funds granted by the Act. Fifteen years later came The State Education Act which, with subsequent amending Acts, is still in force. By this Act the Board of General Education was abolished and its functions transferred to the Department of Public Instruction now administered by the Director-General of Education who is responsible to the Secretary for Public Instruction. In 1902, a Board of Technical Education was established to supervise technical education, which had been carried on in connection with Schools of Arts in many of the towns under the control of local committees. In 1905, however, this Board was abolished, and its functions were transferred to the Department of Public Instruction. The Technical Education Act, 1908, dealt comprehensively with technical education in Queensland.

Several new features, such as the raising of the leaving age from twelve to fourteen years and compulsory education, were introduced by an Amending Act of 1910. State High Schools were inaugurated in 1912, and a more liberal scheme of government scholarships to secondary schools came into force in 1913, with further amendments in subsequent years. A Teachers' Training College was established in 1914, and Rural Schools for training in useful manual arts and elementary agricultural science were introduced in 1917. A Correspondence School was opened in 1922, and in the following year classes were formed at various centres for the instruction of backward, sub-normal, and defective children. The same year also saw the establishment of special vocational classes at various centres.

The use of wireless and film projectors in schools is becoming increasingly important. During 1950, there were 604 State schools and 159 private schools equipped with radio sets. The Australian Broadcasting Commission gave 468 broadeasts for primary and secondary schools, and 72 for primary correspondence schools. In State schools there were 339 motion and still picture projectors, and the Department of Public Instruction had 3,279 motion picture films available; whilst 62 private schools had projectors, with 266 motion picture films.

Practical education for country children is also provided by travelling schools. Two railway carriages are equipped as Travelling Manual Training Schools for boys, and two as Travelling Domestic Science Schools for girls. In 1923, the Gatton Agricultural College was transferred to the Department of Public Instruction, and reorganised as the Queensland Agricultural High School and College. A School Medical Service and Travelling Dental Clinies, under the control of the Department of Health and Home Affairs, provide free treatment for school children.

At present, public education in Queensland is carried on under The State Education Acts, 1875 to 1940, and The Technical Instruction Acts, 1908 to 1918, at the following types of schools:-
(a) Primary schools-
(i) State,
(ii) Provisional,
(iii) Correspondence,
(iv) Special,
(v) Rural,
(vi) Intermediate.
(b) Secondary schools-
(i) State High Schools,
(ii) High "Tops') to Primary Schools,
(iii) State Commercial High School and College,
(iv) Industrial High School,
(v) Domestic Science High School.
(c) Queensland Agricultural High School and College.
(d) Technical Colleges.
(e) Teachers' Training Colleges.

Primary education is free and compulsory for all children up to fourteen years of age or until they pass the scholarship examination; although, by special permission, they may leave school at less than fourteen years. Scholarships which are tenable at secondary schools (State or denominational) are open to all children attending State or private schools, the qualifying scholarship examination being held annually.

Grammar Schools.-These are established under The Grammar Schools Acts, 1860 to 1900, and there are now eight-four for boys, three for girls, and one mixed. They are a characteristic Queensland institution, being semi-State in character, and are of interest as representing the first attempt by the State to make provision for secondary education. They are controlled by boards of trustees, and operate under subsidy from the State, and are inspected annually by the Department of Public Instruction. Other private schools are inspected only by request. The net enrolment at grammar schools for 1950 was 986 boys and 729 girls.

Other Private Schools.-These schools, of which there were 245 in 1950, are not subject to State control. The Roman Catholic Church conducted 209 of these schools, the Church of England 16, and other religious denominations 16 , while 4 private schools were undenóminational in character. Net enrolments for 1950 were:-Roman Catholic, 17,187 boys and 17,835 girls; Church of England, 1,878 boys and 1,844 girls; other denominations, 889 boys and 1,594 girls; and undenominational schools, 134 boys and 163 girls.

Business Colleges.-There are 10 of these colleges, and in 1950 the aggregate enrolments were 204 males and 1880 females.

Aboriginal Schools.-At 30th June, 1950, there were 33 aboriginal schools, all except one being under the control of the Director of Native Affairs, with an enrolment of 1,070 boys and 1,042 girls. Average attendance during 1949-50 was 958 boys and 959 girls.

Government Expenditure on Education.-The Government of Queensland spent $£ 3,828,027$ on State schools during 1949-50. This amounted to £3 5s. 10d. per head of the population, compared with $£ 18 \mathrm{~s}$. 1d. in 1920-21
and 11s. 1d. in 1910-11, the year in which compulsory education was introduced. If government expenditure on education and buildings is taken to include not only State schools but also subsidies to grammar schools, university, libraries, art galleries, \&c., it amounted to $£ 4,916,039$ in 1949-5e, or $£ 44 \mathrm{~s}$. 6 d . per head. In 1860 , there were 73 children receiving education per 1,000 of mean population ; in 1900, 224; and in 1950, 176. The decline since 1900 was due to the proportion of children of school age decreasing because of lower birth rates and improved longevity, but since 1948, when it was 165, the proportion has increased, as the large numbers of children born in the latter war and post-war years have reached school age.

State and Private Schools.-Particulars of State and private schools for the year 1950 are given in the following table.

Schools, Queensland, 1950.

| Type. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Schools } \\ & \text { at End of } \\ & \text { Year. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Teachers } \\ \text { at End of } \\ \text { Year. } \end{gathered}$ | Net Enrolmentduring Year. |  | Average Attendance during Year. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| Primary-       <br> State-   No. No. No. No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State | 1,450 | 4,725 | 70,523 | 65,877 | 58,154 | 53,963 |
| Provisional | 47 | 60 | 753 | 697 | 598 | 533 |
| Correspondence | 1 | 91 | 3,998 | 3,977 | 1,587 | 1,763 |
| Special . . | 9 | 46 | 576 | 512 | 348 | ${ }^{291}$ |
| Rural .. | 28 | 250 | 4,291 | 4,015 | 3,691 | 3,440 |
| Intermediate | $15^{a}$ | 106 | 1,848 | 1,743 | 1,568 | 1,491 |
| Total State.. | 1,537 | 5,278 | 81,989 | 76,821 | 65,946 | 61,481 |
| Private- <br> Grammar | $b$ | $b$ | 118 | 48 | 112 | 41 |
| Other | 245 | 1,722 | 16,958 | 18,318 | 15,331 | 16,265 |
| Total Private | 245 | 1,722 | 17,076 | 18,366 | 15,443 | 16,306 |
| Total Primary .. | 1,782 | 7,000 | 99,065 | 95,187 | 81,389 | 77,787 |
| Secondary-State- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| High .. .. | 19 | 354 | 2,646 | 2,247 | 2,307 | 1,943 |
| High "Top" | $19{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 107 | 519 | 581 | 422 | 479 |
| Total State. . | 19 | 461 | 3,165 | 2,828 | 2,729 | 2,422 |
| Private- <br> Grammar | 8 | 97 | 868 | 681 | 825 | 576 |
| Other . . | $d$ | $d$ | 3,130 | 3,118 | 2,830 | 2,768 |
| Total Private | 8 | 97 | 3,998 | 3,799 | 3,655 | 3,344 |
| Total Secondary | 27 | 558 | 7,163 | 6,627 | 6,384 | 5,766 |
| Total All Schools.. | 1,809 | 7,558 | 106,228 | 101,814 | 87,773 | 83,553 |

$a$ Thirteen of these are attached to State schools and excluded from the total. $b$ Included with secondary schools.
$c$ High "tops" are attached to State schools, and are excluded from the total. a Included with primary schools.

Vocational subjects are taught in the Rural and Intermediate schools, 53 vocational centres, and 4 travelling cars. The number of scholars receiving instruction in manual training for wood, leather, and sheet metal work at the end of 1950 was 6,161 , and in domestic science, 7,568 .

The following table includes all primary and secondary schools.
Schools, Queensland.

| Year. | Schools. |  | Teachers. |  | Net Enrolment of Scholars. |  |  | Government Expenditure on State Schools. $b$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State. | Other. | $\underset{a}{\text { State. }}$ | Other. | State. | Other. | Total. |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £1,000. |
| 1946 | 1,541 | 235 | 5,275 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1,685 | 138,825 | 37,679 | 176,504 | 2,416 |
| 1947 | 1,545 | 252 | $5,531{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1,815 | 143,634 | 39,623 | 183,257 | 2,740 |
| 1948 | 1,545 | 254 | 5,410 | 1,769 | 145,121 | 40,349 | 185,470 | 3,206 |
| 1949 | 1,556 | 250 | 5,533 | 1,783 | 154,919 | 41,106 | 196,025 | 3,828 |
| 1950 | 1,556 | 253 | 5,739 | 1,819 | 164,803 | 43,239 | 208,042 | 4,597 |

[^11]Ages of scholars at all State and private schools at the end of 1950 are given in the next table.

Ages of Scholars, Queensland, at 31st December, 1950.

| Age. | Primary Schools. |  |  | Secondary Schools. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Under 6 | 6,262 | 6,388 | 12,650 | . | . | . |
| 6 | 11,803 | 11,423 | 23,226 | $\cdots$ | . | . |
| 7 | 11,453 | 11,147 | 22,600 | . | . | $\cdots$ |
| 8 | 10,890 | 10,391 | 21,281 | $\ldots$ | . | . |
| 9 | 10,569 | 10,134 | 20,703 | $\cdots$ | ; | . |
| 10 | 10,232 | 9,730 | 19,962 | . | - | -• |
| 11 | 10,158 | 9,890 | 20,048 | $\cdots$ | 4 | 4 |
| 12 | 9,352 | 8,921 | 18,273 | 30 | 13 | 43 |
| 13 | 8,439 | 8,270 | 16,709 | 324 | 190 | 514 |
| 14 | 4,353 | 4,170 | 8,523 | 1,623 | 1,577 | 3,200 |
| 15 | 652 | 580 | 1,232 | 2,536 | 2,400 | 4,936 |
| 16 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 1,527 | 1,408 | 2,935 |
| 17 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 681 | 472 | 1,153 |
| 18 and Over | 101 | 42 | 143 | 418 | 180 | 598 |
| Total | 94,314 | 91,147 | 185,461 | 7,139 | 6,244 | 13,383 |

Practically all children from the age of 6 years to 12 years were receiving full-time education. Of older age groups, the proportions of all children in the State receiving full-time education were:-13 years, 95 per cent.; 14 years, 66 per cent.; 15 years, 36 per cent.; 16 years, 18 per cent.; and 17 years, 7 per cent.

Queensland Agricultural High School and College.-Of 664 students enrolled at this institution during 1950, 161, including 16 ex-servicemen, were taking diploma courses in agriculture, dairying, stock, and horticulture, and 49 other ex-servicemen were taking refresher courses under the Rural Training Scheme.

Technical Colleges.-There were 12 of these colleges in 1950, with 497 teachers. Sixteen of the teachers were engaged with correspondence classes, while 135 full-time and 346 part-time teachers were engaged with ordinary classes. Full-time students at classes numbered 138, and part-time, 16,763. The number of scholars taking diploma courses was 838, and apprentices, all part-time, totalled 7,011. The principal diploma courses were architecture, civil engineering, mechanical and electrical engineering, sheep and wool, sugar chemistry, and industrial chemistry. Correspondence courses are conducted by a Technical Correspondence School, and in 1950 there were 2,824 , including 2,326 apprentices, taking these courses.

Teachers' Training Colleges.-The training of teachers is undertaken by Junior Training Colleges (attached to State High Schools) for the first two years following the Junior Publie Examination. The students then proceed to the Senior Teachers' Training College in Brisbane for further training for a period of two years. In 1950, 790 students were being trained in these colleges. Correspondence classes, for Junior, Senior, and Teachers' examinations, are also held, and during 1950 there were 471 correspondence students.

The evening classes formerly associated with the Teachew' Training College were abolished and Evening Tutorial classes established as a separate institution from the beginning of 1946. Enrolments during the year 1950 included 670 ordinary students and 79 part-time Commonwealth Post-War Reconstruction Training Scheme students. Full-time day courses were followed by 22 ex-servicemen under the same scheme.

School Examinations.-Seholars from State and private schools may enter for the Scholarship, and Jumior and Senior Public University Examinations. The Scholarship, at about 13 years of age, entitles holders to free education for two years at any State secondary school. A seholarship holder who passes the Junior University Examination in required subjects may be granted an extension for a further two years. Alternatively, a Scholarship entitles the holder to an allowance (£13 to $£ 17$ per year during 1951) towards tuition fees at an approved non-State secondary school. The Junior University Examination follows after two years of secondary education, and the Senior University Examination after a further two years. The Junior University Examination is the usual qualification for apprenticeship and clerical work, while the Senior University Examination precedes University studies. The next table gives the results of these examinations for the last five years.

School Examinations, Queensland.

| Year. | Scholarship. |  | Junior. |  | Senior. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Passes. | Percentage Passed. | Number of Passes. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percentage } \\ \text { Passed. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number of } \\ & \text { Passes. } \end{aligned}$ | Percentage Passed. |
| 1946 | 4,964 | 65 | 3,411 | 77 | 861 | 58 |
| 1947 | 5,746 | 73 | 3,203 | 75 | 909 | 59 |
| 1948 | 5,897 | 70 | 3,282 | 82 | 870 | 61 |
| 1949 | 6,417 | 73 | 3,268 | 76 | 719 | 59 |
| 1950 | 6,691 | 76 | 3,513 | 80 | 801 | 76 |

## 2. UNIVERSITY.

The University of Queensland was established by The University of Queensland Act, 1909, and was opened on 14th March, 1911. There are now Faculties of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce, Agriculture, Law, Dentistry, Veterinary Science, Medicine, Architecture, and Education. The governing body of the University is a Senate, which, under the provisions of the original Act, consisted of 20 members- 10 nominated triennially by the Governor in Council and 10 elected triennially by the University Council (comprised of members and past members of the Senate, graduates of three years' standing, donors of not less than $£ 500$ to the University, and others). The number of government nominees was increased to 15 under a 1941 amending Act.

At its inception the University was housed in temporary premises adjoining the Brisbane Domain. A Medical School Building, situated near the Brisbane General Hospital, was opened in August, 1939, and a Dental College, located in Turbot Street, in July, 1941. It has been necessary to erect temporary additional buildings on the George Street and Medical School sites, to acquire for use some ex-Service buildings on the Domain and at Victoria Park (near the Medical School), and tolease a building adjoining the Dental College in Turbot Street, to meet immediate post-war requirements.

The erection of new permanent University buildings at St. Lucia on the Brisbane River was commenced in March, 1938. Work was interrupted in July, 1942, when the partly completed buildings were taken over for war purposes. The Main Building was occupied at the end of 1948 by Departments of the Faculties of Arts and Commerce, the Departments of External Studies, Physical Education, and Surveying, and the Main Library, together with a skeleton administrative staff. The Chemistry Building was occupied early in 1950, and the Geology Building in 1951. A $90-\mathrm{ft}$. extension of the Main Building, to provide administrative accommodation, and the Physics Building, are under construction.

The progress of the University during the last five years is shown in the following table.

> University of Queensland.

| Year: | Teaching Staff. |  | Students, |  |  | Revenue. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pro- } \\ & \text { fessors. } \end{aligned}$ | Other. | Day. | Evening. | External. | Government Aid. $c$ | Students' Fees, \&c. | From Foundations \& Bequests | From All Sources. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\begin{gathered} f \\ 106.976 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{£}{82.787}$ | $\stackrel{£}{24.112}$ | $\underset{219.885}{£}$ |
| 1946 | 19 | 253 | 1,487 | 693 | 927 | $106,976$ | $82,787$ | $24,112$ | $219,885$ |
| 1947 | 20 | 305 | 1,869 | 940 | 1,002 | 144,579 | 102,982 | 23,977 | 279,150 |
| 1948 | 20 | 307 | 2,093 | 1,098 | 1,152 | 177,659 | 115,485 | 26,376 | 327,434 |
| 1949 | 25 | 383 | 2,060 | 1,041 | 1,294 | 226,134 | 114,049 | 22,061 | 380,966 |
| 1950 | 28 | 396 | 1,832 | 1,180 | 1,233 | 352,389 | 109,392 | 41,479 | 535,657 |

[^12]The University carries out research work in various subjects for the benefit of the State, and also conducts engineering and other tests. In addition to students doing research work, a staff of 25 (21 full-time, 4 part-time) special research workers is retained. A comprehensive reference library, containing 103,500 works, is available at the University.

The next table shows the numbers of students enrolled, and the numbers of degrees, diplomas, and certificates granted, during 1950.

University of Queensland: Students, and Degrees, \&C., 1950.

| Course. | New Students. |  |  | Total Students. |  |  | Dearees Conferred. |  | Diplomas and Certificates Conferred. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Fe}- \\ & \text { males. } \end{aligned}$ | Total. | Males. | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Fe}- \\ \text { males. } \end{gathered}$ | Total. | Males. | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Fe}- \\ \text { males. } \end{gathered}$ | Males. | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Fe}- \\ \text { males. } \end{gathered}$ |
| Arts | 123 | 83 | 206 | 692 | 289 | 981 | 75 | 31 | $\ldots$ |  |
| Science | 97 | 32 | 129 | 474 | 108 | 582 | 86 | 26 |  |  |
| Engineering | 69 | 1 | 70 | 333 | 2 | 335 | 63 | . | 50 | 1 |
| Commerce | 199 | 48 | 247 | 686 | 91 | 777 | 37 | 2 | 53 | 3 |
| Agriculture | 11 | . . | 11 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 8 | 2 | . |  |
| Law | 10 | $\cdots$ | 10 | 77 | $\cdots$ | 77 | 15 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| Dentistry | 38 | 2 | 40 | 224 | 9 | 233 | 41 | 5 | . | . |
| Vet. Science | 9 | 2 | 11 | 59 | 3 | 62 | 8 |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Medicine | 83 | 10 | 93 | 507 | 53 | 560 | 56 | 7 |  |  |
| Architecture | 14 | 1 | 15 | 56 | 2 | 58 | . . |  | 6 |  |
| Education | 27 | 11 | 38 | 354 | 47 | 401 | 7 |  | 29 | 7 |
| Music . | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 11 |  |  |  | 1 |
| Physical Educ'n | 7 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 51 | $\cdots$ | - | 3 | 16 |
| Physiotherapy | 2 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 65 | 69 |  |  | 2 | 17 |
| Total . . | 689 | 216 | 905 | 3,534 | 711 | 4,245 | 396 | 73 | 143 | 45 |

## 3. SCIENCE AND ART.

Libraries.-The Library Board of Queensland was established in 1945 under the provisions of The Libraries Act, 1943. Its duty is to attain the fullest co-operation and improvement of the library facilities of the State, with the object of placing such facilities on a sound basis for the benefit and educational improvement of citizens generally. The Board comprises 8 members, with the State Librarian as ex officio member and secretary.

In 1946, the Library Board was given custody of the Oxley Memorial Library, established in connection with the Brisbane Centenary celebrations in 1923, which is to remain a separate library within the Public Library of Queensland, its objects being to collect Australian literature and literature relating to Australia, and to provide facilities for historical and literary research students. The Country Extension Service, which is also housed at the Public Library, is a free book-lending service which lends books of non-fiction to readers in country areas.

The holdings of the Public Library and its extension services are:Main Reference Collection, 86,346 volumes and 19,000 maps and pamphlets; Oxley Memorial Library, 15,872 volumes and 5,506 maps, pamphlets, and miscellaneous items; and Country Extension Service, 15,344 volumes.

Since 1948, courses in librarianship for library officers have been held at the Public Library, and, in 1949, a short annual course in library science for school teachers was inttiated.

Throughout Queensland there are numerous libraries controlled by local bodies, including Local Authorities and Schools of Arts. The policy of the Library Board of Queensland is to encourage Local Authorities to operate library services as a function of local government. As a result, there are now 23 Local Authorities conducting library services. The most notable are the Brisbane City Council libraries (seven), the municipal libraries at Rockhampton, Toowoomba, and Townsville, the Roma Town Library, the Atherton Public Library, and the libraries conducted by the Johnstone and Hinchinbrook Shire Councils at Innisfail and Ingham respectively. The libraries at Innisfail, Atherton, and Townsville are free to all residents of the area. Several Local Authorities, including the Brisbane City Council, are conducting free libraries for children.

Provided the local bodies comply with conditions laid down by the Library Board, they are eligible to receive from the State Government a reimbursement of half their expenditure on books, buildings, and equipment, with a maximum of $£ 2,000$ building subsidy to any library.

In order to provide supplementary reading for country Schools of Arts, the Government subsidises the Queensland Schools of Arts Association, an organisation which circulates boxes of books to member institutions from a central library in Brisbane. The Library Board, in addition, purchases books which it issues on loan to the Schools of Arts Association, and lends books to the Bush Book Club for circulation among its members.

The Libraries Act Amendment Act, 1949, provided for the Public Library and the Parliamentary Library each to receive a copy of all books, pamphlets, maps, and other printed material published in Queensland.

Museums and Art Galleries.-The Queensland Museum, Brisbane, was founded in 1855 and moved to its present building in 1901. Entirely maintained by the State Government, it comprises exhibited and reference collections of zoology, geology, and ethnology, which are principally, but not exclusively, Australian ; there is, for example, the excellent series of ethnological material formed by Sir William McGregor in New Guinea.

The Queensland National Art Gallery, Brisbane, also maintained by the State Government, and administered by a board of trustees, was opened on 29 th March, 1895. It was moved to the present temporary site on Gregory Terrace in 1929. A Director was appointed in 1950, in which year the interior of the Gallery was remodelled. More recently an Art Museum and a Print Room have been opened. The collections comprise English and Australian paintings, drawings, engravings and etchings, sculpture, and a small collection of art objects.

Science.-Important scientific work is conducted by the Department of Agriculture and Stock, and the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, both being concerned with the application of practical scientific methods to production, and the eradication of stock and plant diseases. These activities are co-ordinated with those of the University, which is also linked with the Department of Health in matters under the jurisdiction of that Department, including problems of nutrition. The Royal Society and a number of specialist bodies promote activities in many fields of scientific research.

## 4. SUPERVISION OF HEALTH.

The Health Acts, 1937 to 1949, are administered by the DirectorGeneral of Health and Medical Services, under the direction of the Minister for Health and Home Affairs. The executive staff consists of the DirectorGeneral, Deputy Director-General, and 27 food and sanitary inspectors and cadets. There is also a Laboratory of Microbiology and Pathology under the control of a Director, assisted by a Deputy Director, bacteriologists, and ancillary staff. Among other duties, the staff of this laboratory performs any neeessary medico-legal work. A medical officer controls the Enthetic Diseases Section with the assistance of a part-time male medical officer, a female medical officer, nurses, and trained attendants, while a microscopist and an inspector have charge of the Hookworm Campaign: A Weil's Disease Campaign, with headquarters in Innisfail, North Queensland, has a staff of four health inspectors.

The following services also come under the purview of the Depart-ment:-School Health Services, Maternal and Child Welfare Services, Government Chemical Laboratory, Mental Hygiene, Industrial Hygiene, and supervision of private hospitals.

Branch offices, in charge of inspectors, are at Toowoomba, Rockhampton, Mackay, Townsville, Cairns, and Thursday Island, which, in conjunction with the Brisbane staff, are responsible for enforcing provisions of the Health Acts and Regulations dealing with Food and Drugs, Milk Sellers, Health (Food Supply), Fish Supply, Poisons, \&c., and are concerned in a supervisory capacity with Local Authority health administration.

Industrial Hygiene.-The Medical Officer in Industrial Hygiene supervises health in industry. In this he is helped by staff from the Government Chemical Laboratory and the Laboratory of Bacteriology and Microbiology on a part-time basis.

This section is mainly interested in specific diseases caused by occupation, such as silicosis, lead poisoning, \&ce., but also deals in a more general way with problems of industrial physiology, such as lighting, ventilation, and fatigue. In an even more general way, prevention of industrial accidents comes in this officer's sphere. In all these matters the Medical Officer in Industrial Hygiene acts as a professional adviser to other government departments, such as Labour and Industry, and Mines, which are entrusted with the responsibility of enforcing safe and healthy conditions in industry.

Diphtheria.-Diphtheria prophylaxis has continued to grow in favour, and, in proportion to population, more children have been immunised in Queensland than in any other State in the Commonwealth. In a few instances, children who have submitted to immunising measures have later developed diphtheria, but no deaths have occurred in such cases.

Within the Greater Brisbane area, the City Health Authority, in conjunction with the School Health Services, carries out a full programme of diphtheria immunisation of school and pre-school children, both at the schools and daily at the City Hall. These measures are exercising a beneficial effect. It is estimated that 86 per cent. of children in Brisbane between the ages of 1 and 14 years have been immunised. Similar campaigns are carried out by other Local Authorities.

Among the many thousands of children annually immunised by the formalised toxoid method, no instance of dangerous symptoms arising therefrom has been reported, and the people are educated to the value of diphtheria immunisation. Highly purified diphtheria prophylactic, requiring only two injections, is coming into general use.

Whooping Cough.-As a result of the improvement in efficacy of the pertussis or whooping cough vaccine, several Local Authorities have inaugurated a campaign against this disease. Brisbane City Council is immunising children free of charge at four sessions per week, and its Medical Officer of Health also visits institutions for this purpose.

Tetanus.-Active immunisation against tetanus is being widely adopted in Queensland, 25 Local Authorities now offering free immunisation. Results will be reflected in lower incidence and mortality within five years.

Immunising agents against diphtheria, whooping cough, and tetanus are provided free to Local Authorities by the Commonwealth Government.

## 5. HOSPITALS.

There is a system of public hospitals throughout the State. The Brisbane General, South Brisbane Auxiliary, the Children's, and the Brisbane Women's Hospitals, provide public hospital accommodation for Brisbane. At 30th June, 1950, there were 67 private hospitals registered in the State, 27 of which were in Brisbane. The Mater Misericordiae (R.C.) has public, intermediate, private, and children's sections, and St. Martin's (C.E.) is a large private hospital. In the whole State during 1949-50 there were 116 public hospitals, two tuberculosis sanatoria, one being for the coloured population of the far north, and nine ambulance brigades, which were administered by 57 District Hospitals Boards. Two lazarets were controlled by the Department of Health and Home Affairs, and six other hospitals received aid from the Government. There were also 107 public maternity hospitals or sections of the above hospitals.

Public hospitals supply free consultation and treatment, including radiological and pathological service, to out-patients. In-patient treatment in the public wards is also free. In conjunction with publie hospitals, 19 dental clinics (excluding the Brisbane Dental Hospital) and 16 branch clinics are in operation.

There are 67 private hospitals in Queensland which are registered under the provisions of The Health Acts, 1937 to 1949 (Division XI). Licenses may be issued under four categories:-(a) a general private hospital for medical, surgical, and maternity cases; (b) a lying-in hospital for maternity cases only; (c) a hospital for mental cases only (other than persons who have been certified as insane pursuant to the Insanity Acts) ; and (d) a hospital for the treatment of mothers and/or infants. Convalescent homes are not licensed or registrable.

Hospitals for the treatment of Hansen's disease (leprosy) are situated at Peel Island, in Moreton Bay, and at Fantome Island, near Townsville, each with a full-time medical officer. The former is for white persons only, and the latter for aboriginals. In Brisbane there is an Institution for the Blind, and an Institution for the Deaf (see table on page 113).

Public Hospitals.-All the public hospitals in the State come: under the jurisdiction of District Hospitals Boards. Each board consists of not
less than five and not more than nine members, including the chairman. One member is elected by the component Local Authorities. The chairman and the remaining members are appointed by the Governor in Council.

The State Government is responsible for the net annual cost of administration and maintenance of all public hospitals. The Commonwealth, under its Hospital Benefits Scheme, pays 8 s . per patient per day for patients in public and private sections of public hospitals. The Commonwealth hospital benefit extends to approved private hospitals.

Public Hospitals, Queensland,a

| Year. | Hospitals. | Staff. |  | Patients Treated. |  | Deaths during Year. | Expendi-ture. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Medical. | Other. | General. | Maternity. |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ |
| 1940-41 | 118 | 374 | 4,563 | 110,539 | 13,817 | 4,109 | 1,466,816 |
| 1941-42 | 119 | 324 | 4,782 | 110,269 | 14,852 | 4,373 | 1,657,285 |
| 1942-43 | 119 | 326 | 5,024 | 114,291 | 14,499 | 4,563 | 1,597,646 |
| 1943-44 | 119 | 341 | 5,125 | 118,253 | 16,752 | 4,892 | 1,703,096 |
| 1944-45 | 118 | 342 | 5,047 | 117,830 | 19,473 | 4,585 | 1,788,898 |
| 1945-46 | 119 | 363 | 5,481 | 127,917 | 19,470 | 4,952 | 1,991,139 |
| 1946-47 | 120 | 433 | 5,897 | 134,408 | 24,007 | 4,874 | 2,468,308 |
| 1947-48 | 121 | 460 | 6,419 | 133,114 | 23,565 | 4,739 | 3,089,294 |
| 1948-49 | 121 | $484{ }^{r}$ | $6,910{ }^{r}$ | 132,839 | 24,745 | 4,947 | 3,636,424 |
| 1949-50 | 126 | 504 | 7,414 | 136,942 | 26,291 | 4,834 | 4,171,421 $b$ |

$a$ Including government sanatoria and lazarets, and subsidised private hospitals.
$b$ Excluding 2782,999 expenditure from loans. $\quad r$ Revised since las̄t issue.
Particulars of public hospitals in the various States are shown below.
Public Hospitals, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | Hospitals. | In-Patients. |  |  |  | Receipts. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Treated during Year. | Treated per 1,000 of Popn. | Deaths during Year. | Remaining at Find of Year. | Government Contributions. $a$ | Total. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| N. S. Wales | 251 | 343,997 | 108 | 10,410 | 13,508 | 8,026 | 9,890 |
| Victoria b | 94 | 157,941 | 73 | 6,616 | 6,883 | 4,300 | 6,019 |
| Queensland | 126 | 163,233 | 140 | 4,834 | 6,046 | 3,784 | 4,137 |
| S. Australia | 59 | 54,334 | 79 | 2,197 | 2,371 | 1,380 | 1,859 |
| W. Australia | 92 | 67,483 | 124 | 2,006 | 2,615 | 1,806 | 2,039 |
| Tasmania | 25 | 31,841 | 115 | 919 | 1,162 | 744 | 2,890 |
| A.C.T. | 1 | 4,566 | 228 | 75 | 146 | 101 | 108 |
| Total | 648 | 823,395 | 103 | 27,057 | 32,731 | 20,141 | 24,942 |

[^13]The table on pages 106-109 gives particulars, for the year 1949-50, of the staff, patients treated, and finances of public hospitals in the various statistical divisions of Queensland. The total for all hospitals in each division is given, together with separate particulars for each Board.

Public Hospitals,

| Name of Statistical Diwision and Hospital Board or Hospital. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Hos- } \\ & \text { pi- } \\ & \text { pals. } \end{aligned}$ | Staff. |  |  | Patients Treated during Year. |  |  | AverageDailyNumberResidentIn-Patients. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Med- } \\ & \text { ical. } \end{aligned}$ | Nursing. | Other. | In-Patients. |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Out- } \\ & \text { Patients. } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | General. | Maternity |  |  |
| (i) Boards- | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Moreton | 14 | 201 | 1,707 | 1,188 | 48,875 | 11,685 | 158,969 | 2,471 |
| Brisbane and S.C. | 9 | 178 | 1,549 | 1,082 | 43,558 | 10,647 | 136,916 | 2,251 |
| Ipswich | 4 | 22 | 147 | 97 | 4,812 | 946 | 21,296 | 207 |
| Laidley | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 505 | 92 | 757 | 13 |
| Maryborough | 16 | 31 | 498 | 358 | 16,540 | 3,232 | 51,768 | 572 |
| Bundaberg | 3 | 7 | 134 | 97 | 3,356 | 825 | 12,357 | 149 |
| Central Burnett | 3 | 3 | 31 | 27 | 2,059 | 307 | 2,124 | 48 |
| Gympie | 1 | 3 | 80 | 62 | 2,260 | 596 | 10,941 | 87 |
| Isis | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 597 | 100 | 608 | 17 |
| Maryborough | 1 | 5 | 132 | 78 | 3,239 | 559 | 16,113 | 130 |
| North Burnett | , | 5 | 16 | 18 | 775 | 178 | 2,744 | 20 |
| South Burnett | 4 | 7 | 97 | 65 | 4,254 | 667 | 6,881 | 121 |
| Downs | 13 | 36 | 372 | 256 | 12,820 | 3,462 | 27,176 | 479 |
| Chinchilla | 1 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 614 | 164 | 1,144 | 23 |
| Dalby | 3 | 6 | 47 | 43 | 1,744 | 426 | 3,929 | 74 |
| Goondiwindi | 1 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 1,137 | 219 | 3,731 | 30 |
| Inglewood | 2 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 516 | 142 | 360 | 13 |
| Miles . | 2 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 705 | 126 | 1,244 | 17 |
| Stanthorpe | 1 | 1 | 36 | 24 | 1,468 | 275 | 3,236 | 41 |
| Tara | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 284 | 36 | 1,212 | 10 |
| Toowoomba | 1 | 5 | 164 | 84 | 4,210 | 1,605 | 9,575 | 205 |
| Warwick . . | 1 | 10 | 46 | 34 | 2,142 | 469 | 2,745 | 66 |
| Roma | 7 | 8 | 72 | 68 | 2,864 | 537 | 4,906 | 83 |
| Balonne | 3 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 969 | 181 | 2,502 | 27 |
| Roma | 4 | 5 | 46 | 39. | 1,895 | 356 | 2,404 | 56 |
| South Western | 7 | 11 | 67 | 54 | 2,687 | 375 | 6,832 | 87 |
| Charleville | 3 |  | 38 | 31 | 1,591 | 245 | 3,079 | 51 |
| Cunnamulla | 2 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 677 | 100 | 2,549 | 23 |
| Quilpie .. | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 419 | 30 | 1,204 | 13 |
| Rockhampton | 9 | 20 | 239 | 260 | 7,473 | 1,289 | 35,603 | 291 |
| Banana | 2 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 926 | 162 | 3,533 | 27 |
| Gladstone | 2 | 2 | 29 | 31. | 1,121 | 272 | 6,841 | 32 |
| Mount Morgan | 1 | , | 30 | 29 | 1,437 | 202 | 6,518 | 50 |
| Rockhampton | 4 | 14 | 153 | 171 | 3,989 | 653 | 18,711 | 182 |
| Central Western | 13 | 14. | 107 | 116 | 4,167 | 568 | 14,291 | 134 |
| Alpha | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 218 | 29 | 909 | 7 |
| Barcaldine | 2 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 491 | 75 | 2,346 | 18 |
| Blackall | , | 2 | 18 | 19 | 672 | 94 | 823 | 24 |
| Clermont | 2 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 876 | 75 | 2,476 | 28 |
| Emerald | 1 | 1 | 15 | , | 566 | 68 | 2,604 | 13 |
| Longreach | 3 | 1 | 23 | 32 | 902 | 172 | 2,965 | 32 |
| Springsure | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 366 | 36 | 1,281 | 10 |
| Tambo | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 76 | 19 | 887 | 2 |
| Mackay | 1 | 7 | 83 | 56 | 3,194 | 199 | 10,585 | 143 |
| Mackay | 1 | 7 | 83 | 56 | 3,194 | 199 | 10,585 | 143 |

Queensland, 1949-50.

| Receipts. |  |  |  |  | Expenditure. |  |  | Average Cost per InPatient per Day. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Government Aid. <br> $a$ | Private Contributions. | Patients' Payments. | Other. | Total. | On InPatients. | $\underset{b}{\text { Other. }}$ | Total. ${ }^{\text {C }}$ |  |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |  | £ | s. d. |
| 1,546,432 | 219 | 91,507 2 | 20,2521 | 1,658,410 1 | 1,403,059 | 253,270 | 1,656,329 | 313 |
| 1,428,675 | 215 | 86,561 | 19,637 1 | 1,535,088 1 | 1,293,879 | 238,855 | 1,532,734 | 318 |
| 107,619 | 3 | 4,319 | 595 | 112,536 | 99,164 | 13,765 | 112,929 | $26 \quad 3$ |
| 10,138 | , | 627 | 20 | 10,786 | 10,016 | 650 | 10,666 | 4010 |
| 396,811 | 25 | 46,172 | 2,257 | 445,265 | 403,681 | 40,363 | 444,044 | $38 \quad 7$ |
| 95,953 |  | 10,879 | 463 | 107,295 | 95,237 | 11,234 | 106,471 | 3411 |
| 35,469 |  | 2,199 | 90 | 37,758 | 37,020 | 987 | 38,007 | 421 |
| 65,396 | 14 | 5,272 | 270 | 70,952 | 64,569 | 5,435 | 70,004 | 40.6 |
| 11,387 |  | 1,145 | 6 | 12,538 | 12,177 | 406 | 12,583 | $\begin{array}{lrr}38 & 9\end{array}$ |
| 87,782 | 6 | 17,065 | 1,256 | 106,109 | 89,932 | 17,012 | 106,944 | 3710 |
| 23,335 | 1 | 1,111 | 44 | 24,491 | 22,629 | 1,427 | 24,056 | 614 |
| 77,489 | 4 | 8,501 | 128 | 86,122 | 82,117 | 3,862 | 85,979 | $37 \quad 2$ |
| 298,591 | 45 | 28,384 | 2,530 | 329,550 | 307,592 | 22,425 | 330,017 | $35 \quad 3$ |
| 21,367 | 1 | 1,326 | 74 | 22,768 | 21,276 | 460 | 21,736 | 5011 |
| 42,206 | 11 | 4,628 | 1,230 | 48,075 | 46,084 | 2,248 | 48,332 | $34 \quad 0$ |
| 20,932 |  | 2,085 | 293 | 23,310 | 20,423 | 2,918 | 23,341 | 37 |
| 12,429 |  | 522 | 4 | 12,955 | 13,283 | 108 | 13,391 | 56 |
| 21,131 | 6 | 966 | 45 | 22,148 | 20,999 | 1,396 | 22,395 | 706 |
| 27,386 | 1 | 4,023 | 10 | 31,420 | 29,291 | 1,953 | 31,244 | 395 |
| 7,820 |  | 214 | 64 | 8,098 | 7,352 | 819 | 8,171 | $39 \quad 6$ |
| 108,331 | 24 | 8,462 | 516 | 117,333 | 107,998 | 9,956 | 117,954 | 2811 |
| 36,989 | 2 | 6,158 | 294 | 43,443 | 40,886 | 2,567 | 43,453 | 34 |
| 74,528 | 2 | 7,337 | 1,855 | 83,722 | 74,223 | 5,640 | 79,863 | $49 \quad 2$ |
| 34,521 |  | 2,588 | 1,563 | 38,672 | - 31,154 | 3,239 | 34,393 | 63 |
| 40,007 | 2 | 4,749 | 292 | 45,050 | 43,069 | 2,401 | 45,470 | 42 |
| 63,725 | 4 | 5,729 | 708 | 70,166 | 59,926 | 10,126 | 70,052 | 37 |
| 32,196 |  | 4,271 | 29 | 36,496 | 31,607 | 5,175 | 36,782 | $\begin{array}{ll}34 & 2\end{array}$ |
| 17,513 | 4 | 1,121 | 555 | 19,193 | 14,952 | 4,031 | 18,983 | 34.10 |
| 14,016 |  | 337 | 124 | 14,477 | 13,367 | 920 | 14,287 | 5610 |
| 241,397 | 50 | 17,821 | 1,183 | 260,451 | 216,602 | 39,406 | 256,008 | $40 \quad 10$ |
| 23,993 |  | 3,532 | 41 | 27,566 | - 22,484 | 5,179 | 27,663 | $46 \quad 2$ |
| 29,832 |  | 2,604 | 136 | 32,572 | 25,634 | 6,881 | 32,515 | 44 |
| 26,624 | 21 | 1,609 | 30 | 28,284 | 24,204 | 4,149 | 28,353 | 26 |
| 160,948 | 29 | 10,076 | - 976 | 172,029 | 144,280 | 23,197 | 167,477 | 43 |
| 129,315 | 182 | 6,871 | 720 | 137,088 | 116,985 | 20,320 | 137,305 | 5479 |
| 10,386 |  | 25 | 54 | 10,435 | 9,524 | 1,341 | 10,865 | 7410 |
| 23,337 | 11 | 530 | 203 | 24,081 | 1 17,259 | 6,694 | 23,953 | 52 |
| 20,079 | 2 | 979 | 30 | 21,090 | 20,307 | 575 | 20,882 | 45 |
| 15,505 | 73 | 1,071 |  | 16,649 | 9 15,201 | 1,390 | 16,591 | - 29 |
| 12,834 | 16 | 467 | $7{ }^{7}$ | 13,324 | 4 12,122 | 1,103 | 13,225 | 49 |
| 33,243 | 79 | 3,370 | . 309 | 37,001 | 1 29,186 | 7,729 | 36,915 | 50 |
| 8,854 | , | 429 | 9 12 | 9,296 | 6 8,179 | 1,044 | 9,223 | 46 |
| 5,077 |  |  | 135 | 5,212 | 2 5,207 | 444 | 5,651 | $1180 \quad 10$ |
| 70,966 |  | 3,585 | 556 | 74,60\% | 764,030 | 10,603 | '74,633 | 324 |
| 70,966 |  | 3,585 | 5 56 | 74,607 | 7 64,030 | 10,603 | 74,633 | 34 |

Public Hospitals,

a Including Commonwealth Hospital Benefits.
$b$ Including expenditure on out-patients, dental clinics, ambulances, \&c.

Queensland, 1949-50-continued.

| Receipts. |  |  |  |  | Expenditure. |  |  | Average <br> Cost per In- <br> Patient per Day. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Govern- P <br> ment C <br> Aid. b | Private Contributions. | Patients' Payments. | Other. | Total. | On InPatients. | $\underset{b}{\text { Other. }}$ | Total. |  |
| £ | £ | £ | £ | f | $\pm$ | $\mathfrak{£}$ | £ | $\stackrel{s .}{ } d$ |
| 303,200 | 16 | 18,946 | 1,385 | 323,547 | 280,060 | 46,605 | 326,665 |  |
| 44,101 | 13 | 2,667 | 109 | 46,890 | 42,732 | 3,216 | 45,948 | 405 |
| 57,138 |  | 4,092 | 836 | 62,066 | 47,923 | 15,291 | 63,214 | $\begin{array}{rr}35 & 6 \\ 44 & 10\end{array}$ |
| 32,692 |  | 3,695 | 107 | 36,494 | 30,461 158,944 | 5,720 22,378 | +36,181 | $\begin{array}{rrr}44 & 10 \\ 37 & 1\end{array}$ |
| 169,269 | 3 | 8,492 | 333 | 178,097 | 158,944 | 22,378 | 181,322 | 371 |
| 344,023 | 39 | 22,722 | 1,654 | 368,438 | 329,874 | 37,975 | 367,849 | 420 |
| 59,932 | 27 | 3,798 | - 344 | 64,101 | 57,124 | 6,322 | 63,446 | $36 \quad 4$ |
| 136,737 |  | 11,472 | 953 | 149,162 | 134,146 | 15,503 | 149,649 | 4511 |
| 55,276 | 4 | 4,031 | 251 | 59,562 | 54,048 | 5,446 | 59,494 | 4410 |
| 45,846 | 7 | 1,576 | 85 | 47,514 | 41,132 | 6,317 | 47,449 | 36 |
| 20,849 | 1 | 569 | 14 | 21,433 | 19,035 | 2,449 | 21,484 | 436 |
| 25,383 | .. | 1,276 | 7 | 26,666 | 24,389 | 1,938 | 26,327 | 4 l 9 |
| 15,498 | 2 | 1,155 | 54 | 16,709 | 15,631 | 1,020 | 16,651 | 4211 |
| 15,498 | 2 | 1,155 | 54 | 16,709 | 15,631 | 1,020 | 16,651 | 4211 |
| 50,770 |  | 228 | 33 | 51,031 | 47,600 | 4,347 | 51,947 | 7411 |
| 6,840 |  | 53 | 1 | 6,894. | 6,102 | 578 | 6,680 | 69 8 |
| 43,930 |  | 175 | 32 | 44,137 | 41,498 | 3,769 | 45,267 | $\begin{array}{lll}32 & 7\end{array}$ |
| 114,746 | 17 | 3,960 | 3,548 | 122,271 | 101,119 | 19,047 | 120,166 | 6449 |
| 21,718 | 9 | - 1,007 | - 266 | 23,000 | 17,227 | 5,120 | 22,347 | 74911 |
| 4,317 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 4,341 | 2,760 | 1,420 | 4,180 | 103 |
| 15,296 |  | 619 | 101 | 16,016 | 13,231 | 2,642 | 15,873 | 62 69 |
| 8,192 |  | 340 | 60 | 8,592 | 8,604 | 119 | 8,723 47,695 | 69 <br> 46 |
| 44,438 |  | 1,647 | 2,847 | 48,932 | 40,534 | 7,161 | 47,695 9,320 |  46 0 <br> 55 7  |
| 9,204 |  | 57 | 105 | 9,366 12,024 | 8,633 10,130 | 687 1,898 | 9,320 12,028 | 8 10111 |
| 11,581 | 7 | 7.281 | 155 | 12,024 | 10,130 | 1,898 | 12,028 | 810111 |
| 3,650,002 | 601 | 254,417 | 36,235 | 3,941,255 | 3,420,382 | 511,147 | 3,931,529 | 935 |
| 112,968 | 3,911 | 7 35,360 | 841 | 153,080 | 47,319 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $n$ | 192,939 | 9 |
| 47,452 | 2,186 | - 29,667 | 646 | 79,951 | \|. $n$ | $n$ | 110,012 | 2 . $n$ |
| 20,707 | 1,474 | 4 3,293 | 62 | 25,536 | $n$ | $n$ | 35,608 | $8{ }^{n}$ |
| 43,744 |  |  |  | 43,744 | 43,744 | . $\cdot$ | 43,744 | 43 7 |
| 1,065 | 251 | 1 2,400 | 133 | 3,849 | 3,575 | . | 3,575 | $5.42 \quad 10$ |
| 9,561 | 1 1,531 | 1 17,449 |  | 28,541 | - 32,503 | . | 32,50? | 3294 |
| 9,561 | 1,531 | 1 17,449 | , | 28,541 | 32,503 | . | 32,503 | $3 \quad 294$ |
| 695 | 572 | 2 1,595 | -161 | 2,523 | 2,558 | . | 2,558 | 8607 |
| 695 | 72 | 2 1,595 | -161 | 2,523 | 2,558 | . | 2,558 | 860 |
| 10,691 |  |  |  | 10,691 | 10,691 | . | 10,691 | 1711 |
| 10,691 |  |  |  | 10,691 | 10,691 | . | 10,691 | 1711 |
| 10,081 | 2892 |  | 4 | 958 | $n$ | $n$ | 1,201 | 1 n |
| 62 | 2 892 |  | 4 | 958 | \% $\quad$. | $n$ | 1,201 | 1 n |
| 133,977 | 7 6,406 | 6 54,404 | 4 1,006 | 195,793 | 93,071 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $n$ | 239,892 | 22511 |
| 3,783,979 | $9.7,007$ | 7 308,821 | 37,241 | 4,137,048 | $3513453{ }^{c}$ | $511147^{c}$ | 4,171,421 | 135 2 |

c Incomplete.
$n$ Not available.

Mental Diseases Hospitals.-A general discussion on the incidence of mental sickness in the State will be found in section 8 of Chapter 3. The following table shows the operations of the various establishments for the treatment of diseases of the mental system. At 30th June, 1950, there were three mental hospitals and one hospital for epileptic patients. The hospitals are under the control of the Department of Health and Home Affairs, and there is a Director of Mental Hygiene who reports annually on the conduct of these institutions.

In accordance with the Commonwealth-State Mental Institutions Benefits Agreement, no charge has been made for the maintenance of patients in mental hospitals since 1st November, 1949.

Particulars of mental diseases hospitals in Queensland for the last ter years are shown in the following table. A feature of the figures is the growing proportion of female patients. In the last twenty years, the proportion of female to total patients has risen from 39 to 48 per cent.

Mental Diseases Hospitals, Queensland.

| Year. | Hospitals. | Staff. |  | Patients Admitted during Year. $a$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \text { Re- } \\ \text { covered } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Re- } \\ \text { lieved. } \end{array}$ | Deaths. | Patients at End of Year. |  | Expenditure. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Medical. | Other. |  |  |  | Males. | Females |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ |
| 1940-41 | 5 | 9 | 569 | 596 | 296 | 220 | 2,135 | 1,637 | 275,022 |
| 1941-42 | 5 | 9 | 575 | 571 | 307 | 294 | 2,068 | 1,667 | 314,593 |
| 1942-43 | 5 | 9 | 531 | 844 | 383 | 260 | 2,060 | 1,689 | 296,374 |
| 1943-44 | 5 | 10 | 571 | 966 | 455 | 270 | 2,035 | 1,784 | 335,631 |
| 1944-45 | 5 | 10 | 637 | 648 | 350 | 269 | 2,029 | 1,811 | 350,711 |
| 1945-46 | 5 | 11 | 609 | 685 | 337 | 297 | 2,050 | 1,826 | 364,667 |
| 1946-47 | 5 | 10 | 606 | 781 | 415 | 297 | 2,094 | 1,839 | 438,010 |
| 1947-48 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 5 | 10 | 682 | 793 | 442 | 258 | 2,116 | 1,892 | 512,581 |
| 1948-49 | 4 | 11 | 731 | 845 | 475 | 292 | 2,111 | 1,957 | 627,921 |
| 1949-50 | 4 | 10 | 792 | 850 | 493 | 255 | 2,162 | 1,991 | 755,756 |

$a$ Excluding transfers between institutions.
$b$ Including the Townsville hospital, which was closed in April, 1948.

## 6. AMBULANCES.

Centres of the Queensland Ambulance Transport Brigade are established in 85 districts of the State. With the exception of brigades controlled by local hospital boards, which numbered 9 at 1st July, 1950, the control is vested in a local committee, consisting of members elected triennially by subscribers of not less than $£ 1$ per annum.

The local committee is responsible for the raising and disbursement of funds, the Government endowing subscriptions, \&e., at the rate of 10 s . in the $£$. The Cairns Aerial Ambulance Service is subsidised at the rate of 1.5 s . in the $£$.

Ambulance Transport Brigade, Queensland.

| Year. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Brigade } \\ & \text { Sub- } \\ & \text { Centres. } \end{aligned}$ | Staff. | Cases. |  |  |  | Expendi-ture. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Attendance at Accidents. | Treated at Headquarters. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Disinfect- } \\ & \text { ing and } \\ & \text { Fumigat- } \\ & \text { ing. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Transport } \\ & \text { to and } \\ & \text { from } \\ & \text { Hospitals, } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 1940-41 | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 75 \end{gathered}$ | No. $816$ | $\stackrel{\text { No. }}{31,234}$ | $\xrightarrow{\text { No. }}$ | No. 216 | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 117,659 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{132,277}{£}$ |
|  | 75 | 858 | 30,623 | 92,902 | 169 | 113,351 | 134,317 |
| 1942-43 | 74 | 873 | 30,405 | 92,915 | 165 | 122,512 | 140,728 |
| 1943-44 | 77 | 885 | 31,885 | 100,625 | 195 | 132,287 | 161,366 |
| 1944-45 | 80 | 870 | 34,316 | 113,423 | 138 | 138,636 | 179,368 |
| 1945-46 | 83 | 902 | 41,709 | 137,247 | 200 | 160,151 | 201,597 |
| 1946-47 | 84 | 886 | 46,615 | 154,264 | 73 | 171,474 | 264,374 |
| 1947-48 | 87 | 902 | 48,303 | 161,233 | 60 | 176,942 | 277,752 |
| 1948-49 | 91 | 859 | 50,188 | 168,078 | 62 | 184,456 | 311,478 |
| 1949-50 | 92 | 917 | 51,224 | 165,689 | 57 | 192,701 | 361,046 |

## 7. MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE SERVICE.

There is a system of Maternal and Child Welfare Centres and AnteNatal Clinics financed by the State Government and administered by the Director of Maternal and Child Welfare. At 30th June, 1950, there were 200 Maternal and Child Welfare Centres in the State, comprising 37 resident centres and 163 sub-centres, and 2 Ante-Natal Clinics with 4 sub-centres. In the metropolitan area there were 6 resident centres and 39 sub-centres of Maternal and Child Welfare, and 2 Ante-Natal Clinics with 4 sub-centres. An Infant Welfare Railway Car is an adjunct to the work of Maternal and Child Welfare, visiting centres in the Winton-Hughenden-Cloncurry area.

Two correspondence sections have been established; one to provide advice for expectant mothers in remote parts of the State, and the other where country mothers, who are unable through distance or ill-health to attend Child Welfare Centres, can obtain advice on feeding babies, \&c.

There are two training schools in Brisbane and one in Toowoomba. At one Brisbane school registered nurses may qualify, by examination after six months' training, for a Child Welfare Certificate issued by the Nurses' Registration Board. At the other Brisbane school, and at Toowoomba, untrained girls may qualify after twelve months' training for a Child Welfare Assistant's Certificate issued by the State Department of Health. These three homes admit into residence, for skilled care and feeding supervision, premature and weakling babies, and those having feeding difficulties; mothers are admitted with babies when necessary. A Maternal and Child Welfare Home is in operation at Sandgate for the care of children whose mothers have been admitted to hospital for confinement, or whose mothers have been taken ill and for whose care no suitable arrangements can be made. There are also 23 Pre-school Centres for the examination of children under school age.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maternal and Child Welfare Centres- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Resident Centres .. No. | 34 138 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 37 |
| Sub-Centres .. No. <br> Patients Sent to Hospital | 138 | 146 | 152 | 156 | 163 |
| Patients Sent to Hospital or to Own Doctor No. <br> New Cases Seen- | 2,666 | 2,724 | 3,046 | 3,157r | 2,781 |
| Infants a . $\quad$ No. | 15,389 | 17,906 | 17,091 | 18,083 | 17,719 |
| Expectant Mothers No. Total Attendances at | 1,036 | 1,120 | 1,122 | 18,083 997 | 17,719 939 |
| Clinics .. .. No. New Cases Seen by | 352,726 | 370,946 | 396,380 | 392,010 | 382,227 |
| Clinic Doctors .. No. Attendances to See | 1,145 | 1,254 | 1,190 | 1,158 ${ }^{r}$ | 1,018 |
| Clinic Doctors .. No. New Born Babies | 1,441 | 1,723 | 1,928 | 1,646 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 1,461 |
| Visited $\mathrm{V}^{\text {V }}$. ${ }^{\text {No. }}$ | 20,246 | 23,611 | 22,875 | 22,912 | 23,658 |
| Subsequent Visits . . No. | 2,373 | 3,032 | 2,916 | 2,396r | 2,705 |
| Ante-Natal Clinics- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Resident Centres . No. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sub-Centres .- No. | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| New Cases Seen . . No. | 422 | 309 | 286 | 214 | 185 |
| Total Attendances at Clinics .. .. No. | 1,459 | 1,569 | 1,552 | 1,188 | 182 1,242 |
| Total Expenditure . ¢ | 59,065 | 71,529 | 85,462 | 96,425 | 113,96 1 |

$\alpha$ Infants under 12 months only.
$r$ Revised since last issue.
There are in Brisbane 2 creches and 6 kindergartens, controlled by separate committees, each of which sends a delegate to a central committee of the Creche and Kindergarten Association of Queensland. A small fee is charged for services, money is raised by subscription, and a government grant is received. In 1949-50, total receipts were £11,418, including $£ 3,000$ government aid.

During the last war, a large number of small kindergartens and childminding centres were established. These are mostly controlled by churches or local committees of interested persons. The Brisbane City Council has established a modern child-minding centre at the City Hall.

## 8. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Care of the aged, destitute, and orphans is provided by a large number of public and private institutions. Statistics of 54 institutions were available at 30 th June, 1950, and the next table shows these particulars grouped according to the nature of the institutions. Of the 19 benevolent asylums for aged or destitute adults, 4 were State institutions, and 15 were operated by religious denominations or private organisations. Eight of the latter received government aid. The 5 refuges and night shelters include 2 homes for prisoners just released from gaol which received $£ 267$ from the Government during the year.

The 28 children's homes vary from purely reformatory schools to those which care for orphans and destitute children. The State Children

Department operates 6 of these, and placed State children (see below) in 19 of the others during 1949-50.: State children in the 28 institutions at 30 th June, 1950, were 649 boys and 385 girls.

For convenience, particulars of the Government Institutions for the Blind and for the Deaf have been included in the following table.

Charttable Institutions, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Type of Institution. | Institu tions. | Inmates. |  |  |  | Receipts. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\underset{\text { mitted }}{\text { Ad }}$ during | Died during Year | Remaining at 30th June. |  | Government Aid. | Total. |
|  |  |  |  | M. | F. |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\pm$ | £ |
| State Benevolent Asylums | 4 | 810 | 265 | 1,071 | 312 | 167,226 | 227,310 |
| Other Benevolent Asylums | 15 | 313 | 39 | 279 | 304 | 12,368 | 97,368 |
| Refuges and Night Shelters | 5 | $230 a$ | . . | $6{ }^{a}$ | 9 a | 633 | 13,069 |
| State Industrial Schools and Orphanages | 6 | 549 | . | 137 | 46 | 40,523 | 40,523 |
| Other Industrial Schools and Orphanages | 22 | 963 | 1 | 763 | 741 | 52,500 | 108,292 |
| Institutions for Blind and Deaf | 2 | 46 | 1 | 182 | 116 | 28,946 | 80,785 |
| Total | 54 | 2,911 | 306 | 2,438 | 1,528 | 302,196 | 567,347 |

$a$ Not including figures for three of these institutions which have no regular inmates but supply beds for the night only. In 1949-50, they supplied 44,964 beds for men and 12,705 for women.

## 9. STATE CHILDREN.

The State Children Department deals with all matters relating to children who have been committed to the care of the State by the Courts on account of lawlessness or neglect, or have been admitted to the State's care by special application. The next table shows the numbers of children in the care of the Department, and also gives particulars as to the nature of the supervision under which they were placed.

State Children, Queensland.

| Particulars. | At 30th June. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1945. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
|  | No. 1,086 | No. 1,046 | No. 1,015 | No. <br> 1020 | No. 1,010 | No. <br> 1,043 |
| Inmates of Institutions <br> In Hospitals | 1,086 53 | 1,046 34 | $\begin{array}{r}1,015 \\ \hline 37\end{array}$ | 1,020 | 1,010 41 | 1,043 50 |
| Boarded Out with Foster Mothers | 372 | 348 | 325 | 335 | 355 | 341 |
| Boarded Out with Female Relatives | 3,166 | 3,234 | 3,350 | 3,340 | 3,255 | 3,216 |
| Sent to Employers | 327 | 323 | 324 | 310 | 262 | 261 |
| Released on Probation | 148 | 126 | 92 | 95 | 107 | 122 |
| Miscellaneous | 19 | 22 |  | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| Total | 5,171 | 5,133 | 5,143 | 5,146 | 5,050 | 5,051 |

## 10. AGE AND INVALID PENSIONS.

Pensions have been paid by the Commonwealth Government to aged persons since 1st July, 1909, and to invalids since 15th December, 1910. At first, the maximum rate of pension was $£ 26$ per annum. The rate was varied from time to time, until, in December, 1940, it stood at $£ 52$ per annum. Amending legislation fixed the rate at $£ 54$ 12s. per annum to operate from 26th December, 1940, subject to quarterly variation of one or more sixpences in accordance with changes in the " C "' Series Retail Prices Index Number. In 1943, the principle of automatic adjustments was abandoned and the rate held at $£ 704 \mathrm{~s}$. per annum ( 27 s . per week) which had been reached on 19th August, 1943. Since 1944, changes have been made by Parliament. From 5th July, 1945, the rate per week was raised to 39 s . 6 d ., from 3 rd July, 1947, to 37 s . 6 d ., from 21st October, 1948 , to 42 s .6 d ., from 2 nd November, 1950 , to 50 s ., and from 1st November, 1951, to 60s.

Pensions to aged persons are now known as "age pensions', and are paid to men 65 years of age and over and to women 60 years of age and over. Pensioners must have lived continuously in Australia for twenty years. Invalid pensions are paid to persons 16 years of age and over who have lived in Australia for five years continuously and are permanently incapacitated or blind. A pension is not paid to anyone of bad character, to anyone who, directly or indirectly, deprives himself or herself of income or property in order to receive a pension, to any person who possesses property (excluding the home in which he or she permanently resides) exceeding $£ 1,000$ in value, or to an alien.

The maximum rate of pension is $£ 3$ a week. Any outside income in excess of $£ 110$ s. a week necessitates a corresponding reduction in the pension rate, while outside income of $£ 410 \mathrm{~s}$. a week precludes the grant of pension. Possession of property of over £109 in value causes a reduction in the rate of pension. Wives of invalid pensioners, or of age pensioners who are permanently incapacitated for work or permanently blind, may receive an allowance of $£ 110 \mathrm{~s}$. a week, subject to a means test. An allowance of 11 s .6 d . a week is paid for one child under 16.

Invalid pensioners may be given treatment and vocational training, at Commonwealth expense, to enable them to learn a craft or occupation and so become self-supporting. The cases selected are those in which the disability is remediable and there are reasonable prospects of engaging in a suitable vocation within three years.

A funeral benefit of up to $£ 10$ is payable towards costs which have been incurred for the funeral of an age or invalid pensioner, or a person receiving a tuberculosis allowance who was eligible for an age or invalid pension at the time of death.

A special provision for permanently blind persons allows an outside income of $£ 10$ per week without affecting the full pension rate. Pensioners who are inmates of benevolent asylums may receive a maximum pension of 21s. per week. The balance of the pension is payable to the institution towards the pensioner's maintenance.

The number of old-age and invalid pensioners in all States in 1911 was 82,953 . Their number increased steadily to a peak of 336,053 in

1942, but decreased, largely on account of the greater tendency for old persons to remain at work during the war, to 310,915 in 1945, and rose again to 408,417 in 1950. In 1910-11, $£ 1,847,000$ was paid in oldage and invalid pensions, and, with increasing numbers of pensioners and increased rates of pension, the amount rose steadily to $£ 22,293,000$ in 1942-43. In 1945-46, the amount started to rise again, and in 1949-50 it was $£ 44,557,000$.

The following table shows details of age and invalid pensions paid in the State of Queensland during the last five years.

Age and Invalid Pensions, queensland.

| Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pensioners. } \\ a \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | Total $\underset{b}{\text { Payments. }}$ | Pensioners per 1,000 of Population. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age. |  | Invalid. |  | Total. |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Age. | Invalid |
|  | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |  |  |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ | No. | No. |
| 1945-46 | 13,715 | 21,093 | 5,176 | 4,631 | 44,615 | 3,661,205 | $31 \cdot 9$ | $9 \cdot 0$ |
| 1946-47 | 14,857 | 23,897 | 5,872 | 5,010 | 49,636 | 4,104,410 | $35 \cdot 0$ | $9 \cdot 8$ |
| -1947-48 | 15,310 | 25,496 | 6,438 | 5,370 | 52,614 | 5,253,595 | $36 \cdot 0$ | $10 \cdot 4$ |
| 1948-49 | 16,086 | 27,598 | 6,792 | 5,677 | 56,153 | 5,941,139 | 38.0 | $10 \cdot 8$ |
| 1949-50 | 16,462 | 29,475 | 6,685 | 5,470 | 58,092 | 6,383,375 | $38 \cdot 8$ | $10 \cdot 3$ |

a At 30 th June each year, excluding pensioner inmates of benevolent asylums. $b$ Including amounts paid to benevolent asylums and hospitals for maintenance of pensioners and to pensioner inmates of these institutions, and allowances to wives of invalid pensioners.

A comparison with the other States of Australia is given in the table below. The comparison of age pensioners per 1,000 population is affected by the proportion of the population who are of an age to be eligible to receive pensions. Per 1,000 males over 65 years and females over 60 years, the numbers of male and female age pensioners respectively were, at 30th June, 1950 :-Western Australia, 405 and 471; New South Wales, 428 and 435; Queensland, 396 and 458; Tasmania, 388 and 459; South Australia, 344 and 411; and Victoria, 309 and 371.

Age and Invalid Pensions, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | Pensioners. a |  |  |  |  | $\underset{b}{\text { Tayments. }}$ | Pensioners per 1,000 of Population. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age. |  | Invalid. |  | Total. |  |  |  |
|  | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |  |  |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\begin{gathered} \mathcal{E} \\ 18735.783 \end{gathered}$ | No. <br> $42 \cdot 6$ | No. $10 \cdot 7$ |
| N.S.Wales ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 49,624 | 88,497 | 19,068 | $15,536$ | $172,725$ | 18,735,783 | 42-6 | 10.7 6.5 |
| Victoria | 26,533 | 58,298 | 7,550 | 6,778 | 99,159 | 10,783,586 | $38 \cdot 5$ | -6.5 |
| Queensland | 16,462 | 29,475 | 6,685 | 5,470 | 58,092 | 6,383,375 | $38 \cdot 8$ | 10.3 |
| S. Aust. ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 9,580 | 20,736 | 2,438 | 2,517 | .35,271 | 3,943,655 | $42 \cdot 4$ | $6 \cdot 9$ 7.7 |
| W. Aust. | 9,113 | 15,203 | 2,270 | 2,024 | 28,610 | $3,087,830$ $1,622,932$ | $43 \cdot 6$ $40 \cdot 8$ | $7 \cdot 7$ 11.3 |
| Tasmania | 4,044 | 7,358 | 1,590 | 1,568 | 14,560 | 1,622,932 | 40-8 | $11 \cdot 3$ |
| Total . . | 115,356 | 219,567 | 39,601 | 33,893 | 408,417 | 44,557,161 | $40 \cdot 9$ | $9 \cdot 0$ |

## 11. MATERNITY ALLOWANCES.

Maternity allowance payments of $\mathbf{f 5}$ for every confinement which resulted in the birth of a viable child (live or still born) were introduced by the Commonwealth Government in 1912. In 1931 the allowance was reduced to $£ 4$, and a maximum limit was placed upon the combined income of husband and wife to be eligible to receive payment. From 1st July, 1943, the means test on the combined income of the parents was abolished.

Rates of maternity allowance now vary according to the number of other surviving children under 16 years of age. The amount of allowance payable is:-no other children, £15; one or two other children, £16; three or more other children, $£ 17$ 10s. Payment of $£ 5$ on account of a maternity allowance may be made available four weeks before the expected date of the birth. The balance is paid immediately after the birth. Where more than one child is born at a birth, the amount is increased by $£ 5$ for each additional child born at that birth. These amounts have been paid since 1st July, 1947. Between 5th April, 1944, and 1st July, 1947, allowances were reckoned in two parts-a maternity allowance, and a weekly allowance for eight weeks at the time of the birth (see 1947 Year Book).

Maternity Allowances, Queensland.

| Year. | Total $\underset{a}{\text { Confinements. }}$ | Claims Paid. | Amount Paid. | Average Amount Paid per Claim. | Claims per 1,000 Confinements. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | £ | £ s.d. | No. |
| 1945-46 | 25,484 | 25,281 | 405,378 | $16 \quad 0$ | 992 |
| 1946-47 | 29,531 | 29,002 | 462,096 | $1518 \quad 8$ | 982 |
| 1947-48 | 27,916 | 27,920 | 450,916 | 1630 | 1,000 |
| 1948-49 | 28,083 | 27,570 | 444,387 | $16 \quad 2 \quad 4$ | 982 |
| 1949-50 | 28,822 | 28,652 | 459,130 | $16 \quad 0 \quad 6$ | 994 |

a Live births, less additional births in confinements resulting in multiple births, plus still births.

Allowances paid in the various States in 1949-50 are shown below.
Maternity Allowances, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. |  | Claims Paid. | Amount Paid. | Amount Paid per Head of Population. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | No. | $\pm$ | s. d. |
| New South Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | . . | 73,566 | 1,155,379 | 76 |
| Victoria |  | 49,035 | 777,920 | 74 |
| Queensland |  | 28,652 | 459,130 | 81 |
| South Australia ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 17,273 | 275,091 | 81 |
| Western Australia |  | 13,759 | 219,741 | 85 |
| Tasmania | . | 7,408 | 119,712 | 811 |
| Total | . | 189,733 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 3,007,906 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 79 |

$a_{1}$ Including Australian Capital Territory. b Including Northern Territory. $c$ Including 40 claims, amounting to $£ 933$, paid to persons temporarily abroad.

The next table shows the number of claims granted according to the number of other surviving children under 16 years of age.

Maternity Allowances, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | Claims Granted. |  |  |  | Total Births on which Claims Granted. c |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No Other Children. | One or Two Other Children. | Three or More Other Children. | Total. |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| New South Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 26,560 | 35,316 | 11,690 | 73,566 | 74,425 |
| Victoria | 17,699 | 24,303 | 7,033 | 49,035 | 49,645 |
| Queensland | 9,361 | 13,626 | 5,665 | 28,652 | 28,989 |
| South Australia ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 6,252 | 8,586 | 2,435 | 17,273 | 17,469 |
| Western Australia | 4,557 | 6,942 | 2,260 | 13,759 | 13,929 |
| 'Tasmania . . | 2,391 | 3,432 | 1,585 | 7,408 | 7,506 |
| Abroad | 18 | 21 | 1 | 40 | 40 |
| Total | 66,838 | 92,226 | 30,669 | 189,733 | 192,003 |

$a$ Including Australian Capital Territory. b Including Northern Territory.
c Total claims shown in preceding column have been adjusted in this column by including the numbers of additional births in cases of multiple births.

The lowest proportion of claims by families with no other children under 16 years of age was in Tasmania ( 32.3 per cent.). In Queensland and Western Australia the proportions were $32 \cdot 7$ and $33 \cdot 1$ per cent. respectively, and in the other States about 36 per cent. Tasmania had the highest proportion of claims by families with three or more children (21.4 per cent.), followed by Queensland ( $19 \cdot 8$ per cent.).

## 12. CHILD ENDOWMENT.

The Commonwealth Government commenced to pay child endowment in July, 1941, at the rate of 5 s . per week for each dependent child in excess of one under the age of 16 years in each family. From 26th June, 1945, the weekly amount was increased to 7s. 6d., and, from 9th November, 1948, to 10s. The same amount is paid for all children in approved public or private charitable institutions or boarded out by the State. From 20th June, 1950 , endowment was extended to the first child at 5 s . per week.

Child Endowment at 30th June, 1950.

| State. | Claims in Force. | Endowed Children. |  |  | Average Liability per Claim. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Amount } \\ \text { Paid, } \\ 1049-50 . \\ d \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total. | Per 1,000 Population. | $\underset{\text { Claim. }}{\text { Per }}$ |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ s. d. | £ |
| N.S.Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$. | 263,959 | 717,071 | 221 | $2 \cdot 72$ | $\begin{array}{llll}43 & 19 & 9\end{array}$ | 11,610,671 |
| Victoria | 168,904 | 452,333 | 205 | $2 \cdot 68$ | $\begin{array}{llll}45 & 7 & 5\end{array}$ | 7,663,336 |
| Queensland | 99,582 | 285,413 | 241 | 2.87 | 501310 | 5,047,98' ${ }^{\text {'/ }}$ |
| S. Australia $b$ | 57,695 | 154,642 | 216 | $2 \cdot 68$ | $42 \quad 1510$ | 2,468,881 |
| W. Australia | 48,456 | 133,557 | 239 | $2 \cdot 76$ | 471010 | 2,303,638 |
| "Tasmania | 24,286 | 70,744 | 253 | 2.91 | 51 | 1,241,430 |
| Abroad | 67 | 165 |  | $2 \cdot 46$ | 21311 | 1,420 |
| Total | 662,949 | 1,813,925 | 222 | $2 \cdot 74$ | $45 \quad 15 \quad 3$ | 30,337,363 |

## 13. WIDOWS' PENSIONS.

Pensions for widows have been paid by the Commonwealth Government from 1st July, 1942. "Widows" under the pension scheme include deserted wives, divorced women, dependent females, women whose husbands are in hospitals for the insane, and women whose husbands are imprisoned. Rates which operated prior to 7th November, 1950, are shown in previous issues of the Fear Book. Below are given the rates current from 6th November, 1951, with those operating from 7th November, 1950, to 5th November, 1951, appended in brackets. The weekly rate for a widow supporting one or more children under 16 years of age is $£ 35 \mathrm{~s}$. ( $£ 2$ 15s.). Widows who are over 50 years of age, and not supporting children, receive £2 10 s . (£2 2s.). A widow under 50 years of age not supporting a child is eligible, in the case of necessitous circumstances, for a pension of £2 10s. (£2 7s. 6d.) a week for a period not exceeding 26 weeks after her husband's death. A woman whose husband is imprisoned and has been in prison for at least six months, and who is over 50 years of age or supporting one or more children, receives $£ 210 \mathrm{~s}$. (£2 2s.). Income in excess of $£ 1$ 10s. per week necessitates a corresponding deduction from the pension rate, while the possession of property exceeding $£ 1,000$ ( $£ 750$ ), or $£ 1,250$ ( $£ 1,000$ ) in the case of a widow supporting one or more children except a woman whose husband is in prison, precludes the receipt of a pension.

Widows' Pensions at 30th June, 1950.

| State. | Pensions Current. |  | Children for Whom Pensions Payable. | Average Weekly Rate of Pension. | Pensions Paid, 1949-50. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total. | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { Per } \\ 10,000 \\ \text { Population } \end{gathered}\right.$ |  |  | Amount. | Per Head of Population. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | \& s. $d$. | £ | s. d. |
| N.S. Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 17,079 | 53 | 7,573 | 1197 | 1,773,422 | 111 |
| Victoria .. | 11,060 | 50 | 3,874 | 1191 | 1,099,158 | 102 |
| Queensland | 6,970 | 59 | 3,086 | 208 | 730,57\% | 12 r |
| S. Australia ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 3,525 | 49 | 1,340 | 1194 | 363,674 | 105 |
| W. Australia | 2,876 | 52 | 1,218 | 11910 | 296,926 | 1011 |
| Tasmania .. | 1,384 | 50 | 669 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 19 & 7\end{array}$ | 156,809 | 114 |
| Total | 42,894 | 52 | 17,760 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 19 & 7\end{array}$ | 4,420,566 | 110 |

a Including Australian Capital Territory.
$b$ Including Northern Territory.
$c$ Excluding 14 pensions in respect of inmates of benevolent asylums.

## 14. WAR PENSIONS.

War pensions are a responsibility of the Commonwealth Government, and are paid to disabled ex-servicemen and their dependants. For members of the Forces who served outside Australia or in combat against the enemy within Australia, pensions are payable on account of death or incapacity which occurred at any time during the whole period of service. For others, incapacity or death must have been attributable to service. For all members of the Forces with at least six months' camp service, a condition which existed before enlistment is pensionable if it is considered to have been aggravated by war service.

The rate of pension varies according to the pensioner's previous service rank and the extent of his injury. Special rates are payable to wives, widows, and dependants, and an attendant's allowance is payable in cases necessitating the employment of an attendant. (For details, see Commonwealth Year Book.)

War pensions paid in Queensland during the last ten years are shown in the following table.

War Pensions, Queensland.

| Year. | $\underset{\boldsymbol{a}}{\text { Recipients. }}$ |  | Total <br> Payments. | Average Rate Per Fortnight. |  | Per 1,000 of Population. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Incapacitated Pensioners. | Dependants. |  | Incapacitated <br> Pensioners. | Dependants. | Recipients. | Total Payments |
|  | No. | No. | £ | £ s.d. | £ s.d. | No. | ${ }^{\text {f }}$ |
| 1940-41 | 8,640 | 16,738 | 853,757 | $2 \quad 24$ | 0170 | 24-4 | 827 |
| 1941-42 | 8,632 | 15,797 | 846,584 | $\begin{array}{lll}2 & 2 & 1\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lll}0 & 18 & 0\end{array}$ | $23 \cdot 5$ | 817 |
| 1942-43 | 9,229 | 16,110 | 943,691 | $\begin{array}{llll}2 & 9 & 10\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}1 & 3 & 10\end{array}$ | $24 \cdot 2$ | 907 |
| 1943-44 | 10,398 | 17,059 | 1,177,089 | 245 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 4 & 11\end{array}$ | $25 \cdot 9$ | 1,116 |
| 1944-45 | 12,270 | 19,305 | 1,291,869 | $\begin{array}{lrr}2 & 4 & 10\end{array}$ | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 4 & 1\end{array}$ | $29 \cdot 3$ | 1,209 |
| 1945-46 | 15,681 | 24,731 | 1,466,574 | 11910 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 2 & 3\end{array}$ | 37-1 | 1,353 |
| 1946-47 | 17,498 | 27,503 | 1,616,412 | 1195 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 2\end{array}$ | $41 \cdot 0$ | 1,473 |
| 1947-48 | 18,389 | 29,731 | 1,793,996 | 2000 | $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 & 2\end{array}$ | $43 \cdot 2$ | 1,612 |
| 1948-49 | 19,395 | 32,162 | 2,074,951 | $\begin{array}{lll}2 & 5 & 9\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 2 & 9\end{array}$ | $45 \cdot 4$ | 1,829 |
| 1949-50 | 20,862 | 36,156 | 2,381,093 | 2880 | 1 188 | $49 \cdot 0$ | 2,047 |

a As at 30th June each year.
A comparison of war pensions paid by the Commonwealth Government in the various States is shown in the following table.

War Pensions, Australia, 1949-50.

| Where Payable. | Recipients. |  | TotalPayments. | Average Rate per Fortnight. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Incapacitated Pensioners. | Dependants. |  | Incapacitated Pensioners | Dependants. |
| N. S. Wales ${ }^{a}$ | $\xrightarrow[\text { No. }]{\text { N4,998 }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 108,691 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ \\ 7,392,793 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{ccc}£ & s . & d \\ 1 & 3 & 8 \\ 1 & 7 & 1\end{array}$ |
| Victoria | 46,553 | 75,040 | 5,857,536 | 2108 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 8\end{array}$ |
| Queensland | 20,862 | 36,156 | 2,381,093 | 280 | $1{ }^{1} 18$ |
| S. Australia $b$ | 16,075 | 29,587 | 1,947,536 | $\begin{array}{llll}2 & 13 & 1\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & 0 & \end{array}$ |
| W. Australia | 17,417 | 31,461 | 1,887,885 | $\begin{array}{llll}2 & 5 & 4 \\ 3 & 8 & 0\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lll}1 & 0 & 5 \\ 1 & 5 & 3\end{array}$ |
| Tasmania | 6,797 | 12,371 | 1,017,889 | 38 | 15 |
| United Kingdom | $\begin{array}{r}1,449 \\ \hline 393\end{array}$ | 2,948 | 327,850 51,597 | $\begin{array}{crr}3 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 10 & 0\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{rrr}2 & 13 & 8 \\ 2 & 0 & 0\end{array}$ |
| Elsewhere | 393 | 458 | 51,097 | 210 | 20 |
| Total | 174,544 | 296,712 | 20,864,179 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 210 | $1 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 4 & 2\end{array}$ |

$a$ Including Australian Capital Territory. • $b$ Including Northern Territory. c $£ 10,429,029$ for 1914-1918 War, and $£ 10,435,150$ for 1939-1945 War.

## 15. COMMONWEALTH PENSIONS AND SOCIAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE.

The following table shows the total expenditure on social services and war and service pensions in each State for the year ended 30th June, 1950.

Social Services Expenditure, Australia, 1949-50.

| Social Service. |  | Victoria. | Queensland. | South $\underset{b}{\text { Australia. }}$ | Western Australia. | Tasmania | $\underset{c}{\text { Total. }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age and Invalid | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Pensions | 18,736 | 10,783 | 6,383 | 3,944 | 3,088 | 1,623 | 44,557 |
| Funeral Benefits | 96 | 71 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 1,929 | 246 |
| Child Endowment | 11,611 | 7,663 | 5,048 | 2,469 | 2,304 | 1,241 | 30,337 |
| Widows' Pensions | 1,773 | 1,099 | 731 | 364 | 297 | 157 | 4,421 |
| Maternity Allowances | 1,155 | 778 | 459 | 275 | 220 |  |  |
| Unemployment and Sickness Benefits | 1,155 1,548 | 366 | 469 264 | 270 132 | 220 153 | 120 43 | 3,008 <br>  <br>  |
| Hospital Benefits | 1,548 | 366 1,508 | 1,034 | 132 578 | 153 500 | 43 240 | 2,506 $\mathbf{6 , 3 2 0}$ |
| Tuberculosis <br> Allowances <br> Pharmaceutical | 82 | 313 | 11 | 17 | 74 | 24 37 | 6,320 534 |
| Benefits . | 59 | 54 | 95 | 25 | 35 | 37 | 305 |
| Community Rehabilitation | 50 | 52 | 35 | 46 | 30 | 6 | 210 |
| Mental Institutions . . . | 97 | 108 | 35 | 46 33 | 30 | 6 | 219 |
| National Health |  |  | - | 33 | 9 | 9 | 256 |
| Service | 14 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 72 |
| Rental Rebates |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| War Pensions | 7,393 | 5,858 | 2,381 | 1,947 | 1,888 | 1,018 | 20,864 |
| Service Pensions | 478 | 347 | 248 | 142 | 166 | 51 | 1,432 |
| Total | 45,549 | 29,011 | 16,'745 | 9,999 | 8,795 | 4,598 | 115,078 |
| Total per Head of Population . . | $\begin{array}{ccc} £ & s . & d . \\ 14 & 5 & 5 \end{array}$ | f s.d. | $\begin{aligned} & f \text { s. d. } \\ & 14 \text { ry } 11 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £ s. } d . \\ & 1453 \end{aligned}$ | £ s.d. | £ s. ${ }^{\text {d. }}$. 16116 | $\mathfrak{£} . d$ $14511$ |

a Including Australian Capital Territory.
$b$ Including Northern Territory.
$c$ Including amounts paid abroad.

Unemployment and Sickness Benefits.-For details, see Chapter 12.
Friendly Societies.-See Chapter 14.

## Chapter 6.-LAND AND SETTLEMENT.

## 1. DEVELOPMENT.

The greater part of the territory of Queensland is Crown land held under lease and controlled by the Land Administration Board under the Secretary for Lands. The State is divided into Land Agents' Districts, each in charge of a Commissioner. The Department of Mines controls leases and licenses of Crown lands for mining and incidental purposes. Attached to the Department of Lands are the Sub-Department of Forestry, the Bureau of Investigation (Land and Water Resources), the Co-ordinating Board under The Stock Routes and Rural Lands Protection Acts, and the Prickly Pear Land Commission. Control of water resources is under the Department of Irrigation and Water Supply.

History.-For many years after the colony was established the problem of land tenures remained unsettled and the subject of lively controversy. Much experience had to be gained before it was possible to survey and to classify the pastoral and agricultural lands of the colony. There was from the outset an eager desire to create more intensive settlement on lands in the possession of the squatters, while on the other hand the pastoral industries required stability of tenure to protect their improvements. These objects were achieved to some extent by the granting of leases to squatters who gave up parts of their occupied land, subject to the effective occupation of the leasehold. Agricultural and grazing farms were established and the sale of land brought important revenues for government purposes. The "grazing farm"' was an early device to promote closer settlement. In the eighties there developed the principle of leasehold as against freehold, but the conditions of leasehold continued to be the subject of much controversy, particularly over pre-emptive rights of renewal and variations of rentals. The revenue needs of the colony made for a continuance of land sales, but eventually the principle of leasehold became settled policy for pastoral lands.

In 1916, the principle of leasehold tenure was extended to exclude generally the further alienation of any land, and a system of perpetual lease was introduced. Settlement is encouraged by allowing the sale of the rights to these leases after a period without variation in rental because of transfer, and it has proceeded on this basis except for a period from 1929 to 1932, when the previous system of purchase on long terms was reverted to.

## 2. LAND ADMINISTRATION.

The Land Administration Board.-The Board, established in 1928, is charged with the administration of the unalienated $93 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the State held under the main classes of Crown tenures, namely Pastoral Lease, Grazing Selection, and Agricultural Selection, and with making available from time to time, under the appropriate tenure, such lands as come into the hands of the Crown by resumption, expiry, surrender, or forfeiture of existing tenures. The remaining unoccupied lands are either permanently reserved for public purposes or are too inferior or remote for settlement.

Pastoral Leases.-The more remote pastoral lands are dealt with under Pastoral Lease tenure, with a term of lease up to 30 years in ten-year periods. The opening period rental is fixed by the Crown, and that for the remaining periods by the Land Court. A number of pastoral properties are still held in large Pastoral Leases, areas of 500 square miles being not uncommon for sheep, and for cattle 1,500 square miles or more, particularly where the country is far removed from the railway or is rough or dry country with a lower stock-carrying capacity. Conditions as to animal and vegetable pests may be imposed; also the maximum area held by the applicant is restricted in the case of Preferential Pastoral Holdings. Pastoral Holdings are subject to certain Crown rights of resumption of up to one-half of the area for closer settlement purposes.

Grazing Selections.-Grazing Selections represent the closer settlement of the more accessible and better quality pastoral lands and are made available in areas of about 20,000 acres for sheep and up to 60,000 acres for cattle. Grazing Homesteads and Grazing Farms have a term of lease up to 28 years, in seven-year periods, with rents fixable as in Pastoral Leases. Development Selections may have 40 -year terms, with appropriate periods. Pest control and stock and improvement conditions apply, and the selection must be fenced within the first three years. A Grazing Homestead is subject to the condition of personal residence by the selector during the first seven years of the term, after which the condition may be performed by the selector or his registered bailiff. A Grazing Farm is subject to the condition of occupation continuously by the selector or his registered bailiff. There is a keen demand for land available at the present time for grazing selection, and the only way the Crown can obtain land for new grazing settlement is by resumptions which accrue from time to time from the large pastoral holdings or on the expiration of leases.

Perpetual Leases (Farming and Dairying Lands).-Land suitable for mixed farming and dairying is made available under Perpetual Lease. These leases have a first period of 15 years, the second year being rent free. Subsequent periods are for 7 years. Opening rents are $1 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the notified capital value, rentals for subsequent 7 -year periods being determined by the Land Court. Conditions as to residence, occupation, pest control, cultivation, and development may attach.

Perpetual Lease Prickly Pear Development Selections.-These leases were opened in land reclaimed from prickly pear by the Cactoblastis and other insects. Conditions were imposed on these selections to secure the eradication of the prickly pear from the whole of the selections and developing of the land and bringing into production of at least one-half of it during the first five years, by ring-barking the useless timber and undergrowth and keeping the ring-barked area free from regrowth suckers or undergrowth. During the first 5 years the land had to be cleared of pear by infecting it with pear-destroying insects, and during this period no rent was payable. For the next 15 years, rent became payable at $1 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the notified capital value; and, for each succeeding period of 7 years, the rent is determinable by the Land Court at a sum equal to $1 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the capital value of the land at the commencement of each assessment period.

The land formerly infested by prickly pear has again been brought under occupation and intensive development. (See section 3 below.)

General Conditions.-Applications for land open for selection must be lodged at the Land Office of the district in which the land is situated.

The deposit to be lodged with the application to select a perpetual lease or grazing selection is the first year's rent and one-fifth of the survey fee, the balance of the fee being paid by the successful applicant over the next four years. In the case of competition for pastoral lease blocks, priority as between the applicants is decided by auction, and the amount bid by the successful applicant becomes the rent to be paid by him for the first ten years of the term.

In the case of simultaneous applications for a preferential pastoral lease, priority is determined by lot (Land Balloting). The same system is adopted for all classes of selection tenure.

Leases of selections may be transferred or sublet to qualified persons with the permission of the Minister, who also has discretionary powers over the raising of mortgages on certain leases. When the land comprised in the expired lease of a Pastoral Lease or Grazing Selection is made available under selection tenure, the late lessee has priority in respect of the whole area if the land is not suitable for subdivision, or in the selection of at least a good living area if it is.

At any time during the last seven years of the term of his lease, a lessee of a Grazing Selection may apply to the Minister for consideration of his selection with a view to obtaining a new lease.

## 3. RECLAMATION OF PRICKLY PEAR LAANDS.

Prickly pears, which are natives of North and South America, were brought into Australia in the early days of colonisation. Several kinds became noxious weeds, but the two related species, the common pest pear, Opuntia inermis, and the spiny pest pear, Opuntia stricta, increased and spread to such a degree as to overrun very large areas of good pastoral lands, extending from the hinterland of Mackay through the Central Highlands, the Burnett River basin, the Darling Downs, south and southwest Queensland as far west as Charleville and St. George, and across the border into New South Wales. The peak of the invasion was reached about 1925, when approximately $60,000,000$ acres in Queensland were affected, of which about $22,000,000$ acres represented very densely infested lands. At this time it was estimated that the pest was spreading at the rate of approximately $1,000,000$ acres annually.

In 1919, the Commonwealth Prickly Pear Board, a co-operative organisation representing the Commonwealth and the States of New South Wales and Queensland, was given the task of investigating the possibilities of the control of the pest by insect and other natural enemies. Officers were despatched to search for and to study the insects attacking prickly pear in North and South America. About 150 different kinds of insects, restricted to these plants, were discovered. After it had been proved by comprehensive experiments that various insects were unable to feed on plants other than prickly pear, many kinds were introduced into Australia,
where breeding stations were set up for the purpose of attempting to acclimatise and establish these natural enemies. Of the different insects successfully established, the most outstanding was the South American moth borer, Cactoblastis cactorum, which was introduced in 1925. With the aid of State bodies, notably the Prickly Pear Land Commission in Queensland, $3,000,000,000$ of this insect were distributed throughout the infested lands.

The destruction brought about by Cactoblastis has exceeded the most sanguine expectations. Within ten years it had virtually eradicated the whole of the $22,000,000$ acres of dense prickly pear, and had completely stopped the spread of the plants. The two major pest pears have now been reduced to the proportions of scattered plants, with restricted areas of heavier infestation here and there. . The whole of the former dense pear country, hitherto useless and mainly unoccupied, has been reclaimed and settled, chiefly for pastoral purposes, but also for dairying and general farming. The development of the conquered lands is being pushed ahead expeditiously. The changed conditions are reflected in the growth and general prosperity of town and smaller settlements within and adjoining the former pear-infested territory.

## 4. AREAS AND TENURES.

The following table shows the total area of the State, the area in occupancy, and the areas held under each main group of tenures at the end of each of the last five years.

Types of Land Tenure, Queensland.

| Type of Tenure. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alienated- | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. |
| By Purchase | 22,326 | 22,563 | 22,757 | 23,031 | 23,391 |
| Without Payment | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| In Process of Alienation | 5,366 | 5,118 | 4,921 | 4,639 | 4,271 |
| Total Alienated | 27,784 | 27,773 | 27,770 | 27,762 | 27,754 |
| Pastoral Leases | 243,802 | 243,174 | 243,522 | 243,244 | 242,637 |
| Occupation Licenses ... | 17,986 | 17,499 | 17,001 | 18,531 | 20,257 |
| Grazing Farms and Home- | 83,249 | 83,614 | 84,256 | 84,705 | 85,663 |
| Perpetual Leases | 6,406 | 6,423 | 6,465 | 6,507 | 7,063 |
| Prickly Pear Leases | 11 | 11 |  |  |  |
| Forest Grazing Leases | 1,973 | 2,104 | 1,919 | 1,792 | 1,737 |
| Under Mining Acts | 452 | 464 | 471 | 466 | 481 |
| Leases for Special Purposes | 898 | 1,144 | 1,355 | 1,490 | 1,583 |
| Total Leased | 354,777 | 354,433 | 354,989 | 356,735 | 359,421 |
| Total Occupied | 382,561 | 382,206 | 382,759 | 384,497 | 387,175 |
| Roads and Stock Routes | 3,436 | 3,454 | 3,480 | 3,498 | 3,545 |
| Reserved for Public Purposes | 16,619 | 16,807 | 17,264 | 17,335 | 18,701 |
| Unoccupied and Unreserved | 26,504 | 26,653 | 25,617 | 23,790 | 19,699 |
| Total Area | 429,120 | 429,120 | 429,120 | 429,120 | 429,120 |



This map shows the tenures by which the occupied portions of the State are held, and the portions which remain completely unoccupied. Details of the areas held under various kinds of leases from the Crown are shown on page 124.

Land Tenures, Australia.-Land areas and tenures in the various States are shown hereunder.

Land Tenures, Australia, at end of 1949.

| State. | Private Lands. |  | Crown Lands. |  | Total Area. | Proportion Private Lands |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Alienated. | In Process of Alienation. | Leased. | Other. |  |  |
|  | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | \% |
| N.S.W.a | 51,051,334 | 14,664,648 | 116,541,557 | 15,779,581 | 198,037,120 | $33 \cdot 18$ |
| Vie. | 29,896,746 | 2,842,942 | 8,895,586 | 14,610,486 | 56,245,760 | 58.21 |
| Q'land | 23,122,966 | 4,639,166 | 356,734,922 | 44,622,946 | 429,120,000 | $6 \cdot 47$ |
| S.A. | 12,983,318 | 1,058,638 | 137,599,080 | 91,603,764 | 243,244,800 | $5 \cdot 77$ |
| W.A.a | 21,263,085 | 11,514,531 | 226,005,162 | 365,806,022 | 624,588.800 | $5 \cdot 25$ |
| Tas.a | 6,143,313 | 365,096 | 2,803,028 | 7,466,563 | 16,778,000 | $38 \cdot 79$ |
| N.T.a.. | 455,040 |  | 162,560,640 | 172,101,120 | 335,116,800 | 0.14 |
| A.C.T. ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 66,898 | 39,793 | 303,680 | 190,429 | 600,800 | $17 \cdot 76$ |
| Total | 144,982,700 | 35,124,814 | 1,011,443,655 | 712,180,911 | 1,903,732,080 | $9 \cdot 46$ |

a At 30th June, 1950. b Including Jervis Bay area, 18,000 acres.
Land Revenue.-Land revenue is one of the main sources of Government Consolidated Revenue apart from taxation, and particulars of receipts by the Lands Department for five years are shown in the next table. Rents from leased Crown lands provide the major proportion of the revenue.

Lan'd Revenue, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Pastoral | 395,875 | 389,958 | 400,595 | 396,311 | 425,597 |
| Grazing | 502,656 | 532,468 | 555,850 | 586,084 | 635,274 |
| PerpetualLeases | 72,850 | 77,537 | 79,709 | 81,672 | 90,321 |
| Special .. | 29,103 | 28,529 | 31,902 | 34,543 | 35,088 |
| Total | 1,000,484 | 1,028,492 | 1,068,056 | 1,098,610 | 1,186,280 |
| Sales | 79,229 | 78,022 | 80,579 | 69,504 | 76,616 |
| Other- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Surveys | 4,899 | 7,165 | 8,619 | 10,313 | 12,696 |
| Other | 28,124 | 30,062 | 33,691 | 40,517 | 53,875 |
| Total | 33,023 | 37,227 | 42,310 | 50,830 | 66,571 |
| Total Revenue | 1,112,736 | 1,143,741 | 1,190,945 | 1,218,944 | 1,329,467 |

## 5. IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY.

The Department of Irrigation and Water Supply is the State authority responsible for water conservation, irrigation, and domestic and stock water supplies in rural areas, and it also controls artesian and sub-artesian bores in declared areas.

Development of Water Resources.-The Land and Water Resources Development Act, 1943, set up a State instrumentality to function continuously as an Investigation Bureau, with provision for Advisory Committees, to further the objects of the Act which are to plan, co-ordinate, and provide for the development and use of water resources in a manner calculated best to increase the population, settlement, and development of the State.

The Commissioner of Irrigation and Water Supply is required to prepare and submit a plan for a co-ordinated programme of work for the conservation, replenishment, utilisation, and distribution of these waters, and is also required from time to time to make recommendations to the Government regarding the carrying out of works in this programme.

Major Projects.-Investigations are in progress on a number of major projects for water conservation, flood control, irrigation, and power generation. The biggest of these is the Burdekin project, under the general control of the Burdekin River Authority, and involving the construction of a main dam 99 miles from the river mouth, and a diversion dam 20 miles downstream, from which water will be delivered through main and subsidiary supply channels to the irrigable land. Provision is also being made for power generation at the main dam. An Irrigation Area has been established at Clare, about 27 miles from the river mouth, where returned servicemen are being settled on irrigated tobacco farms. Water is pumped from the river at central pumping stations, and delivered to the farms through a channel system which will ultimately be linked with the main Burdekin scheme.

Investigations are proceeding for an irrigation scheme in the Mareeba-Dimbulah area, where a regulated flow of water is to be supplied. from a dam on the Walsh River, and possibly later from a dam on the Barron River also.

The possibility of major schemes in the Dawson Valley and on the Nogoa River near Emerald has also been investigated. In the Dawson Valley, an Irrigation Area was established at Theodore some 25 years ago, and an area of about 2,000 acres is irrigated from a central pumping station with a channel distribution system. Water is stored by two weirs on the Dawson River, and a third is under construction.

These and other major projects will be undertaken in accordance with the overall programme of development of the State's water resources.

Weirs.-Twenty-two weirs have been built on various streams in the State, and nine more are under construction. These weirs assist in the regulation of the stream flow, and make available a limited quantity of water for irrigation, generally by individual pumping plants. Except for the settlements at Theodore and Clare, irrigation development in Queensland at present is practically all the result of the establishment of private pumping plants by individual farmers.

Area Under Irrigation.-The following table gives estimates of the area irrigated in each statistical division, dissected according to the principal crops using irrigation. The figures have been supplied by the Department of Irrigation and Water Supply, and are based on its records of
waterworks licenses. They differ from those shown in the table on page 131 because they are for a different season, and, being based on areas licensed for irrigation, they do not necessarily represent areas actually irrigated.

Areas Irrigated, Queensland, 30 th June, 1951.

| Statistical Division. | Sugar Cane. | Vege- tables. | Fruit. | $\underset{\text { bacco. }}{\text { To- }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cot- } \\ & \text { ton. } \end{aligned}$ | Other. | Total $a$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. |
| Moreton |  | 15,104 | 802 |  | 20 | 18,380 | 34,306 |
| Maryborough | 11,679 | 1,752 | 1,280 | 20 | 130 | 3,204 | 18,065 |
| Downs |  | 701 | 102 | 2,108 | 10 | 2,045 | 4,966 |
| Roma |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| South Western |  | 10 |  | $\cdots$ |  | 10 | 20 |
| Rockhampton | 10 | 810 | 150 | $\ldots$ | 435 | 2,200 | 3,605 |
| Central Western | . | 40 | 20 | . | . . | 100 | 160 |
| Far Western |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mackay | 2,430 | 212 | 30 | 20 |  | 40 | 2,732 |
| Townsville | 30,500 | 3,295 | 520 | 470 | 40 | 338 | 35,163 |
| Cairns | 990 | 589 | 113 | 1,886 | .. | 375 | 3,953 |
| Peninsula |  | 31. | 10 | 1, 20 |  | .. | 61 |
| North Western |  | 10 | 10 |  |  |  | 20 |
| Total Queensland | 45,609 | 22,554 | 3,037 | 4,524 | 635 | 26,692 | 103,051 |

$a$ In addition, the Department's records showed 1,170 acres of pasture land under irrigation, 500 acres of which were in Moreton Statistical Division.

The total area under agriculture in Queensland is approximately $2,000,000$ acres, of which approximately 100,000 acres are irrigated, that is, about 5 per cent. of the total. However, the Department of Irrigation and Water Supply estimates that the production from irrigated areas is over 30 per cent. of the value of all agricultural production.

Artesian Water.-The following table gives particulars of artesian bores in the Great Artesian Basin since 1884. After a change in the method of control in 1937, a revision of figures for past years was made, and current figures are now revised every five years.

Artesian Bores, Queensland.


[^14]The diagram below shows the history of artesian bores since 1884. It will be seen that, although the number of new bores put down each year has remained fairly steady, the number of bores ceasing to flow has increased sufficiently to prevent any substantial increase in the number of flowing bores since the middle 1920 's. Moreover, the output of flowing bores has declined so that the total daily flow of all bores is now only about two-thirds of its volume in 1914.

During 1937, the Government took the matter of diminishing flows from artesian bores in hand, with the idea of conserving the output by inspecting and licensing all bores. Information regarding the great majority of flowing supplies is now available, and is being checked by field inspections.

The average depth of bores put down was at a maximum during the twenty years ended 1914. Since that time, bores have on the average been not so deep, and, as will be seen from the preceding table, the average depth of new bores put down in 1950 was only 552 feet, compared with 1,770 feet during the early years of this century.

A committee of experts, under the chairmanship of the Co-ordinatorGeneral of Public Works, which was appointed by the Queensland Government to investigate certain aspects relating to the Great Artesian Basin (Queensland Section), with particular reference to the problem of diminishing supply, made its first interim report on 31st January, 1945.


The committee stated that its objective was to indicate a policy, based upon a scientific knowledge of the Basin and the laws governing its water content, by which the maximum benefits may be obtained from the artesian supplies. In general, the committee's interim conclusion was that the observed diminution of flow from existing bores was due to a lowering of the pressure under which artesian water is held in the aquifers, or water-bearing strata. When a bore is drilled the outflow of water permits a lessening of the distension of the beds, and the weight of the overlying rocks exerts a 'squeezing effect", which produces a large initial flow termed the "flush flow'. The "flush flow" exceeds the later flow, which, when the distension has been sufficiently reduced, depends solely upon the water pressure that can be maintained by the head from the intake beds. Over most of the Great Artesian Basin, pressure is being maintained by replenishment through intake beds along its eastern edge. Available data support the view that diminution of flow has resulted almost entirely from diminution of pressure in the water beds. The estimated discharge from all bores in Queensland from the time each commenced to flow to the end of 1943 is only equal to 1 inch over the Queensland portion of the Basin, or, assuming no replenishment since the first bore was drilled, only sufficient to lower the level in the intake beds by 5 feet.

Any new bore will suffer a gradual diminution of pressure over a long period, and, if situated on comparatively high ground, may cease flowing, but it will continue to supply water if pumped. It has also been established that the total or partial closing of the valve on the outlet of a bore will prolong its flowing life; and where the construction of a bore will permit control, it is sound policy for owners to regulate the flow of their bores so as not to exceed actual requirements.

The committee concluded that available evidence indicated that over much of the Basin the bores will continue to supply water.

For a more detailed account, see 1945 Year Book.
Sub-artesian Bores.-Since 1936, all sub-artesian bores within the area prescribed by The Water Acts, 1926 to 1942, are required to be registered. This area coincides generally with the Great Artesian Basin, which is approximately the area lying inland from the Dividing Range.

Endeavours are made to locate all sub-artesian bores over 500 feet in depth situated outside the prescribed area, but a large number of sub-artesian bores outside the area are not registered.

The depth of sub-artesian bores is much less than artesian bores, as sub-artesian bores are drilled only to the level of water in the subartesian basin and water is obtained by pumping. Artesian bores are drilled to a lower level where pressure forces the water to the surface.

At 31st December, 1950, there were 2,356 registered sub-artesian bores over 500 feet deep, the total depth drilled being 2,112,483 feet, while at the same date there were 6,759 registered sub-artesian bores under 500 feet deep, the total depth drilled being 1,322,665 feet. The average depth of all registered sub-artesian bores is 377 feet, compared with 1,474 feet for artesian bores.

Irrigation on Rural Holdings.-According to returns received from primary producers for 1950-51, irrigation of crops or pastures was practised on 3,892 holdings, or $9 \cdot 4$ per cent. of all rural holdings in the State. The total area of crops irrigated was 80,027 acres, or 3.9 per cent. of the total area under crop, and 3,123 acres of pasture were irrigated. The average area irrigated per holding using irrigation was $21 \cdot 4$ acres. Principal crops irrigated are shown below, in comparison with 1949-50. The decreased area irrigated in 1950-51 was due to an abnormally wet season.

Crops Irrigated, Queensland.

| Crop. | 1949-50. |  |  | 1950-51. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Area. | Area Irrigated. | Proportion Irrigated. | Total Area. | Area <br> Irrigated. | Proportion Irrigated. |
|  | Acres. | Acres. | \% | Acres. | Acres. | \% |
| Sugar Cane | 383,705 | 48,974 | $12 \cdot 8$ | 383,460 | 45,108 | $11 \cdot 8$ |
| Vegetables | 64,790 | 17,852 | $27 \cdot 6$ | 62,434 | 17,473 | $28 \cdot 0$ |
| Fruit.. | 39,121 | 2,562 | 6.5 | 38,286 | 2,278 | $5 \cdot 9$ |
| Tobacco | 2,677 | 1,940 | 72.5 | 4,142 | 2,969 | $71 \cdot 7$ |
| Cotton | 2,688 | 212 | 7.9 | 2,952 | 219 | $7 \cdot 4$ |
| Other | 1,563,937 | 15,758 | 1.0 | 1,585,736 | 11,980 | 0.8 |
| All Crops | 2,056,918 | 87,298 | $4 \cdot 2$ | 2,077,010 | 80,027 | 3.9 |

Underground supplies of water are used more than surface water. In $1950-51$, on 1,966 holdings, 53,579 acres were irrigated with water from bores, spears, or wells, while, on 1,675 holdings, 24,604 acres were irrigated with surface water from streams, weirs, lagoons, \&c. On 54 holdings, chiefly market gardens in Brisbane, 228 acres were irrigated from town water supplies. A combination of sources of water was used by 165 irrigators on 4,308 acres, while the remaining 32 irrigators did not specify the source of water used on their 431 acres.

Only 2,627 acres were irrigated by gravity flow without the aid of any pumping plant. Amongst power-plants, oil engines pumped water for 45,732 acres and electric motors for 31,189 acres. Most of the electric motors were used in the Moreton Division and in the Ayr sugar district.

Spray lines were used to distribute water over 28,527 acres, chiefly vegetable crops in the Moreton and Maryborough Divisions. Channels or furrows were used over 43,249 acres, and water was applied to 5,884 acres by flooding.

## 6. FORESTRY.

The Sub-Department of Forestry controls the timber resources on Crown lands, the reserved forest areas, and the National Parks. The proportion of timber from Crown lands has been increasing as private resources have become depleted, and the revenues are important. Silvicultural operations to replace forests cut for use are being actively pursued. The following table gives particulars of operations for five years.

State Forest Service, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Forest Reservations- | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. |
| State Forests, Permanent Timber Forests, Temporary National Parks | 3,403 | 3,457 | 3,778 | 4,022 | 4,101 |
|  | 3.041 | 3,092 | 3,140 | 3,118 | 3,128 |
|  | 706 | 708 | 729 | 731 | 740 |
| Nurseries | No. 23 | No. 23 | No. 26 | No. ${ }_{26}$ | No. 28 |
| Reforestation- <br> Area of Plantations <br> Area Treated for Natural | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. |
|  | 33 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 46 |
|  | 436 | 455 | 485 | 502 | 522 |
| Harvesting and Marketing- | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000. |
| Logs . . .. S. Ft. | 189,550 | 220,257 | 204,086 | 207,603 | 201,961 |
| Sleepers .. .. Pieces | 550 | 398 | 442 | 439 | 526 |
| R'way Timbers $\{$ S. Ft. | 639 | 825 | 515 | 361 | 240 |
| Rway Limbers $\{$ Lin. Ft. | 103 | 120 | 149 | 125 | 151 |
|  | 23 | 205 | 45 | 104 | 155 |
| Bridge Timbers $\{$ Lin. Ft. <br> House Blocks and | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Poles . . Lin. Ft. | 602 | 864 | 761 | 748 | 731 |
| Fencing Timber $\{$ Pieces | 260 | 370 | 282 | 322 | 337 |
| Fencing Timber ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Lin. Ft. | 107 | 141 | 121 | 203 | 172 |
| Mining Timber $\{$ Pieces | 137 | 153 | 151 | 102 | 88 |
| Mining Timber \{ Lin. Ft. | 376 | 523 | 573 | 522 | 367 |
| Fuel .. .. Tons | 110 | 126 | 100 | 41 | 82 |
| Survey- <br> Assessment and Valuation | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. | 1,000 Ac. |
| Surveys . . | 33 | 226 | 154 | 237 | 271 |
| Total Area Dealt with to Date | 6,050 | 6,276 | 6,430 | 6,667 | 6,938 |
| Finance- | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Receipts, Sales of Timber | 872 | 981 | 998 | 1,021 | 1,001 |
| Receipts, Other | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 |
| Expenditure on- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marketing of Timber | 592 | 586 | 589 | 626 | 722 |
| Reforestation ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 195 | 403 | 510 | 692 | 870 |
| National Parks | 7 | 23 | 24 | 35 | 35 |
| Administration, \&e. | 70 | 89 | 107 | 131 | 143 |
| Access Roads ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 21 | 42 | 52 | 69 | 78 |
| Resumption of Timberlands | 19 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 17 |
| Purchase of Plant | . |  |  | . | 16 |

$a$ Expenditure from Loan. Fund and Special Funds.
$b$ Excluding expenditure by Main Roads Commission on Forestry Access Roads.
The reforestation operations of the Sub-Department of Forestry aim at the perpetuation of adequate timber for the State. These operations cover the establishment of plantations of both exotic and native species, and the natural regeneration of native species.

Plantations of native trees are established mainly on the jungle types, where, after complete logging, the area is cleared and planted with
commercial species, principally Hoop Pine. Other trees used are Kauri Pine, Bunya Pine, and Maple. The principal centres of operations are the Mary Valley, the Brisbane Valley, Nanango, Kilcoy, Kilkivan, Kalpowar, and the Atherton Tableland.

The natural regeneration operations, which aim at the improvement of the existing forest by removal of useless trees and the regeneration of the better species, are confined to the hardwood areas of the coast and the Cypress Pine and hardwood areas of the west. Research work is being carried out in North Queensland to determine the best silvicultural technique for forest regeneration or re-establishment in this region.

Plantations of exotic species, generally Pinus, are established to replace low grade or worthless hardwood forests. These plantings aim at augmenting the softwood supplies from the plantations of the native Hoop and Kauri Pines. The centres of operation are Beerwah and Beerburrum, on the North Coast; Pechey, near Toowoomba; Passchendaele, in the granite belt; Tuan Creek, near Maryborough; Coondoo Creek, near Gympie; and Byfield, near Yeppoon.

Rates of growth in plantations are relatively rapid for all species planted-with Hoop Pine in the early development of the stand an average annual growth rate of $1 \frac{1}{2}$ inches in girth breast high and of 3 to 4 feet in height is maintained. Thus Hoop Pine plantations in 12 to 14 years attain a development reported for average quality softwood stands 60 to 70 years old in Northern Europe.

The exotic pines, on suitable sites, in the early stages grow somewhat more rapidly than native pines, but the native species will ultimately yield a greater volume per acre than the imported species.

An annual growth rate exceeding 2 inches in girth breast high will rarely be attained under forest conditions from silviculturally treated hardwood, whilst the average rate is about 1 inch, varying with the quality of the site and the species.

In all plantation operations production of quality timber is aimed at, and thinning and pruning procedures are designed to concentrate growth in clear wood on the selected best stems.

Research work is being carried out on all of the major practical problems. Nursery investigations have covered such points as season of sowing, transplanting and tubing, degree of shading and watering, grading of stock, \&c. Field experiments in plantations at present are principally directed towards the solution of pruning and thinning problems.

In hardwood forest areas research is being conducted to solve the problem of securing regeneration to an adequate degree, and in some types, viz., the Blackbutt type of Fraser Island and the Grey Ironbark type of the coast, has met with great success. For the success of such experiments preliminary reliable information on the flowering and fruiting habits of the various species is essential, and this information has been collected and is being augmented yearly.

Experiments on the method of treatment, desirable spacing at thinning, inheritance of abnormalities in coppice shoots, \&e., are also in progress.

Systems for the protection of all planted and treated areas from fire hinge in the first place on quick detection from lookouts, or, where these are not available, by patrol. Telephone, or transceiver wireless sets, serve for quick communication, and access roads to permit speedy attack on fires are developed where possible. Firelines and breaks are also constructed to serve as a basis for fire fighting-in jungle country green breaks and ploughed lines are used-in coastal hardwood forest, green breaks only-and in the western forests, where visibility is essential, cleared breaks replace the green breaks.

The Department in its permanent camps has adopted the policy of establishing weatherproof barracks and hutments instead of tents, and provision of amenities for employees is a major Departmental consideration.

On the National Parks the Department's development policy has been based on the cardinal principle of preserving the natural beauty and scientific interest of the areas. Therefore stress has been laid on construction of walking tracks for access purposes. These, smoothsurfaced and on easy grades, provide a delightful way of seeing the parks, and their construction causes little damage.

The number of persons employed in all activities of the Forestry Department at 30th June, 1950, was 2,479.

## 7. REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT.

In all Australian States, it is accepted that action should be taken to achieve more uniform development throughout all parts of the State, with planned regional development. In Queensland, a committee of the Bureau of Industry, consisting of four members, was appointed in August, 1944, to prepare recommendations on regional development. The committee reported in February, 1945, recommending that the State be divided into 25 regions. In December, 1945, the matter was referred back to the committee, to which four additional members were appointed, and its final proposals for the State to be divided into 18 regions were adopted.

Queensland's general local administration is in the hands of Local Authorities (134 from June, 1949-see page 33), many of which are too small, both in population and resources, to carry out the full range of services which may be appropriately administered on a local basis. Hence, there are, in addition, various ad hoc authorities, e.g., hospital boards, ambulance transport brigades, harbour boards, water supply and electricity boards. Moreover, many functions, which might well be administered locally, have remained centralised in the hands of the State Government. Regional development aims at strengthening and increasing the efficiency of local government, and then expanding its functions.

In June, 1949, the State Government, with the object of strengthening local government, rearranged ten Local Authorities to the south of Brisbane into four new Local Authorities. It also rearranged local government areas in the vicinity of Ipswich and Toowoomba, transferring some suburban areas from shire control to the adjoining city, and eliminating some weak rural shires.

Other recent moves towards the decentralisation of government administration have been the establishment-in Toowoomba, Rockhampton, and Townsville-of district offices of the Department of Labour and

Industry, and of the Government Statistician's Office; and, from the beginning of 1949, the appointment of Regional Directors of Education at Townsville, Rockhampton, Hughenden, and Roma.

The table below gives particulars of the 18 regions adopted for regional planning. For a fuller account of the work of the committee which recommended them, see pages 131 and 132 of the 1949 Fear Book.

Regions of Queensland, with Areas and Populations.a
Cities are shown thus-BRISBANE; Towns-Redcliffe;
Shires-Albert.

| Local Authorities Included. | Population at 30th June, 1950. | Persons per <br> Sq. Mile. | Local Authorities Includer. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Population } \\ \text { at 30th } \\ \text { June, } \\ 1950 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Persons } \\ & \text { per } \\ & \text { Sq. Mile. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Region: East Moreton. Area: 4,462 sq. miles.

| BRISBANE |  | 440,000 | 1,142.9 | Kilcoy | 2,700 | 4.9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Redcliffe |  | 10,400 | 866.7 | Landsborough | 6,850 | 15.9 |
| South Coast |  | 15,800 | 319.2 | Maroochy | 16,090 | 35.8 |
| Albert | . | 7,610 | $14 \cdot 6$ | Pine | 5,000 | $17 \cdot 2$ |
| Beaudesert |  | 9,330 | 8.1 | Redland | 5,690 | $42 \cdot 1$ |
| Caboolture | . | 6,070 | 12.5 | Total | 525,540 | 117.8 |

Region: West Moreton. Area: 3,709 sq. miles.

| IPSWICH |  | 34,030 | $743 \cdot 8$ | Laidley |  | 4,940 | $18 \cdot 3$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boonah |  | 6,470 | $11 \cdot 1$ | Moreton | . . | 8,840 | 12.7 |
| Esk ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 7,460 | $5 \cdot 0$ |  |  |  |  |
| Gatton | $\ldots$ | 6,830 | $11 \cdot 1$ | Total | $\ldots$ | 68,570 | $18 \cdot 5$ |

Region: Wide Bay. Area: 17,443 sq. miles.

| BUNDABERG | 16,600 | 1,229.6 | Mundubbera |  | 2,130 | $1 \cdot 3$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GYMPIE | 8,720 | 1,245.7 | Murgon |  | 3,970 | 14.7 |
| MARYBOROUGH | 15,900 | 2,120.0 | Nanango |  | 4,400 | 6.5 |
| Biggenden | 2,270 | $4 \cdot 4$ | Noosa |  | 6,300 | 19.0 |
| Burrum | 8,140 | $5 \cdot 3$ | Perry |  | 610 | $0 \cdot 7$ |
| Eidsvold | 1,390 | 0.7 | Tiaro |  | 2,800 | $3 \cdot 3$ |
| Gayndah | 3,610 | $3 \cdot 4$ | Widgee |  | 8,400 | $7 \cdot 4$. |
| Gooburrum | 4,200 | $8 \cdot 7$ | Wondai |  | 4,900 | $3 \cdot 5$ |
| Isis | 3,820 | $5 \cdot 6$ | Woocoo | . | 790 | 1.3 |
| Kilkivan | 4,340 | 3.4 | Woongarra |  | 3,420 | $13 \cdot 6$ |
| Kingaroy | 8,630 | $9 \cdot 2$ |  |  |  |  |
| Kolan | 2,630 | $2 \cdot 5$ | Total |  | 17,970 | $6 \cdot 8$ |

Region: Southern Downs. Area: 5,117 sq. miles.

| WARWICK | $\ldots$ | 7,560 | $1,080 \cdot 0$ | Rosenthal | . | 2,060 | $2 \cdot 7$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allora.. | . | 2,280 | $8 \cdot 4$ | Stanthorpe | . | 7,610 | $7 \cdot 4$ |
| Glengallan | $\ldots$ | 5,450 | $8 \cdot 1$ |  |  |  |  |
| Inglewood | .. | 4,100 | $1 \cdot 7$ | Total | . | 29,060 | $5 \cdot 7$ |

Region : Central Downs. Area : 5,044 sq. miles.

| TOOWOOMBA | 37,500 | 852.3 | Millmerran |  | 3,220 | 1.8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambooya | 2,060 | $8 \cdot 5$ | Pittsworth |  | 3,840 | $9 \cdot 1$ |
| Clifton . | 2,940 | $8 \cdot 6$ | Rosalie | $\cdots$ | 7,120 | $8 \cdot 4$ |
| Crow's Nest | 4,120 | $6 \cdot 4$ |  |  |  |  |
| Jondaryan | 5,500 | $7 \cdot 4$ | Total | $\cdots$ | 66,300 | $13 \cdot 1$ |

Regions of Queensland, with Areas and Populationsa-continued.

| Local Authorities <br> Included. | Population <br> at 30th <br> June, <br> 1950. | Persons <br> pq. Mile. | Local Authorities <br> Included. | Population <br> at 30th <br> June, <br> 1950. | Persons <br> Sq. Mile. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Region: Western Downs. Area : 19,286 sq. miles.

| Dalby | 4,710 | 856.4 | Taroom | 2,040 | 0.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chinchilla | 5,530 | $1 \cdot 6$ | Wambo | 6,130 | $2 \cdot 8$ |
| Murilla | 2,670 | 1.2 |  |  |  |
| Tara | 2,420 | $0 \cdot 6$ | Total | 23,500 | $1 \cdot 2$ |

Region : Border Plains. Area: 17,516 sq. miles.

| Goondiwindi | .. | 2,700 | $490 \cdot 9$ | Waggamba | . | 2,730 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Balonne.. | $\cdots$ | 4,160 | 0.3 | Total | .. | 9,590 | 0.5 |

Region: Maranoa. Area: 22,765 sq. miles.

| Roma | 3,990 | 133.0 | Bungil | 2,180 | $0 \cdot 4$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bendemere | 1,530 | $1 \cdot 0$ | Warroo Total | 1,440 | 0.3 |
| Booringa | 2,650 | 0.2 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 11,790 | 0.5 |

Region: Warrego. Area: 90,169 sq. miles.

| Charleville | 3,600 | 124.1 | Paroo | 3,200 | 0.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bulloo | 410 | 0.01 | Quilpie | 2,000 | $0 \cdot 1$ |
| Murweh | 2,550 | $0 \cdot 2$ | Total | 11.760 | $0 \cdot 1$ |

Region: Capricornia. Area: 32,512 sq. miles.

| ROCKHAM | 36,750 | 622-9 | Livingstone | 6,730 | 1.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gladstone | 6,000 | $444 \cdot 4$ | Miriam Vale | 1,850 | 1.3 |
| Banana | 8,150 | 1.3 | Monto | 4,630 | $2 \cdot 8$ |
| Broadsound | 1,430 | $0 \cdot 2$ | Mount Morgan | 5,240 | 26.9 |
| Calliope | 4,000 | 1.6 | Theodore ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 600 | $10 \cdot 0$ |
| Duaringa | 2;010 | $0 \cdot 3$ |  |  |  |
| Fitzroy | 3,960 | $2 \cdot 0$ | Total | 81,350 | $2 \cdot 5$ |

Region : Central Highlands. Area: 37,280 sq. miles.

| Bauhinia | . | 1,520 | 0.2 | Jericho |  | 1,510 | 0.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Belyando | . | 3,200 | $0 \cdot 3$ | Peak Downs | . | 1,150 | $0 \cdot 4$ |
| Emerald . . | . | 2,430 | ${ }_{0}^{0.5}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total |  | 9,810 | $0 \cdot 3$ |

Region : Western Plains. Area: 119,720 sq. miles.

| Aramac | 1,670 | 0.2 | Isisford | . | 680 | 0.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barcaldine | 2,160 | 0.7 | Longreach |  | 4,230 | 0.5 |
| Barcoo .. | 850 | 0.04 | Tambo |  | 920 | $0 \cdot 2$ |
| Blackall | 2,540 | 0.4 | Winton | . | 2,550 | $0 \cdot 1$ |
| Diamantina | 200 | 0.01 |  |  |  |  |
| Ilfracombe | 500 | 0.2 | Total | . | 16,300 | $0 \cdot 1$ |

Regions of Queensland, with Areas and Populationsa-continued.

| Local Authorities <br> Included. | Population <br> at 30th <br> June, <br> 1950. | Persons <br> per <br> Sq. Mile. | Local Authorities <br> Included. | Population <br> at 30th <br> June, <br> 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Region : Pioneer. Area: 6,382 sq. miles.

| MACKAY | . | 14,200 | $2,028 \cdot 6$ | Pioneer | .. | . | 12,340 | $10 \cdot 5$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mirani | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 4,770 | $5 \cdot 8$ | Sarina | .. | . | 3,510 |
| Nebo | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 550 | $0 \cdot 1$ | $6 \cdot 4$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total |  | .. | 35,370 |

Region : Port Denison. Area : 9,750 sq. miles.

| Bowen $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,460 | $728 \cdot 4$ | Wangaratta | . | 4,780 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Proserpini | $\cdots$ | 4,110 | 4.9 | $0 \cdot 5$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total | $\ldots$ | 12,350 | $1 \cdot 3$ |

Region : Burdekin. Area : 32,462 sq. miles.

| CHARTERS TRS. | 7,620 | 331.3 | Hinchinbrook | 9,480 | $7 \cdot 8$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOWNSVILLE | 35,880 | $520 \cdot 0$ | Thuringowa | 2,480 | 1.6 |
| Ayr | 13,000 | $6 \cdot 6$ |  |  |  |
| Dalrymple | 2,320 | $0 \cdot 1$ | Total | 70,780 | 2.2 |

Region : Northern. Area : 91,159 sq. miles.

| CAIRNS |  | 18,000 | 1,263.2 | Etheridge |  | 860 | $0 \cdot 1$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Atherton |  | 4,570 | $19 \cdot 4$ | Herberton |  | 3,400 | $1 \cdot 4$ |
| Cardwell |  | 4,840 | $4 \cdot 0$ | Johnstone |  | 12,860 | 22.0 |
| Cook |  | 1,220 | 0.02 | Mareeba |  | 6,730 | 0.3 |
| Douglas |  | 2,550 | $3 \cdot 4$ | Mulgrave |  | 10,860 | $15 \cdot 7$ |
| Eacham |  | 3,920 | $8 \cdot 8$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Total | $\ldots$ | 69,810 | 0.8 |

Region : North-Western. Area: 100,556 sq. miles.

| Hughenden | 1,890 | 72.7 | Flinders |  | 1,620 | $0 \cdot 1$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barkly Tableland | 380 | 0.03 | MrKinlay |  | 1,660 | $0 \cdot 1$ |
| Boulia . . | 700 | 0.03 | Wyangarie | . | 1,510 | $0 \cdot 2$ |
| Cloncurry | 8,000 | $0 \cdot 4$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Total | . | 15,760 | $0 \cdot 2$ |

Region : The Gulf. Area : 54,080 sq. miles.

| Burke <br> Carpentaria | $\begin{aligned} & 230 \\ & 610 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.01 \\ & 0.02 \end{aligned}$ | Croydon | 150 | 0.01 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | 990 | 0.02 |

[^15]
## Chapter 7.-PRODUCTION.

## 1. INTRODUCTION.

The total volume of production of all kinds, which is the best measure of the wealth of the State, consists of the output of primary and secondary industries, and also the output of the no less important tertiary (or service) industries. The latter supply services such as transport and commumications, trade facilities, and professional and administrative services, and are discussed in other chapters under Social Services, Transport and Communication, Trade, and Employment. Primary and secondary industries are detailed in this chapter.

The net production of all industries-primary, secondary, and tertiary -in Queensland was valued at $£ 131,500,000$ in the last pre-war year, 1938-39. The importance of tertiary industry is shown by the fact that its services were valued, in that year, at $£ 75,500,000$, or 57.4 per cent. of the total production of the State. Production of primary industry was worth $£ 39,000,000$, or $29 \cdot 7$ per cent. of the total, while the production of secondary industry was worth $£ 17,000,000$, or 12.9 per cent.

Primary industry and, to a lesser extent, secondary industry are fundamental to the wealth of the State. The net value of primary production is about twice as great as secondary production. In primary industry, four main products provide approximately two-thirds of the total value; they are wool, dairy products, beef, and sugar. The remaining third is made up by coal and minerals, timber, pig meats, mutton and lamb, fisheries, poultry, and agricultural products other than sugar, of which wheat, green fodder, maize, hay, pineapples, tomatoes, and bananas are usually the largest items.

The value of Queensland's natural grasslands is seen from the fact that nearly all the sheep and beef cattle are maintained on them-the sheep on the open grasslands of the central west and the cattle on the rougher and more wooded pastures of the east and north and in the dry far west. These natural grasslands were practically fully stocked by 1891, and offer little or no scope for further development except in wetter parts near the east coast. On the other hand, they show little deterioration or erosion compared with those of the southern States.

Since about 1920, the produce of Queensland's eastern coastal lands has surpassed in value that of the natural grasslands. This has been largely due to the clearing of land for sugar growing and dairy pastures.

## 2. RURAL INDUSTRIES.

The diverse rural industries of Queensland were carried on, in 1949-50, on 41,563 holdings, which had a total area of $355,803,000$ acres. The distribution of holdings in statistical divisions is shown in the following table, which also gives the numbers of holdings carrying various types of live stock.

Rural Holdings and Live Stock Owners, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Division. | Total Holdings. | Total Area of Holdings. | Holdings Carrying- |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Dairy Cattle. | Beef Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. |
|  | No. | Acres. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Moreton | 10,479 | 3,145,018 | 8,575 | 769 | 94 | 4,795 |
| Maryborough | 7,403 | 7,322,618 | 6,350 | 1,103 | 65 | 3,974 |
| Downs . | 8,769 | 15,207,039 | 6,596 | 2,633 | 1,606 | 3,951 |
| Roma | 1,261 | 20,217,196 | 452 | 947 | 774 | 144 |
| South Western | 548 | 53,245,826 | 107 | 461 | 482 | 14 |
| Total South | 28,460 | 99,137,697 | 22,080 | 5,913 | 3,021 | 12,878 |
| Rockhampton | 3,869 | 20,811,198 | 2,749 | 1,421 | 132 | 1,610 |
| Cent. Western | 1,102 | 42,413,512 | 331 | 796 | 690 | 35 |
| Far Western. | 333 | 61,546,249 | 76 | 194 | 260 | 3 |
| Total Central | 5,304 | 124,770,959 | 3,156 | 2,411 | 1,082 | 1,648 |
| Mackay | 2,172 | 3,421,338 | 1,469 | 245 | 4 | 170 |
| Townsville | 1,357 | 19,806,680 | 469 | 420 | 8 | 127 |
| Cairns | 3,564 | 11,677,719 | 1,816 | 263 | 3 | 570 |
| Peninsula | 50 | 14,983,729 | 5 | 37 |  | 1 |
| North Western | 656 | 82,004,814 | 127 | 515 | 393 | 24 |
| Total North | 7,799 | 131,894,280 | 3,886 | 1,480 | 408 | 892 |
| Total Q'land | 41,563 | 355,802,936 | 29,122 | 9,804 | 4,511 | 15,418 |

Sizes of Flocks and Herds.-In 1949-50, a special classification of sheep flocks and cattle herds was made, according to the number of stock on each holding. Particulars are shown in the following table.

Flocks and Herds according to Size, Queensland, 31st March, 1950.

| Size of Flock or Herd. | Sheep. |  | Dairy Cattle. |  | Beef Cattle. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Flocks. | Stock. | Herds. | Stock. | Herds. | Stock. |
|  | No. | 1,000. | No. | 1,000. | No. | 1,000. |
| Under 5 |  |  | 5,133 | 13 | $\} 1,098$ | 12 |
| 5 to 19 | $\} 399$ | 9 | 5,012 | 52 | $\int 1,098$ |  |
| 20 to 49 |  |  | 6,595 | 229 | 1,564 | 52 |
| 50 to 99 | 142 | $10^{\circ}$ | 8,672 | 615 | 1,601 | 114 |
| 100 to 499 | 465 | 129 | 3,710 | 524 | 3,583 | 844 |
| 500 to 999 | 413 | 305 | . . | . | 977 | 681 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 629 | 913 | . | . | \} 830 | 1,664 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1,320 | 4,378 | - | - | $\{830$ | 1,664 |
| 5,000 to 9,999. | 810 | 5,572 | . | $\cdots$ | \} 151 | 1,505 |
| 10,000 and Over .. | 333 | 6,266 | . |  | $\int 151$ | 1,505 |
| Total.. | 4,511 | 17,582 | 29,122 | 1,433 | 9,804 | 4,872 |

Growers of Crops.-The next table shows the numbers of growers of some of the main crops during 1949-50. The numbers for sugar cane are of growers of five or more acres, while those for wheat, maize, and sorghum represent growers of twenty or more acres. The numbers showp for the fruit and vegetable crops are of growers of one or more acres.

Growers of Main Crops, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Division. | Sugar Cane. | Wheat. | Maize. | Sorghum. | Pine. apples. | Bananas. | Potatoes. | Tomatoes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Moreton | 301 | 48 | 399 | 31 | 1,072 | 1,012 | 1,455 | 691 |
| Maryborough | 1,489 | 272 | 610 | 422 | 367 | 201 | 356 | 67 |
| Downs |  | 3,130 | 441 | 558 | . . | . . | 82 | 430 |
| Roma | . | 126 | . . | 10 | - | . |  |  |
| South Western |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Total South | 1,790 | 3,576 | 1,450 | 1,021 | 1,439 | 1,213 | 1,893 | 1,190 |
| Rockhampton | 100 | 167 | 30 | 189 | 89 | 71 | 67 | 129 |
| Central Western. | . . | 1 | . . | 4 | . . | . | 1 | .. |
| Far Western |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Central | 100 | 168 | 30 | 193 | 89 | 71 | 68 | 129 |
| Mackay . . | 1,802 | . | 1 | . | 20 | 31 | 35 | 22 |
| Townsville | 576 | . |  |  | 54 | 18 | 53 | 292 |
| Cairns | 2,041 | . | 302 |  | 32 | 75 | 13 | 46 |
| Peninsula |  | $\cdots$ |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| North Western |  | . |  | 2 | $\cdots$ | . | 1 | 2 |
| Total North | 4,419 |  | 303 | 2 | 107 | 126 | 102 | 362 |
| Total Queensland | 6,309 | 3,744 | 1,783 | 1,216 | 1,635 | 1,410 | 2,063 | 1,681 |

Machinery on Holdings.-The following table shows the types of machinery used on rural holdings. See page 131 for irrigation.

Machinery Used on Rural Holdings, queensland.

| Description. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Ploughs (All Kinds) | 63,691 | 63,956 | 62,928 | 62,870 | 62,011 |
| Disc Cultivators | 19,787 | 20,671 | 21,400 | 22,138 | 22,662 |
| Rotary Hoes | 2,194 | 2,298 | 2,623 | 2,916 | 3,200 |
| Harrows (Leaves) | 98,366 | 102,627 | 105,381 | 108,291 | 109,186 |
| Scarifiers | 31,447 | 32,232 | 32,130 | 30,800 | 31,890 |
| Other Cultivators | 20,837 | 20,970 | 21,145 | 20,816 | 20,906 |
| Fertiliser Distributors | 5,181 | 5,355 | 5,618 | 6,120 | 6,283 |
| Grain Drills | 7,061 | 7,306 | 7,395 | 7,631 | 8,341 |
| Maize or Cotton Planters | 8,425 | 8,594 | 8,439 | 8,370 | 8,022 |
| Sugar Cane Planters | 4,319 | 4,442 | 4,620 | 4,653 | 4,709 |
| Headers, Strippers, Harvesters | 3,408 | 3,452 | 3,581 | 3,812 | 4,082 |
| Reapers and Binders | 1,600 | 1,642 | 1,572 | 1,559 | 1,548 |
| Mowers, and Hay Rakes | 23,657 | 23,926 | 24,163 | 24,345 | 24,464 |
| Fruit Spraying Plants (Power) | 785 | 819 | 900 | 1,001 | 1,068 |
| Fruit Graders | 774 | 785 | 819 | 827 | 828 |
| Milking Machines (Stands). | 35,009 | 36,866 | 39,183 | 41,112 | 43,105 |
| Shearing Machines (Stands) | $n$ | 13,166 | 13,293 | 13,535 | 14,134 |
| Tractors-Wheeled | 14,127 | 15,326 | 16,312 | 17,980 | 20,616 |
| Tractors-Crawler or Track | 2,228 | 2,466 | 2,637 | 2,781 | 3,111 |
| Stationary Engines | 35,115 | 36,326 | 38,668 | 40,355 | 42,125 |
| Electric Motors | $n$ | $n$ | 4,110 | 4,841 | 5,715 |

Employment in Rural Industries.-The numbers of persons working on rural holdings are shown in the next table. (Employment in fisheries, mining, and manufacturing is shown in sections 7,8 , and 10 of this chapter.)

Permanent Full-time Workers on Rural Houdings, queensland.

| At 31st March. | $\underset{a}{\text { Proprietors. }}$ | Unpaid Relatives. | Employees. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MALES. |  |  |  |
| 1946 | 44,446 | 7,155 | 18,757 | 70,358 |
| 1947 | 41,812 | 6,917 | 20,170 | 68,899 |
| 1948 | 44,007 | 5,412 | 20,116 | 69,535 |
| 1949 | 43,614 | 5,181 | 20,267 | 69,062 |
| 1950 | 43,160 | 5,147 | 20,171 | 68,478 |

FEMALES.

| 1946 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 11,143 | 4,533 | 3,243 | 18,919 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1947 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 7,965 | 4,504 | 2,987 | 15,456 |
| 1948 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 8,303 | 3,839 | 2,753 | 14,895 |
| 1949 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 9,421 | 4,340 | 3,208 | 16,969 |
| 1950 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 10,851 | 5,096 | 3,467 | 19,414 |

TOTAL.

| 1946 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 55,589 | 11,688 | 22,000 | 89,277 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1947 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 49,777 | 11,421 | 23,157 | 84,355 |
| 1948 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 52,310 | 9,251 | 22,869 | 844,430 |
| 1949 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 53,035 | 9,521 | 23,475 | 86,031 |
| 1950 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 54,011 | 10,243 | 23,638 | 87,892 |

$a$ Including share-farmers.
The permanent full-time employees shown in the above table were recorded as having received wages (including the value of board and lodging when it was supplied) to the value of $£ 6,898,754$ in the twelve months ended 31 st March, 1950 . In addition, $£ 7,733,662$ was stated to have been paid to all seasonal or casual workers during the twelve months. At 31st March, 1950, 20,811 males and 1,155 females were recorded as being engaged in such temporary employment, but their numbers would vary greatly at different seasons of the year.

## 3. LIVE STOCK.

More than half the total of rural production in Queensland comes from sheep, and beef and dairy cattle. The cattle are spread throughout the State but most thickly along the wet eastern coastline. Nearly all the dairy cattle are south of Rockhampton. The main sheep belt is a broad strip running north-west and south-east through the centre of Queensland, but not extending to the Gulf of Carpentaria. Pig breeding, generally associated with dairy farming, is confined mostly to the Moreton, Maryborough, and Downs districts.

Types of Live Stock.-Since March, 1943, live stock have been classified according to their principal types. The table on page 143 shows the results of such classification for the last five years.


The above graph shows the number of sheep in Queensland each year, and the corresponding wool production. Wool production has increased more than the number of sheep, reflecting the breeding of better sheep for wool.


The above graph shows cattle of all kinds in Queensland each year, and, to a different scale, the number of cattle slaughtered for home consumption and export, plus net outward border crossings, roughly indicating the productivity of the cattle industry. In calculating the number of cattle slaughtered, nine calves have been taken as equal to one head of large stock.

Live Stock, Quekinsland, at 31st March.

| Description. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. | 1951. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Horses. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Draught over 1 Year .. | 125,983 | 122,091 | 113,031 | 107,768 | 96,708 |
| Other over 1 Y̌r. | 202,268 | 198,980 | 197,127 | 194,743 | 196,063 |
| Foals under 1 Yr. | 14,921 | 14,510 | 14,549 | 14,750 | 14,453 |
| Total Horses | 343,172 | 335,581 | 324,707 | 317,261 | 307,224 |
| Beef Cattle. |  |  | 2,081,487 | 2,251,542 | 2,468,323 |
| Cows and Heifers | 1,997,573 | $2,017,523$ 702,199 | 2,081,488 | 2,844,263 | 985,603 |
| Calves under 1 Yr. | 591,661 62,589 | 702,199 64,714 | -65,629 | 69,683 | 76,997 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bulls } \\ & \text { Other } \end{aligned}$ | 1,961,340 | 1,808,460 | 1,655,505 | 1,706,530 | 1,762,427 |
| Total Beef Cattle | 4,613,163 | 4,592,896 | 4,568,966 | 4,872,018 | 5,293,350 |
| Dairy Cattle. | 653,940 | 694,244 | 700,908 | 693,413 | 666,398 |
| Cows Milking | 237,247 | 228,778 | 229,558 | 233,883 | 261,732 |
| Heifers . | 232,086 | 213,451 | 225,756 | 234,317 | 229,800 |
| Calves under 1 Yr . | 135,733 | 171,934 | 172,327 | 17 | 1 |
| Bulls | 28,177 | 27,853 | 28,269 | 27,965 | 5 |
| Other ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 44,939 | 46,304 | 66,013 |  |  |
| Total Dairy Cattle | 1,332,122 | 1,382,564 | 1,422,831 | 1,432,760 | 1,440,198 |
| Total All Cattle | 5,945,285 | 5,975,460 | 5,991,797 | 6,304,778 | 6,733,548 |
| Sheep. |  | 3,264,821 | 2,745,489 | 3,372,276 | 3,201,102 |
| Lambs \& Hoggets | $1,705,923$ 210,382 | 3,205,964 | 217,459 | 217,546 | 210,762 |
| Breeding Ewes | 7,565,416 | 7,604,566 | 7,324,116 | 7,501,191 | 7,353,567 |
| Other Ewes | 1,112,079 | 766,405 | 1,053,321 | 952,778 | 981,453 |
| Wethers | 5,490,540 | 4,900,873 | 5,158,572 | 5,538,361 | 5,730,694 |
| Total Sheep | 16,084,340 | 16,742,629 | 16,498,957 | 17,582,152 | 17,477,578 |
| Pigs. |  |  |  | 11,484 | 11,137 |
| Boars . . . | 10,265 40,096 | 10,923 48,411 | 49,281 | 46,964 | 47,761 |
| Breeding Sows . | 40,096 | 48,411 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{cc}\text { Baconers } \\ \text { Porkers } & \text { and } \\ & \end{array}$ | 106,226 | 107,717 | 120,892 | 120,574 | 104,163 |
| Backfatters | 4,287 | 3,931 | 4,523 | 4,573 | 2,852 |
| Stores . | 87,191 | 86,358 | 99,896 | 87,763 | 89,522 |
| Suckers, Weaners, and Slips | 92,085 | 120,762 | 121,311 | 120,478 | 119,556 |
| Total Pigs | 340,150 | 378,102 | 407,322 | 391,836 | 374,991 |

$a$ Including calves, cows, \&c., for slaughter.
The cattle total at 31st March, 1951, was the highest since 1922 , and the only other years in which it was exceeded were 1921 and 1893 to 1895 . It was the result of four years of continuous and accelerating recovery from the 1946 drought, which reduced cattle numbers by 678,000 in the two years to March, 1947, from the 1945 peak of $6,623,112$.

After increasing by $1,083,000$ during the preceding twelve months, sheep numbers fell by 105,000 in the year ended 31st March, 1951. At that date the total was 31.9 per cent. below the 1943 record figure, but 8.7 per cent. above the low 1947 total which followed the 1946 drought.

Live Stock in Australian States.-Queensland's share in the total live stock of Australia is indicated in the following table.

Live Stock, Australia, at 31st March, 1950.

| State or Territory. | Horses. | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. |  |  | No. |
| New South Wales Victoria | $342,479$ | $3,440,461$ | $53,298,000$ | 333,198 |
| Quetoria . | 200,143 | 2,230,948 | 19,161,043 | 212,901 |
| Queensland | 317,261 | 6,304,978 | 17,582,152 | 391,836 |
| Western Australia | 82,617 59,166 | 464,141 | 9,477,026 | 69,523 |
| Tasmania . . | 29,166 | 864,936 | 10,923,167 | 79,126 |
| N. Territory ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | -32,904 | ,740 | 2,170,329 | 35,841 |
| A. C. Territory | 32,988 | 11,161 | 25,725 $\mathbf{2 5 3 , 5 4 6}$ | 419 423 |
| Total Australia | 1,056,735 | 14,640,040 | 112,890,988 ${ }^{\text { }}$ | 1,123,267 |
| \% Q'land of Totail | $30 \cdot 0$ | - $43 \cdot 1$ | $15 \cdot 6$ | $34 \cdot 9$ |

$a$ At 31st December, 1949.
Distribution of Live Stock.-Numbers of live stock in statistical divisions are shown in the following table, and the distribution of cattle and sheep in the maps on pages 146 and 147.

Live Stock, Queensland, at 31st March, 1950.

| Statistical Division. | Horses. | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Moreton . . | 41,649 | 554,028 | 3,067 | 109,168 |
| Maryborough | 39,416 | 764,034 | 1,809 | 109,362 |
| Downs | 44,782 | 745,975 | 2,680,784 | 107,918 |
| Soma Western | 15,844 | 333,279 | 3,229,318 | 2,681 |
| South Western Total South | 12,674 154,365 | -243,135 | 3,570,618 | 340 |
|  | 154,365 | 2,640,451 | 9,485,596 | 329,469 |
| Rockhampton . | 34,277 | 1,098,742 | 62,076 | 40,145 |
| Central Western Far Western | 22,613 | 453,517 | 3,706,546 | 40,145 1,668 |
| Far Western Total Central | 11,174 | $\begin{array}{r}250,564 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 1,711,024 | 1,668 96 |
| Total Central. | 68,064 | 1,802,823 | 5,479,646 | 41,909 |
| Mackay . | 16,686 | 129,804 |  |  |
| Townsville | 18,582 | 424,279 | 550 2,091 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,982 \\ & 5,094 \end{aligned}$ |
| Cairns ${ }^{\text {Peninsula }}$ | 18,207 | 192,932 | 2,091 529 | 15,094 12,576 |
| Peninsula ${ }^{\text {North Western }}$ | 4,437 | 83,218 |  | 12,56 6 |
| North Western <br> Total North | 36,920 | 1,031,271 | 2,613,740 | 800 |
| Total North | 94,832 | 1,861,504 | 2,616,910 | 20,458 |
| Total Queensland | 317,261 | 6,304,778 | 17,582,152 | 391,836 |

Increase and Slaughtering.-The following table shows the natural increase and slaughtering of live stock, including slaughterings on stations and farms, in Queensland for ten years.

Live Stock, Increase and Slaughtering, Queensland.

| Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cattle } \\ \text { (incl. Calves) } \\ \text { Slaughtered. } \end{gathered}$ | Sheep. |  |  |  | $\underset{\text { Plaughtered. }}{\text { Pigs }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Ewes Mated. | Tambs Marked | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lamb- } \\ & \text { ing. } \end{aligned}$ | Sheep (incl. Lambs) Slaughtered |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | \% | No. | No. 722,903 |
| 1941 | 1,074,137 | 8,863,084 | 4,699,384 | 53.0 53.0 | 1,368,230 | 567,838 |
| 1943 | 1,017,759 | 7,417,251 | 3,536,173 | 47.7 | 2,232,454 | 497,354 |
| 1944 | 954,125 | 6,872,199 | 3,110,739 | $45 \cdot 3$ | 1,986,656 | 539,039 |
| 1945 | 1,007,139 | 6,430,750 | 3,103,636 | $48 \cdot 3$ | 1,779,549 | 512,911 |
| 1946 | 803,767 | 5,990,869 | 2,152,802 | 35.9 | 1,254,434 | 462,725 |
| 1947 | 1,157,387 | 6,540,702 | 3,730,189 | $57 \cdot 0$ | 1,044,688 | 374,669 |
| 1948 | 1,149,398 | 6,159,620 | 3,278,247 | 53.2 | 990,827 | 453,813 |
| 1949 | 1,106,765 ${ }^{r}$ | 6,847,643 | 3,869,703 | 56.5 | 1,027,007r | 510,907 ${ }^{\text { }}$ |
| 1950 | 1,155,639 | 6,858,001 | 3,721,830 | $54 \cdot 3$ | 805,517 | 485,186 |

$r$ Revised since last issue.
Deaths of stock from drought and other causes were recorded in 1950-51, compared with 1949-50, in brackets, as:-cattle, 226,573 (229,165); sheep, $2,062,017$ ( $1,506,922$ ).

Meatworks.-Meatworks in Queensland have had a varying history. Before refrigerated export was introduced they were few in number, and one of their principal tasks was the boiling down for tallow of otherwise useless sheep carcases. Between the late 1880 's and 1899, however, the industry expanded from 5 establishments to 47 , employing 3,200 persons instead of 200. Three years of drought reduced operations to one-third of this level by 1903. Very slowly the industry was rebuilt to reach a new peak in 1914, when 24 establishments employed 5,400 persons to handle 550,000 cattle and 700,000 sheep. There was a decline to about two-thirds of this scale in the 1920 's and 1930 's, but during the 1939-1945 War the industry reached a new record of over 6,000 employees and a corresponding increase in output.

In 1949-50, there were 20 meatworks and 8 bacon factories in operation in the State, including large establishments producing meat and canned products for export at Brisbane, Gladstone, Rockhampton, Bowen, Townsville, and Cairns. Reference to the Queensland Meat Industry Board is made at the end of Chapter 10.

The table on page 148 shows the operations of these establishments during the five years ended 30th June, 1950. Other particulars will be found in section 10 of this chapter.



Meatworks, including Rabbit Freezing Works, and Bacon Factories.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Establishments No. | 21 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Workers ${ }^{\text {a }}$. . No. | 5,629 | 5,816 | 5,918 | 5,773 | 6,230 |
| Salaries and Wages |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stock Killed- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cattle and Calves No. | 582,273 | 869,262 | 923,086 | 833,098 | 838,714 |
| Sheep - No. | 686,921 | 492,330 | 450,920 | 401,382 | 398,704 |
| Lambs . No. | 95,281 | 74,197 | 71,095 | 86,379 | 88,347 |
| Pigs . . . No. | 439,302 | 399,674 | 360,253 | 452,159 | 459,124 |
| Fresh Meat Produced- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef, Veal 1,000 Lbb. | 178,683 | 278,814 | 322,494 | 276,194 | 274,041 |
| Mutton 1,000 Lb. | 26,148 | 17,035 | 19,365 | 17,191 | 16,697 |
| Lamb 1,000 Lb | 3,126 | 2,465 | 2,353 | 2,925 | 2,896 |
| Bacon, Ham 1,000 Lb. | 23,879 | 20,124 | 21,603 | 20,192 | 21,173 |
| Pork . $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 15,748 | 9,221 | 7,528 | 16,774 | 16,752 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Value of All | 48,35 | 51,027 | 52,900 | 4,77 | 6,80 |
| Products . . £1,000 | 12,445 | 15,975 | 18,867 | 20,318 | 25,513 |

a Average number of workers during period of operation.
$b$ Weight of meat, vegetables, and other constituents.
Meat Exports.-The following table gives details of the exports of meat and allied products to oversea markets; it does not include the products of wild animals. In 1949-50, 469 horses were exported, of which 200 went to India, 121 to Siam, 92 to Hong Kong, and 50 to Burma.

Deducting the value of crossings into this State, sheep worth $£ 120,475$, cattle worth $£ 3,931,003$, and pigs worth $£ 210,753$ left borderwise for other States in 1949-50. In addition, large quantities of pig products, canned meats, hides, and tallow were sent to other States. Stock prepared at the Brisbane Abattoir in 1949-50 for interstate destination consisted of 9,019 cattle, 898 calves, and 18,734 pigs.

Oversea Exports of Meat and Allied Products, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Country to which Exported. | Meat. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Hides and } \\ & \text { Skins. } \end{aligned}$ | Leather. | Tallow. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | , | £ |  |
| United Kingdom | 7,766,611 | 139,756 | 12,422 | 178,231 |
| Other British | 3,380,730 | 1,525 | 22,063 | 59 |
| Egypt | 497,514 |  | .. | 180 |
| France | 4,295 | 237,951 |  |  |
| Italy | 4,304 | 23,278 | . | 7,138 |
| Japan | 7,908 | 37,853 |  | .. |
| Persia | 45,925 | . . |  | . |
| Philippines | 23,915 |  | 24,907 | . |
| Poland - $\cdot$ |  | 188,455 |  | . |
| Other Countries | 56,715 | 168,386 | 143 |  |
| Total .. | 11,787,917 | 797,204 | 59,535 | 185,608 |

a Excluding poultry and rabbits and bares.

## 4. WOOL.

As a wool producer, Queensland generally ranks second among the States, and wool is the State's most valuable single product. Almost all the sheep are pure-bred merinos.

The industry is largely conducted on grazing properties in the natural grasslands of the west. Only a small portion of the sheep are on agricultural farms, these being nearly all on the Darling Downs. The best grazing lands of the south-west, central-west, and north-west are largely given over to sheep, while cattle occupy the coarser-grassed country of the Gulf and coast, and the less reliable country of the far west. Sheep stations vary greatly in size, some of the larger properties having shorn over 250,000 sheep in a season. Many of the original large leaseholds have been subdivided into grazing selections of about 20,000 acres, and are commonly run by individual families, while pastoral companies manage many of the large leaseholds.

Wool Production, Queensland.

| Year. <br> $a$ | Wool Clip. |  |  | Total Wool Produced. $c$ | Value of Wool Produced. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sheep and Lambs Shorn. | Wool Shorn. | Weight per Fleece. |  |  |
| 1940 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No. } \\ & 25,838,238 \end{aligned}$ | Lb. Greasy. 207,572,498 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Lb.Grsy. } \\ 8.03 \end{array}$ | Lb. Greasy. <br> 214,704,450 | $\stackrel{\mathfrak{£}}{11,772,961}$ |
| 1941-42 | 25,662,930 | 196,064,793 | $7 \cdot 64$ | 204,119,026 | 11,634,784 |
| 1942-43 | 26,290,860 | 204,439,533 | $7 \cdot 78$ | 213,966,182 | 13,607,732 |
| 1943-44 | 23,918,077 | 185,169,584 | $7 \cdot 74$ | 194,354,517 | 12,655,677 |
| 1944-45 | 21,411,376 | 170,022,220 | $7 \cdot 94$ | 178,719,395 | 11,966,753 |
| 1945-46 | 19,955,644 | 162,046,416 | $8 \cdot 12$ | 173,249,484 | 10,864,186 |
| 1946-47 | 17,807,046 | 138,231,741 | $7 \cdot 76$ | 144,819,591 | 15,791,369 |
| 1947-48 | 16,832,805 | 136,780,486 | $8 \cdot 13$ | 143,289,503 | 26,178,992 |
| 1948-49 | 17,156,033 | 141,378,514 | $8 \cdot 24$ | 147,766,519 | 30,772,214 |
| 1949-50 | 17,182,290 | 146,428,746 | 8.52 | 153,892,429 | 44,459,227 |

$a$ Year ended 30th June, except 1940 which is for year ended 31st December.
$b$ Including erutchings.
$c$ Including dead wool, fellmongered wool, and wool on skins exported or rutilised on holdings.
d Valued at average price of greasy wool on Brisbane market.
Of the total number of sheep shorn in 1949-50, 2,333,099 (13.6 per cent.) were lambs.

Australian Wool Production.-Queensland first supplanted Victoria as the second wool-producing State in the nineties. It then generally remained slightly ahead of Victoria except during the first five years of the twentieth century, from 1917 to 1920, and since 1946-47. New South Wales produces nearly one-half of the Australian wool, although poor seasons reduced its share somewhat from $1945-46$ to $1948-49$, while Queensland and Victoria together supply about one-third. The actual production in 1949-50 is shown in the table on the next page.

Wool Production, Australia, 1949-50.

| State or Territory. | Sheep and Lambs Shorn. | Wool Produced. |  |  | A verage Weight per Fleece. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Shorn (including Crutchings). | Dead, Fellmongered, and <br> Exported on Skins. | Total Production. |  |
|  | No. | $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. <br> Greasy. | $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. <br> Greasy. | 1,000 Lb. Greasy. | Lb. reasy. |
| N. S. Wales | 53,600,000 | 469,987 | 45,056 | 515,043 | 8.77 |
| Victoria | 22,633,336 | 179,480 | 37,159 | 216,639 | $7 \cdot 93$ |
| Queensland | 17,182,290 | 146,429 | 7,463 | 153,892 | $8 \cdot 52$ |
| S. Australia | 10,095,905 | 92,557 | 14,150 | 106,707 | $9 \cdot 17$ |
| W. Australia | 11,589,542 | 90,902 | 7,987 | 98,889 | $7 \cdot 84$ |
| Tasmania . | 2,254,547 | 14,779 | 2,179 | 16,958 | 6.56 |
| N. Territory . . | $n$ | $225{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $5 a$ | $230{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $n$ |
| A. C. Territory | 255,520 | 2,101 | 22 | 2,123 | $8 \cdot 22$ |
| Total | 117,611,140 | 996,460 | 114,021 | 1,110,481 | $8 \cdot 47$ |

$a$ Estimated.
$n$ Not available.
Queensland Wool Districts.-The following table indicates the amount of wool produced in each statistical division of Queensland.

Wool Clip, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Division. | Sheep and | Wool Produced (including Crutchings). |  | Proportion of Produced in Each Division. | Propor tion ofTotal Sheep in Each |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total. | Per Sheep. |  |  |
|  | No. | Lb. Greasy. | Lb. Grsy. | \% | \% |
| Moreton | 4,693 | 38,851 | 8-28 | $0 \cdot 0$ | $0 \cdot 0$ |
| Maryborough | 1,705 | 10;846 | $6 \cdot 36$ | $0 \cdot 0$ | $0 \cdot 0$ |
| Downs | 2,632,915 | 21,898,611 | $8 \cdot 32$ | $15 \cdot 0$ | $15 \cdot 2$ |
| Roma | 3,147,557 | 27,770,393 | $8 \cdot 82$ | $19 \cdot 0$ | $18 \cdot 4$ |
| South Western | 3,502,296 | 31,667,443 | 9.04 | 21.6 | $20 \cdot 3$ |
| Total South | 9,289,166 | 81,386,144 | 8.76 | $55 \cdot 6$ | 53.9 |
| Rockhampton | 62,613 | 416,899 | 6.66 | $0 \cdot 3$ | 0.4 |
| Central Western | 3,541,307 | 30,490,141 | 8.61 | $20 \cdot 8$ | $21 \cdot 1$ |
| Far Western | 1,597,996 | 13,639,697 | $8 \cdot 54$ | $9 \cdot 3$ | 9.7 |
| Total Central | 5,201,916 | 44,546,737 | $8 \cdot 56$ | $30 \cdot 4$ | $31 \cdot 2$ |
| Mackay .. | 700 | 2,835 | $4 \cdot 05$ | $0 \cdot 0$ | 0.0 |
| Townsville. | 2,204 | 18,379 | $8 \cdot 34$ | $0 \cdot 0$ | $0 \cdot 0$ |
| Cairns | 564 | 3,298 | $5 \cdot 85$ | $0 \cdot 0$ | $0 \cdot 0$ |
| Peninsula . . |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Western | 2,687,740 | 20,471,353 | 7.62 | 14.0 | 14.9 |
| Total North | 2,691,208 | 20,495,865 | 7.62 | 14.0 | 14.9 |
| Total Queensland | 17,182,290 | 146,428,746 | 8.52 | 100.0 | $100 \cdot 0$ |

Wool Exports.-The bulk of the Queensland wool production is normally exported directly overseas. The following table shows the destinations of oversea exports during the five years ended 30th June, 1950, and the last pre-war year, 1938-39.

Oversea Exports of Wool from Queensland. $a$

| Country to which <br> Exported. | $1938-39$. | $1945-46$. | $1946-47$. | $1947-48$. | $1948-49$. | $1949-50$. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

QUANTITY ( $1,000 \mathrm{LB}$. GREASY).

| Belgium | 28,384 | 23,843 | 41,897 | 23.110 | 24,306 | 18,681 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| France | 32,671 | 7,784 | 41,531 | 30,897 | 46,859 | 26,462 |
| Germany | 13,485 | .. | 223 | 3,306 | 3,317 | 9,493 |
| Holland | 5,581 |  | 2,554 | 3,548 | 3,553 | 2,628 |
| Italy | 4,906 | 463 | 27,437 | 9,028 | 18,261 | 9,256 |
| Japan | 11,092 |  |  | 291 | 7,353 | 10,891 |
| Poland | 2,160 |  |  | 439 | 5,264 | 7,967 |
| Sweden | 2,098 | 252 | 6,688 | 928 | 1,506 | 630 |
| Turkey | 111 |  | 8,137 | 2,646 | 2,309 | 882 |
| United Kingdom. . | 77,091 | 54,731 | 62,382 | 52,894 | 85,651 | 71,069 |
| U.S.A. $\cdot$ | 4,974 | 73,429 | 81,704 | 21,062 | 21,564 | 26,380 |
| Other Countries | 4,560 | 2,377 | 19,330 | 8,191 | 15,713 | 9,117 |
| Total | 187,113 | 162,879 | 291,883 | 156,340 | 235,656 | 193,456 |
| value (£1,000). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Belgium | 1,161 | 1,645 | 3,180 | 2,760 | 4,038 | 3,363 |
| France | 1,388 | 610 | 3,073 | 3,841 | 8,551 | 5,754 |
| Germany | 700 | . . | 26 | 692 | 791 | 2,543 |
| Holland | 280 |  | 229 | 612 | 891 | 698 |
| Italy | 254 | 37 | 2,564 | 1,325 | 4,226 | 2,334 |
| Japan | 604 |  |  | 80 | 1,756 | 2,950 |
| Poland | 112 |  |  | 91 | 1,424 | 3,116 |
| Sweden | 105 | 15 | 561 | 150 | 361 | 163 |
| Turkey | 6 |  | 845 | 468 | 661 | 302 |
| United Kingdom | 3,381 | 4,154 | 4,602 | 5,523 | 15,632 | 15,511 |
| U.S.A. | 290 | 5,519 | 7,473 | 3,672 | 5,107 | 7,321 |
| Other Countries | 241 | 151 | 1,890 | 1,146 | 3,715 | 2,583 |
| Total | 8,522 | 12,131 | 24,443 | 20,360 | 47,153 | 46,638 |

a Excluding noils and wool waste.
Included above is the greasy equivalent of wool which was scoured or carbonised in Queensland and exported clean. In 1938-39, 12,494,000 lb. of scoured wool were exported overseas, $8,454,000 \mathrm{lb}$. going to the United Kingdom, and most of the remainder to France, Belgium, and Germany. In 1949-50, exports of scoured and carbonised wool were $17,123,000 \mathrm{lb}$., the principal importing countries being United Kingdom ( $10,572,000 \mathrm{lb}$.), U.S.A. ( $1,573,000 \mathrm{lb}$. ), France ( $1,450,000 \mathrm{lb}$.), and Belgium ( $1,374,000 \mathrm{lb}$.).

Wool Sales.-Particulars of wool sold in the Brisbane market during the ten years ended 30th June, 1950, are shown in the next table.

After September, 1939, owing to war conditions no public sales were held as the British Government acquired the whole of the output from

Australia, less the quantity used within Australia, and the value of the wool was appraised. Public auction sales were resumed on 16th September, 1946. A note on the marketing of wool is given in Chapter 10.

Brisbane Wool Market.

| Year. | Sales. | Bales Sold. | Wool sold. |  | Amount Realised. | Average Price per Lb. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Greasy. | Scoured. |  | Greasy. | Scoured |
|  | No. | No. | Lb. | Lb. | £ | $d$. | d. |
| 1940-41 | 14 | 600,032 | 170,359,140 | 13,739,304 | 10,757,189 | 13.26 | $23 \cdot 47$ |
| 1941-42 | 14 | 627,765 | 180,147,464 | 13,498,855 | 11,336,718 | $13 \cdot 46$ | 21.91 |
| 1942-43 | 16 | 659,559 | 195,545,062 | 13,058,676 | 14,105,099 | $15 \cdot 50$ | 27.09 |
| 1943-44 | 16 | 611,157 | 174,336,167 | 13,432, 179 | 13,096,411 | $15 \cdot 89$ | 27.82 |
| 1944-45 | 11 | 533,090 | 151,670,749 | 11,335,379 | 11,416,193 | $16 \cdot 04$ | 27-09 |
| 1945-46 | 13 | 591,417 | 169,723,974 | 12,073,473 | 12,589,117 | 15.87 | 27.11 |
| 1946-47 | 9 | 469,033 | 129,839,611 | 10,582,791 | 16,473,533 | $26 \cdot 48$ | $48 \cdot 68$ |
| 1947-48 | 8 | 478,680 | 138,910,375 | 8,876,596 | 28,665,231 | $45 \cdot 35$ | $65 \cdot 37$ |
| 1948-49 | 9 | 484,040 | 141,554,543 | 6,198,373 | 32,387,030 | $51 \cdot 29$ | 82.66 |
| 1949-50 | 8 | 521,710 | 153,921,744 | 5,577,007 | 46,168,218 | 68.47 | 97-17 |

$a$ Appraisals from 16th October, 1939, to 16th September, 1946.
Wool Processing.--In 1949-50, there were 13 wool-scouring and fellmongery plants in the State, and 4 woollen mills. The mills used the equivalent of $1,697,822 \mathrm{lb}$. of greasy wool. Particulars are as follows.

Wool Scours, Fhllmongeries, and Woollen Mills, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Establishments . No. | 17 | 17 | 15 | 16 | ] 7 |
| Workers a . . No. | 1,036 | 1,072 | 1,079 | 1,221 | 1,292 |
| Salaries and Wages f | 244,039 | 277,922 | 292,885 | 391,951 | 442,703 |
| Materials Used- <br> Sheepskins .. 1,000 | 768 1 | 622 33 | 563 25979 | 620 22726 | $\begin{array}{r}657 \\ \\ \hline 15\end{array}$ |
| Greasy Wool 1,000 Lb. Production- | 31,139 | 33,364 | 25,979 | 22,726 | 21,157 |
| Scoured Wool ${ }^{\text {b }} 1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 17,750 | 18,289 | 15,321 | 13,467 | 13,677 |
| Tweed \& Cloth Sq. Yds. | 992,347 | 1,215,672 | 1,202,043 | 1,344,384 | 931,918 |
| Flannel . S Sq. Yds. | 574,127 | 539,698 | 577,654 | 503,478 | 267,492 |
| Blankets . . Pairs | 27,982 | 11,162 | $n$ | 6,958 | 22,387 |

a Average number of workers during period of operation.
$b$ Including wool oktained from skins in fellmongeries; also wool subsequently used in woollen mills. $n$ Not available for publication.

## 5. DAIRYING.

The dairying industry is situated mainly on a strip of moist pastures stretching along the east coast from the border of New South Wales northwards to Rockhampton, on the Darling Downs, and on the Atherton Tableland behind Cairns. Butter, cheese, and milk produced in 1949-50 were worth $£ 19,258,000$ (including subsidy), while the value of pig products produced in the related industry of pig-raising was $£ 5,233,000$. The following table gives particulars for the last ten years.

Dairting, Queensland.

| Year. | Dairy Cows and Heifers. |  |  | Production. |  | Oversea Exports. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underset{b}{\text { Total. }}$ | Cows. |  | Butter. | Cheese. | Butter. | Cheese. |
|  |  | In Milk. | Dry. |  |  |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | 1,000 Lb. | 1,000 Lb. | 1,000 Lb. | 1,000 Lb- |
| 1941-42 | 1,115,760 | 714,160 | 318,600 | 97,623 | 16,360 | 43,004 | 7,655 |
| 1942-43 | 1,308,780 | 764,629 | 270,631 | 113,211 | 28,541 | 44,934 | 4,877 |
| 1943-44 | 1,290,398 | 749,162 | 273,697 | 103,032 | 24,051 | 40,175 | 3,109 |
| 1944-45 | 1,267,829 | 742,387 | 258,991 | 96,334 | 22,635 | 32,237 | 1,170 |
| 1945-46 | 1,242,071 | 714,800 | 273,035 | 102,567 | 26,936 | 61,552 | 9,554 |
| 1946-47 | 1,145,742 ${ }^{c}$ | 653,940 | 259,716c | 75,359 | 17,292 | 36,888 | 4,788 |
| 1947-48 | 1,159,625 ${ }^{c}$ | 694,244 | 251,930c | 105,382 | 21,607 | 73,637 | 7,086 |
| 1948-49 | 1,189,229e | 700,908 | 262,565 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 107,029 | 21,041 | 84,337 | 10,744 |
| 1949-50 | 1,197,069 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 693,413 | 269,339 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 109,278 | 20,276 | 72,693 ${ }^{r}$ | 6,109 |
| 1950-51 | 1,197,759 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 666,398 | 301,561 c | 107,321 | 19,440 | 55,443 | 5,585 |

$\alpha$ As at 31st December in 1941-42; thereafter, as at 31st March.
$b$ Including heifers within three months of calving in 1941-42; thereafter, all heifers one year and over.
c Including half of "Other" dairy cattle shown on page 143.
$r$ Revised since last issue.
The distribution of the dairying industry in the various statistical divisions of the State is shown hereunder.

Dairying, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Division. | Dairy Cows. $a$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Milk } \\ \text { Produced. } \\ b \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Milk } \\ \text { per } \\ \text { Cow. } \\ b \end{gathered}$ | Butter Made. |  | Cheese Made. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\underset{b}{\text { Farms. }}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { In } \\ \text { Factories. }}}{ }$ | $\underset{b}{\text { Farms. }}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { In } \\ \text { Factories. }}}{\text {. }}$ |
|  |  | 1,000 Gal. | ${ }_{265}^{\text {Gal. }}$ | 1,000 Lb | 1,000 Lb. | $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$ | 1,000 $\mathrm{Lb}_{36}$ |
| Moreton | 287,745 | 76,148 | 265 | 329 | 31,795 |  |  |
| Maryborough. . | 255,324 | 62,815 | 246 | 362 | 33,392 |  | 1,899 |
| Downs | 212,458 | 69,340 | 326 | 314 | 24,865 | . | 17,564 |
| Roma | 12,576 | 2,569 | 204 | 29 | 890 |  |  |
| South Western | 1,843 | 192 | 104 | 5 | $\cdots$ | . |  |
| Total South | 769,946 | 211,064 | 274 | 1,039 | 90,942 | -• | 19,499 |
| Rockhampton | 131,031 | 27,513 | 210 | 160 | 12,607 | $\ldots$ | 774 |
| Cent. Western | 4,793 | 220 | 46 | 13 |  | . | . |
| Far Western | 868 | 39 | 44 | 2 |  | $\ldots$ |  |
| Total Central | 136,692 | 27,772 | 203 | 175 | 12,607 | . | 774 |
| Mackay | 15,904 | 1,888 | 119 | 65 | 599 |  | . |
| Townsville | 4,130 | 503 | 122 | 6 |  |  | $\cdots$ |
| Cairns | 34,100 | 8,661. | 254 | 32 | 3,811 | 3 | . |
| Peninsula | 154 | 7. | 47 |  |  |  | . |
| North Western | 1,826 | 73 | 40 | 2 |  |  | $\cdots$ |
| Total North | 56,114 | 11,132 | 198 | 105 | 4,410 | 3 |  |
| Total Q'land . . | 962,752 | 249,968 | 260 | 1,319 | 107,959 | 3 | 20,273 |

a Milking and dry cows at 31st March, 1950.
b Year ended 31st March, 1950, as recorded on farmers' statistical returns.
c Year ended 30th June, 1950.

Most of the butter production is from the southern part of the coastal strip. In 1949-50, Maryborough Statistical Division produced nearly one-third of the State's total production. Moreton and Downs Divisions together produced a little more than one-half, and most of the remainder came from Rockhampton and Cairns Divisions. Almost all the cheese comes from the Downs.

Dairying in Australian States.-A comparison of dairying production in the various States is made in the following table.

Dairying, Australia, 1949-50.

| State or Territory. | Cows. $a$ | Total Milk Produced. b | $\begin{gathered} \text { Milk per } \\ \substack{\text { Cow. } \\ b} \end{gathered}$ | ( $\begin{gathered}\text { Butter } \\ \text { Made. } \\ e\end{gathered}$ | Cheese Made. c | $\begin{gathered} \text { Bacon } \\ \text { and Ham } \\ \text { Made. } \\ c \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | 1,000 Gal. | Gal. | 1,000Lb. | $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. |
| N. S. Wales | 875,988 | 311,580 | 356 | 87,006 | 6,334 | 29,019 |
| Victoria | 956,558 | 469,253 | 497 | 144,863 | 47,492 | 21,905 |
| Queensland | 962,752 | 281,125 | 292 | 109,2\%8 | 20,276 | 22,440 |
| S. Australia | 174,835 | 89,388 | 514 | 19,626 | 23,715 | 7,433 |
| W. Australia | 129,365 | 49,476 | 377 | 15,698 | 1,584 | 7,934 |
| Tasmania | 89,546 | 40,243 | 463 | 12,376 | 944 | 2,220 |
| A. C. Territory. . | 2,391 | 694 | 321 | 14 | . . |  |
| Total ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 3,191,435 | 1,241,759 | 391 | 388,861 | 100,345 | 90,951 |

a Milking and dry, at 31st March, 1950.
$b$ Year ended 30th June, 1950.
c Factories and farms combined; former for year ended 30th June, 1950, latter for year ended 31st March, 1950.
$d$ Excluding Northern Territory for which no figures are available.
Dairy Farms and Factories.-Statistics of the operations of dairy farms and factories for five years are as follows.

Datry Farms and Factories, Queensland.

| Particulars. |
| :--- |

For the marketing of butter and cheese, see Chapter 10. Exports for the last ten years are shown in the table on page 153.

Poultry Farming.-Raising of poultry for commercial purposes was at first generally carried on as an adjunct to dairying. However, in recent years, it has become so important commercially that a distinct industry has grown up, and many holdings are now given over entirely to the production of poultry and eggs. This has been responsible for the stepping up of the production of fodder suitable for poultry feed. It is only during recent years that any systematic attempt has been made to collect detailed statistics of poultry farming. At 31st March, 1950, 1,504 commercial poultry farmers kept $1,017,000$ fowls, of which 910,000 were hens and pullets, while on other rural holdings there were 659,000 fowls. Recorded egg production during 1949-50 amounted to $8,385,000$ dozen from commercial poultry farms and $2,786,000$ dozen from other rural holdings. The total recorded egg production of $11,171,000$ dozen amounted to about 115 eggs per year per head of the Queensland population. Unrecorded production of eggs from small flocks kept by householders in towns and townships is responsible for the production of at least as many eggs as recorded production. The consumption of eggs in 1944 was estimated for Australia at 278 per civilian, and Queensland consumption was probably at about the same level. A Family Budget Enquiry in Queensland in 1939-40 showed an average consumption per head per week of 6.0 in October, 1939, falling to 3.8 in April, 1940, when seasonal conditions reduced the supply, and averaging 4.9 per week, or 255 eggs over the whole year. (See Chapter 10 for marketing of eggs.)

Other poultry recorded on the holdings of commercial poultry farmers and other farmers at 31st March, 1950, were 88,000 ducks, 16,000 turkeys, and 4,000 geese.

Bee Keeping.-In 1949-50, returns were received from 795 bee keepers in the State, showing a production of $1,187,300 \mathrm{lb}$. of honey, equal to an average of 5.1 lb . per productive bee hive, compared with $3,044,700 \mathrm{lb}$. and an average of 97 lb . per productive hive in the preceding season. Beeswax amounting to $22,200 \mathrm{lb}$. was produced in 1949-50. The value of the products of the industry in 1949-50 was estimated at $£ 41,000$. For the marketing of honey, see Chapter 10.

## 6. AGRICULTURE.

The agriculture of Queensland differs from that of the other States because of the large proportion made up of tropical crops and fruits. It is of particular interest as in Queensland and in northern New South Wales is found probably the only attempt in the world to cultivate cane sugar, cotton, bananas, and pineapples entirely with white labour. How successful this has been may be judged by comparison of recent years, production with that of $1900-01$. The table which follows provides a
comparison between the season $1900-01$, conditions at the beginning of the 1939-1945 War, and the three latest seasons available.

Principal Agricultural Crops, Queensland.

| Crop. | 1900-01. | 1939-40. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\text { Sugar Cane }_{a}^{\text {Area. }} \quad \text {.. Acres }$ | 72,651 | 262,181 | 215,378 | 257,944 | 272,812 |
| Maize . . . Acres | 127,974 | 176,844 | 127,703 | 97,598 | 115,550 |
| Wheat .. .. Acres | 79,304 | 362,044 | 462,239 | 607,750 | 600,013 |
| Green Forage . . Acres | 41,445 | 550,716 | 511,115 | 544,669 | 581,811 |
| Hay . . .. . . Acres | 42,497 | 59,970 | 71,834 | 59,642 | 55,108 |
| Cotton .. .. Acres | . | 41,212 | 8,460 | 6,222 | 2,688 |
| Peanuts .. .. Acres | c | 12,337 | 34,645 | 24,290 | 17,697 |
| Potatoes, English . . Acres | 11,060 | 12,446 | 10,664 | 11,184 | 11,624 |
| Pumpkins .. .. Acres | 14,232 | 28,097 | 29,970 | 28,236 | 28,349 |
| Tobacco .. .. Acres | 665 | 3,653 | 1,912 | 1,678 | 2,677 |
| Bananas b .. .. Acres | 6,215 | 6,345 | 6,616 | 6,325 | 5,734 |
| Pineapples ${ }^{\text {b }}$ (.. Acres | 939 | 5,451 | 6,175 | 6,469 | 6,807 |
| Production. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sugar Cane . . 1,000 Tons | 848 | 6,039 | 4,151 | 6,434 | 6,518 |
| Maize . 1,000 Bush. | 2,457 | 3,345 | 3,487 | 2,451 | 3,393 |
| Wheat . . 1,000 Bush. | 1,194 | 6,795 | 10,685 | 14,317 | 11,778 |
| Hay .. .. .. Tons | 78,758 | 102,750 | 132,694 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 117,339 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | $116,412^{\text {d }}$ |
| Cotton .. 1,000 Lb. | $\cdots$ | 17,528 | 2,064 | 1,821 | 719 |
| Peanuts .. 1,000 Lb. | $c$ | 13,020 | 35,403 | 22,238 | 17,710 |
| Potatoes, English . Tons | 20,014 | 28,306 | 29,299 | 27,511 | 30,681 |
| Pumpkins .. .. Tons | 43,740 | 75,164 | 75,038 | 68,801 | 72,221 |
| Tobacco . . 1,000 Lb. | 452 | 2,094 | 1,581 | 1,626 | 2,540 |
| Bananas . 100 Bush. | 8,705 | 6,328 | 5,859 | 6,116 | 5,340 |
| Pineapples .. 100 Doz. | 4,248 | 23,819 | 20,735 | 21,190 | 23,747 |
| Yield Per Acre. <br> Sugar Cane .. .. Tons | $11 \cdot 68$ | $23 \cdot 03$ | $19 \cdot 27$ | 24.94 | 23.89 |
| Maize .. .. Bush. | $19 \cdot 20$ | 18.91 | $27 \cdot 30$ | $25 \cdot 12$ | $29 \cdot 36$ |
| Wheat . . .. Bush. | $15 \cdot 06$ | $18 \cdot 77$ | $23 \cdot 11$ | $23 \cdot 56$ | $19 \cdot 63$ |
| Hay .. .. .. Tons | 1.85 | 1.71 | 1.85 | 1.97 | $2 \cdot 11$ |
| Cotton .. .. Lb. | . | 425 | 244 | 293 | 267 |
| Peanuts . . . Lb. | c | 1,055 | 1,022 | 916 | 1,001 |
| Potatoes, English . . Tons | 1.81 | $2 \cdot 27$ | $2 \cdot 75$ | $2 \cdot 46$ | $2 \cdot 64$ |
| Pumpkins .. .. Tons | $3 \cdot 07$ | $2 \cdot 68$ | $2 \cdot 54$ | $2 \cdot 44$ | $2 \cdot 55$ |
| Tobacco .. .. Lb. | 679 | 573 | 827 | 969 | 949 |
| Bananas .. .. Bush. | 140 | 100 | 89 | 97 | 93 |
| Pineapples .. .. Doz. | 452 | 437 | 336 | 328 | 349 |

$a$ Area cut for crushing each year. $b$ Area bearing only. c Not collected separately. d Excluding hay cut from permanent pasture.

Agriculture in Australian States.-The next table provides a comparison of the area, production, and yield, in the various States, of agricultural crops which are of particular importance in Queensland.

Agricultural. Crops, Australia, 1949-50.

| Crop. | New South Wales. | Victoria. | Queensland. | South Australia. | Western Aus. tralia. | Tasmania. | Total, Six States. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area. Sugar Cane Acres | 8,517 | . . | 272,812 | . |  | $\cdots$ | 281,329 |
| Maize . . Acres | 72,872 | 5,136 | 115,550 |  | 20 | 10 | 193,588. |
| Wheat 1,000 Acres | 4,012 | 2,828 | 600 | 1,896 | 2,894 | 6 | 12,236 |
| Green Forage 1,000 Acres | 585 | 44 | 582 | 277 | 551 | 50 | 2,089 |
| Hay 1,000 Acres | 339 | 607 | 55 | 259 | 178 | 45 | ],483. |
| Cotton . Acres |  |  | 2,688 |  |  |  | 2,688. |
| Peanuts . . Acres | 133 |  | 17,69' |  | 27 |  | 17,857 |
| Potatoes ${ }^{\text {b }}$.. Acres | 23,369 | 50,651 | 11,624 | 7,245 | 6,895 | 34,110 | 133,894 |
| Pumpkins ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Acres | 6,002 | 2,336 | 28,349 | 707 | 1,392 | 63 | 38,849 |
| Tobacco . . Acres | 327 | 896 | 2,67\% | . . | 661 | . . | 4,561 |
| Production. <br> Sugar |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cane 1,000 Tons | 331 | $\ldots$ | 6,518 | . | $\ldots$ | . | 6,849 |
| Maize 1,000 Bush. | 2,408 | 194 | 3,393 |  | $d$ | $e$ | 5,996. |
| Wheat 1,000 Bush. | 81,939 | 57,434 | 11,978 | 28,351 | 38,500 | 127 | 218,129. |
| Hay 1,000 Tons | 496 | 1,001 | 116 | 320 | 208 | 78 | 2,219 |
| Cotton 1,000 Lb. |  |  | 719 | . |  | . | 719 |
| Peanuts 1,000 Lob. | 117 |  | 17,710 |  | 21 |  | 17,848 |
| Potatoes b . . Tons | 69,395 | 167,881 | 30,681 | 40,984 | 39,459 | 122,000 | 470,400 |
| Pumpkins c Tons | 14,959 | 11,919 | 72,221 | 3,862 | 3,536 | 295 | 106,792 |
| Tobacco 1,000 Lb. | 299 | 663 | 2,540 | $\therefore$ | 631 | .. | 4,133 |
| Yield Per Acre. Sugar Cane Tons | $38 \cdot 86$ | -• | 23.89 |  |  | . | $24 \cdot 34$ |
| Maize .. Bush. | $33 \cdot 04$ | 37.80 | $29 \cdot 36$ |  | 22.05 | $20 \cdot 50$ | 30.97 |
| Wheat .. Bush. | $20 \cdot 42$ | $20 \cdot 31$ | $19 \cdot 63$ | 14.95 | $13 \cdot 30$ | $23 \cdot 26$ | $17 \cdot 84$ |
| Hay . . . . Tons | $1 \cdot 46$ | $1 \cdot 65$ | $2 \cdot 11$ | $1 \cdot 24$ | $1 \cdot 17$ | $1 \cdot 71$ | $1 \cdot 50$ |
| Cotton .. Lb. |  |  | $26{ }^{\text {rg }}$ | . . |  | . | 267 |
| Peanuts . . Lb. | 880 |  | 1,001 |  | 766 |  | 999. |
| Potatoes ${ }^{\text {b }}$. . Tons | $2 \cdot 97$ | $3 \cdot 31$ | $2 \cdot 64$ | $5 \cdot 66$ | $5 \cdot 72$ | $3 \cdot 58$ | $3 \cdot 51$ |
| Pumpkins ${ }^{\text {e . . }}$ Tons | $2 \cdot 49$ | $5 \cdot 10$ | 255 | $5 \cdot 46$ | $2 \cdot 54$ | $4 \cdot 68$ | $2 \cdot 75$ |
| Tobaoco . | 914 | 740 | 949 | . | 955 | . - | 906 |

Value of Agricultural Production.-The gross value of all agricultural production in Queensland for the season 1949-50 has been estimated at $£ 39,230,498$. By "gross value" is meant the value which the crops would have realised in the principal wholesale markets of the State. The figure is greater than the "local value", i.e., the value at the farm, by the amount of the costs of getting the products to market. The local value of agricultural products for 1949-50 has been estimated at $£ 35,151,000$.

Agricultural Production, Queensland, 1949-50.


Agricultural Production, Queensland, 1949-50-continued.

| Crop. | Area <br> Under Crop. | Production. | Gross Value. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres. |  | £ |
| Other Field Crops (continued)- |  |  |  |
| Sunflower Seed . | 6,553 | 124,566 bush. | 71,180 |
| Tobacco .. . $\quad . . \quad . \cdot$ | 2,677 | 2,539,592 lb. | 766,428 |
| Other (including Nurseries, \&c.) | 317 | .: | 28,633 |
| Citrus Fruit- |  |  |  |
| Lemons .. | 348 | 58,824 bush. | 46,557 |
| Mandarins | 1,318 | 141,315 bush. | 105,986 |
| Oranges . | 2,602 | 277,595 bush. | 260,827 |
| Other . | 105 | 16,906 bush. | 11,098. |
| Other Orchard Fruit- |  |  |  |
| Apples | 4,522 | 536,742 bush. | 636,720 |
| Apricots | 225 | 13,327 bush. | 17,898 |
| Custard Apples | 289 | 27,801 bush. | 18,477 |
| Figs .. | 24 | 9,755 bush. | 10,161 |
| Mangoes . . . | 415 | 38,653 bush. | 25,184 |
| Nuts | 177 | 69,522 lb. | 3,424 |
| Peaches | 1,076 | 81,194 bush. | 81,781 |
| Pears | 243 | 26,304 bush. | 19,890 |
| Plums | 821 | 67,168 bush. | 88,638 |
| Other | 38 | 3,498 bush. | 6,165 |
| Grapes | 2,651 | 5,389,967 lb. | 165,440 |
| Plantation Fruit- |  |  |  |
| Bananas | 5,734 | 533,960 bush. | 519,165 |
| Papaws .. | 774 | 269,266 bush. | 134,456 |
| Passion Fruit | 123 | 8,234 bush. | 12,127 |
| Pineapples | 6,807 | 2,374,748 doz. | 1,293,425 |
| Strawberries | 169 | $832,311 \mathrm{lb}$. | 59,655 |
| Other | 43 |  | 7,491 |
| Fruit Areas Not Yet Bearing | 10,617 | . | . |
| Vegetables- |  |  |  |
| Beans (French) | 4,579 | 509,931 bush. | 657,755 |
| Beans (Navy) ... .. | 2,147 | 28,130 bush. | 42,195 |
| Cabbages and Cauliflowers | 1,989 | 480,227 doz. | 235,950 |
| Carrots | 524 | 1,603 tons | 69,786 |
| Cucumbers | 827 | 88,636 bush. | 71,256. |
| Lettuces . . | 206 | 138,297 bush. | 46,099 |
| Onions | 2,371 | 13,137 tons | 282,834 |
| Peas (Green) | 1,060 | 66,195 bush. | 111,545 |
| Tomatoes | 5,589 | 643,246 bush. | 805,992 |
| Turnips | 549 | 1,720 tons | 14,519 |
| Watermelons and Rock Melons | 1,053 | 2,659 tons | 50,566 |
| Other | 1,872 | . . | 72,158 |
| Total | 2,056,918 | . | 39,230,498 |

a Harvested from 717 acres of permanent pasture.
$b$ Not including 436 acres of permanent pasture, from which 563 tons of hay (included in following columns) were cut.

Gross values of agricultural products for the past five seasons, and for 1939-40, which was virtually the last pre-war season, are given on the next page.

Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Queensland.

| Crop. | 1939-40. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Sugar Cane | 10,429 | 9,693 | 8,067 | 10,316 | 16,943 | 17,360 |
| Maize | 607 | 1,000 | 1,044 | 1,303 | 1,197 | 1,468 |
| Wheat | 1,314a | 2,255 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $179{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 6,269a | 7,172 | 6,689 |
| Other Cereals | 89 | 295 | 39 | 287 | 397 | 415 |
| Green Forage | 1,220 | 1,964 | 2,152 | 2,076 | 1,563 | 1,725 |
| Hay | 568 | 1,384 | 1,292 | 1,410 | 900 | 1,117 |
| Cotton | $301{ }^{a}$ | $42^{a}$ | $66^{a}$ | $46 a$ | 48 | 26 |
| Peanuts | 115 | 494 | 849 | 621 | 364 | 407 |
| Potatoes (English) | 311 | $532{ }^{a}$ | $358{ }^{a}$ | 469 | 502 | 690 |
| Pumpkins | 316 | 590 | 499 | 438 | 646 | 542 |
| Tobacco | 193 | 190 | 271 | 273 | 391 | 767 |
| Tomatoes | 276 | 683 | 618 | 622 | 711 | 806 |
| Apples | 108 | 422 | 352 | 372 | 359 | 637 |
| Bananas | 374 | 716 | 616 | 591 | 640 | 519 |
| Citrus Fruits | 161 | 403 | 359 | 326 | 408 | 424 |
| Grapes . | 87 | 218 | 181 | 189 | 150 | 165 |
| Pineapples | 467 | 792 | 715 | 958 | 941 | 1,293 |
| Other Fruits | 208 | 499 | 389 | 428 | 453 | 486 |
| Other Agriculture | 942 | 2,659 | 2,327 | 3,286 | 2,910 | 3,695 |
| Total | 18,086 | 24,831 | 20,373 | 30,280 | 36,695 | 39,231 |

Agricultural Districts.-The distribution in statistical divisions of some crops is shown in the next table (for sugar districts, see page 162).

Agricultural Production, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Division. | Wheat. | Maize. | Bananas. | Pine- apples | Cotton. | Tobacco. | Toma- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
|  | Bush. | Bush. | Bush. | Dozen. | Lb. | Lb. | Bush. |
| Moreton | 74 | 831 | 432 | 1,475 | 28 |  | 233 |
| Maryborough | 263 | 1,073 | 57 | 758 | 90 | 15 | 14 |
| Downs | 11,053 | 639 | . |  | 1 | 822 | 151 |
| Roma | 163 |  | . |  | 1 | . | .. |
| South Western |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total South .. | 11,553 | 2,543 | 489 | 2,233 | 120 | 837 | 398 |
| Rockhampton | 225 | 47 | 18 | 82 | 584 | 49 | 35 |
| Central Western. . | .. | . . | . |  | 5 | .. |  |
| Far Western . . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Central.. | 225 | 47 | 18 | 82 | 589 | 49 | 35 |
| Mackay .. | $\ldots$ | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 |  | 3 |
| Townsville | . | 1 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 69 | 195 |
| Cairns . . | . | 800 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1,573 | 12 |
| Peninsula |  | I |  | I |  | 12 |  |
| North Western |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total North |  | 803 | 27 | 60 | 10 | 1,654 | 210 |
| Total Queensland | 11,778 | 3,393 | 534 | 2,375 | 719 | 2,540 | 643 |

Sugar.-The production of sugar cane is the leading feature of Queensland agriculture and it occupies most of the river flats and fertile valleys near the coast. Its distribution is an indication of the distribution of that class of land. Irrigation is practised at Inkerman in the Ayr district and in part of the Bundaberg area. Cultivation is intensive and the production per acre is high. The laborious part of the work is done in the winter, during the months when the more tropical areas are a favourite resort of tourists from the South. There is a great deal of technical research and collaboration between the mills and the cane-growers, who are mostly specialists. The production of sugar per acre of cane grown has increased with increased efficiency. The general organisation of the industry is outlined in the chapter on Marketing.

The industry is based on. 33 'Central Mills', of which 32 operated during the 1949 season. Sixteen of the mills are controlled co-operatively by the growers. Each mill has assigned to it the cane grown on a particular area. This system was first developed as an essential accessory to individual small-farm production.

The industry has passed through many phases. First came the experimental, then the efforts to establish plantations with Kanaka labour, and then a long and troublesome period of transition to white labour conditions (at first inefficient) under the protection of a Federal tariff for the Australian market. The effects of the 1914-1918 War stimulated production and oversea exports followed.

The industry may be roughly grouped into five main areas, the distribution among which is indicated in the second part of the next table. The most northerly division (Cairns in the table) stretches from Port Douglas in the north to Ingham in the south; Townsville covers the Townsville and Ayr districts; and Mackay embraces Proserpine and Mackay. Sugar is practically the ouly crop grown on coastal farms from Mackay northwards, but south of Mackay other forms of agriculture are combined to some extent with cane-growing. The two southern divisions are Maryborough (Bundaberg, Maryborough, Gympie, and surrounding districts), and Moreton (the areas north and south of Brisbane). The divisions used are the standard statistical divisions, as shown in the map in the front of this book, and in the table on the preceding page, with the following modifications to suit the distribution of the sugar industry:-(a) although actually in Rockhampton Statistical Division, Broadsound Shire, being portion of the Mackay sugar area, is included in Mackay Division; (b) the Shire of Miriam Vale, although in Rockhampton Statistical Division, has been transferred to Maryborough Division, as the cane is crushed at the Bundaberg mills. Some cane grown in the Cairns Disision is crushed in a mill in the Townsville Division, and thus it is not possible to show "sugar per acre cut" separately for these divisions, while the figures for "cane for each ton of sugar" for these divisions are calculated on sugar made and cane crushed in the mills situated in each division.

Sugar production for 1950 was 880,000 tons, produced from $6,692,000$ tons of cane cut from 258,000 acres.

Sugar Production, Queensland.

| Season. | Area Cultivated. $a$ | Area Cut for Crushing. | Cane Produced. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sugar } \\ & \text { Produced. } \\ & b \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cane } \\ & \text { per } \\ & \text { Acre } \\ & \text { Cut. } \end{aligned}$ | Sugar per Cut. | Cane for Ton of Sugar. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres. | Acres. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| 1870 | 6,342 | 2,188 | $n$ | 2,854 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1880 | 20,224 | 12,497 | $n$ | 15,861 | $n$ | 1.27 | $n$ |
| 1890 | 50,922 | 40,208 | $n$ | 68,924 | $n$ | 1.69 | $n$ |
| 1900 | 108,535 | 72,651 | 848,328 | 92,554 | 11.68 | 1.28 | $9 \cdot 17$ |
| 1910 | 141,779 | 94,641 | 1,840,447 | 210,756 | $19 \cdot 45$ | 2.23 | $8 \cdot 73$ |
| 1920 | 162,619 | 89,142 | 1,339,455 | 167,401 | 15.03 | 1.88 | $8 \cdot 00$ |
| 1930 | 296,070 | 222,044 | 3,528,660 | 516,783 | 15.89 | 2.33 | 6.83 |
| 1940 | 350,851 | 263,299 | 5,180,868 | 759,416 | $19 \cdot 68$ | 2.88 | 6.82 |
| 1945 | 321,800 | 229,736 | 4,551,971 | 644,661 | 19.81 | 2.81 | 7.06 |
| 1946 | 308,186 | 219,394 | 3,717,330 | 512,086 | 16.94 | $2 \cdot 33$ | $7 \cdot 26$ |
| 1947 | 328,486 | 215,378 | 4,150,986 | 571,694 | $19 \cdot 27$ | 2.65 | $7 \cdot 26$ |
| 1948 | 366,042 | 257,944 | 6,433,556 | 910,049 | 24.94 | $3 \cdot 53$ | $7 \cdot 07$ |
| 1949 | 381,329 | 272,812 | 6,518,042 | 896,413 | $23 \cdot 89$ | $3 \cdot 29$ | $7 \cdot 27$ |
| Divisions,1949. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cairns . | 132,873 | 106,339 | 2,479,533 ${ }^{c}$ | 344,849 | $23 \cdot 32$ | \} 3.62 | $\{7.04$ |
| Townsville | 43,266 | 24,650 | 828,658 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 129,808 | 33.58 | \} 3.62 | $\{6 \cdot 79$ |
| Mackay | 127,068 | 85,922 | 1,810,102 | 245,845 | 21.06 | 2.86 | $7 \cdot 36$ |
| Maryborough | 70,363 | 50,189 | 1,227,475 | 154,480 | $24 \cdot 46$ | 3.08 | 7.95 |
| Moreton | 7,759 | 5,712 | 172,274 | 21,431 | 30-16 | 3.75 | 8.04 |

$a$ Excluding fodder crops.
b 94 per cent. net titre.
$c$ Cane crushed in mills in these divisions was:-Cairns, $2,426,929$ tons; and Townsville, 881,262 tons. $n$ Not available.

Sugar cane is grown in two States of Australia-Queensland and New South Wales. Of the 937,119 tons of raw cane sugar produced in Australia in 1949-50, $95 \cdot 7$ per cent. was produced in Queensland and 4.3 per cent. in New South Wales.

While the area under sugar cane in Queensland is again expanding after having fluctuated for nearly two decades between 300,000 and 350,000 acres, production in New South Wales reached its peak in 1895-96 with 32,927 acres under cane, from which it declined to 10,490 acres in 1918-19. Stimulated by a guaranteed price, the area expanded to about 20,000 acres in 1924-25. In these years Queensland's acreage also expanded rapidly from 148,000 acres in 1919-20 to 270,000 in 1925-26, and reached 351,000 acres in 1940-41. War-time shortages of manpower and fertilisers, and bad seasons, then caused some decrease, followed by increases to the record level of 381,000 acres in 1949-50. In New South Wales, after a fall to 15,500 acres in the late 1920 's, the area in 1940-41 was still about the same as in 1924-25 (20,000 acres), and by 1949-50 it had fallen to 16,900 acres.

Canefields in Queensland in 1949-50 yielded, per acre harvested, 23.89 tons of cane or 3.29 tons of sugar, while in New South Wales the return was 38.83 tons of cane or 4.78 tons of sugar. Owing to the longer time it takes cane to come to maturity, the yield of sugar per acre of cultivation
is usually much lower in New South Wales than in Queensland. In 1946-47 and 1947-48, however, poor yields and an unusually high proportion of newly-planted cane caused the yield of sugar per acre cultivated to be lower in Queensland than in New South Wales, but the normal relationship was restored in 1948-49. However, in 1949-50, the Queensland yield of 2.35 tons was slightly below the New South Wales yield of 2.41 tons, both States, particularly New South Wales, showing very good returns.

The increase in the efficiency of the sugar industry under white labour has been the outstanding achievement of Queensland agriculture in this century, and has been brought about by intense scientific and technical research, and its application to farm and mill practice.

For operations of sugar mills, see section 10 of this chapter.
Fruit Crops.-The value of the Queensland fruit crop in 1949-50 was $£ 3,524,565$. Queensland is practically the sole Australian source of pineapples and other tropical fruits, and supplies approximately one-sixth of the Australian banana crop. The following table compares the Queensland fruit production with that of other States.

Fruit Crops, Australita, 1949-50.

| Particulars. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { New } \\ & \text { South } \\ & \text { Wales. } \end{aligned}$ | Victoria. | Queens- | South tralia. | $\begin{gathered} \text { West- } \\ \text { ern } \\ \text { Anrs- } \\ \text { tralia. } \end{gathered}$ | Tasmania. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bearing Area- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apples . . Acres | 12,040 | 17,832 | 4,522 | 6,035 | 11,960 | 18,931 | 71,384 |
| Bananas . . Acres | 19,559 |  | 5,734 |  | 431 |  | 25,724 |
| Citrus Fruits Acres | 25,394 | 5,483 | 4,373 | 4,198 | 3,947 | $\cdots$ | 43,395 |
| Grapes . . Acres | 15,067 | 42,552 | 2,651 | 54,378 | 8,269 | $\cdots$ | 122,927 |
| Pineapples ... Acres | 242 |  | 6,807 |  | 1 | . | 7,050 |
| Production- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apples 1,000 Bush. | 1,296 | 811 | 537 | 663 | 1,117 | 4,404 | 8,835 |
| Bananas 1,000 Bush. | 2,744 |  | 534 |  | 103 | . . | 3,381 |
| Citrus 1,000 Bush. | 3,356 | 848 | 495 | 1,187 | 508 | $\cdots$ | 6,394 |
| Grapes . . Tons | 52,904 | 205,081 | 2,406 | 162,065 | 4,348 | . | 425,997 |
| Pineapples 1,000 Dz. | 39 | .. | 2,375 | . . | .. | $\ldots$ | 2,414 |
| Total Area under Fruit |  |  |  |  | 28,295 | 26,678 | 351,572 |
| Bearing ${ }_{\text {Non-Bearing }}$. Acres | 93,063 <br> 18,593 | 99,019 17,413 | 28,504 | 11,200 | 28,295 | 1,793 | 63,747 |
| Gross Value of Fruit Production $£ 1,000$ | 11,408 | 8,899 | 3,525 | 5,308 | 2,416 | 3,245 | 34,810 |

a Including Australian Capital Territory.
Pineapples and bananas are the most important fruit crops, and were worth $£ 1,293,000$ and $£ 519,000$ respectively in 1949-50. They are produced chiefly in the Moreton and Maryborough Divisions, bananas frequently being grown on steep hillsides and pineapples on frost-free lands between. Pineapples have shown a steady increase in acreage since the earliest times. Bananas reached their peak of 19,750 acres in 1928, but subsequently have declined to less than half that acreage. This has been due to epidemics of disease, and competition in southern markets from increased plantings in northern New South Wales.

Other tropical fruits, particularly the papaw, custard apple, and mango, are grown throughout coastal Queensland. Papaws (269,266 bushels in $1949-50$ ) and custard apples ( 27,801 bushels in 1949-50) are grown chiefly in rural districts within 50 miles of Brisbane to supply the markets of the metropolis and southern capitals, while most mangoes are grown in the tropical coastal districts.

Oranges and mandarins, worth $£ 367,000$ in $1949-50$, are grown fairly extensively in the coastal divisions, Maroochy (Nambour), Maryborough, Gayndah, Cardwell, and Rockhampton being the most important districts. Grapes, nearly all for table use, were worth $£ 165,000$. Stanthorpe (south of the Darling Downs) is the main producer of grapes, and smaller quantities are grown at Roma and in the Moreton district. In 1949-50, 45,100 gallons of wine were made from $482,228 \mathrm{lb}$. of grapes, while $4,907,739 \mathrm{lb}$. were sold as table grapes.

The high country to the south of the Downs around Stanthorpe enables fruits of the cool temperate zone to be grown. In 1949-50, the State produced 536,742 bushels of apples, 81,194 bushels of peaches, 67,168 bushels of plums, and smaller quantities of pears and apricots. The production of these five fruits was 8 per cent. lower than in the record 1943-44 season, but their value was 54 per cent. higher at $£ 845,000$.

Cotton.-The high price of cotton during the American Ciril War (1861-1865) established cotton-growing in Queensland, and an area of 12,963 acres planted in 1871 yielded a peak production of approximately 8 million lb, of seed cotton. The industry then rapidly declined and did not substantially revive until 1920-1923, when its.acreage was expanded under the influence of a price of $5 \frac{1}{2} d$. per lb . of seed cotton guaranteed by the Queensland Government. The area rose to 50,186 acres in 1924, but then fell sharply, averaging about 20,000 acres from 1926 to 1931. Then followed a period of much higher acreages, reaching a peak of 66,470 acres in 1938. Attempts were made to stimulate production during the war years, and 1941 and 1942 seasons averaged about 15 million lb . of seed cotton from 60,000 acres. However, unfavourable seasons, labour shortages, and, to some extent, inexperience of farmers made it impossible to maintain the industry at this level. In 1944 the area fell to 17,000 acres, with a production of $8 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~m}$. lb., and in 1945, 1946, and 1947 the area was steady around 8,000 acres, yielding $1 \cdot 8 \mathrm{~m} ., 3 \cdot 0 \mathrm{~m} .$, and $2 \cdot 1 \mathrm{~m}$. lb . in the three years respectively. In 1948 the area was down to 6,222 acres which yielded $1.8 \mathrm{~m} . \mathrm{lb}$. of seed cotton, and in 1949 there was a further steep decline to 2,688 acres which produced $719,000 \mathrm{lb}$.

Since 1924, the Commonwealth Government has assisted the industry, first by a bounty on the crop, and on manufactured yarn, later by a bounty on the crop only, and, from 1943-44, by a guaranteed price which in some years has necessitated the payment of a bounty.

The Queensland crop is mainly grown by dry farming methods. The average yield per acre not only varies considerably from season to season, but is much lower than the yield obtained where irrigation is used.

Ginning and marketing are carried out by the Queensland Cotton Marketing Board, which operates ginneries at Whinstanes (Brisbane) and Rockhampton. (For details of the Board's operations, see Chapter 10.)

The present production of cotton is mostly in the Rockhampton and Maryborough Divisions, particularly in the Callide Valley and Upper. Burnett. Banana Shire grew 72 per cent. of the 1949 crop.

Grain Sorghum.-This is a summer-growing crop which has made rapid strides in Queensland in recent years, expanding from 4,397 acres in 1939-40 to 116,079 acres in 1947-48 for a yield of $3,335,322$ bushels of grain, valued at $£ 1,153000$. Unfavourable seasonal conditions reduced the area for $1948-49$ to 48,011 acres, yielding 899,136 bushels, valued at £ 315,000 , but in 1949-50 the area increased to 99,362 acres, from which $2,157,717$ bushels, valued at $£ 851,000$, were harvested. Large-scale production of grain sorghum by the Queensland-British Food Corporation (Queensland and British Governments) in the Central-Western Division was commenced in 1948-49, when 316,000 bushels were harvested from 29,286 acres in the Peak Downs Shire. For 1949-50, the area sown was about 66,000 acres, divided between the Peak Downs, Emerald, and Bauhinia Shires, and $1,250,000$ bushels of grain were harvested.

Forage or Saccharine Sorghums, used for fodder when green, hare been grown in Queensland for a number of years, and 40,095 acres were planted in 1949-50, from which fodder valued at $£ 241,000$ was obtained.

Tobacco.-Small amounts of tobaceo have been grown in Queensland since the earliest days. A peak production was reached in 1894 with 915 acres yielding $1,072,000 \mathrm{lb}$. of cured leaf. At this time New South Wales was the chief grower of tobacco, followed by Victoria. In Queensland, the industry slowly declined through the thirty years after 1895 with the exception of three years ( 1904 to 1906) of high area and production, and fell as low as 96 acres in 1925. Increased tariff protection led to an expansion of cultivation in all States after 1930. In 1949-50, Queensland produced 61 per cent. of the Australian crop, the remainder coming from Victoria, Western Australia, and New South Wales. The area under tobacco in Queensland in 1949-50 was 2,677 acres, producing $2,539,592 \mathrm{lb}$. of dried leaf. Over half of this production was from the Mareeba district (Atherton Tableland), and most of the remainder from the Texas district, south of the Downs. Small quantities were produced in the coastal districts north and south of Townsville and near Bundaberg.

Peanuts.-Peanuts have been grown in Queensland in small quantities for many years, but, under tariff protection, the area expanded from 210 acres in 1923 to a peak of 9,994 acres in 1928. After a decrease to 1,486 in 1930, the acreage had risen to 21,220 in 1938. A decrease in the early war years was followed by increased areas, reaching 38,800 acres in 1946-47, which yielded $50,960,000 \mathrm{lb}$. of peanuts, valued at $£ 849,000$. In 1949-50, 17,697 acres yielded $17,710,141$ lb., valued at $£ 407,000$. Most of the peanuts are grown in the Nanango-Kingaroy-Murgon district in the south-west of the Maryborough Division, and some are grown on the Atherton Tableland and near Rockhampton. The crop is processed and marketed by the Peanut Marketing Board (see Chapter 10).

Canary Seed.-From 15 acres in 1915, the area under this crop was expanded to 7,596 acres in 1917, and, after two years with small acreages, to 12,425 acres in 1920. Through the twenties the acreage was small and fluctuating, but reached 3,299 in 1930, 10,293 in 1933, and 21,239 in 1939.

In 1949-50, 13,016 acres produced 126,762 bushels, worth $£ 114,000$. The production came from the Downs to the south and west of Toowoomba.

Arrowroot.-Queensland is the main producer of this crop, which comes from tubers of a member of the canna family, the plant being known in other countries as "Queensland arrowroot'". Arrowroot has been grown in this State for many years. In 1861, the area grown was 14 acres; it had increased to 968 acres in 1921 with a production of 14,619 tons. The area and production have fluctuated a great deal since that date, and, in 1949-50, the area was 621 acres and the production 7,506 tons, worth $£ 39,000$. The crop is grown mainly in the Logan-Southport section of the Moreton Division, with a small amount in the Gympie section of the Maryborough Division. See Chapter 10 for the marketing of this crop.

Other Crops.-There are other crops of much greater value than some of those discussed above; but they are not of such peculiar interest to Queensland. Wheat, grown mostly on the Downs, was worth $£ 6,689,000$ in 1949-50. Maize was worth $£ 1,468,000$ in 1949-50 for the grain crop, and large amounts were grown as green forage. It is grown in Moreton, Maryborough, Downs, and Cairns Divisions. The marketing of wheat and maize is described in Chapter 10.

Artificial Fertilisers.-The following table gives particulars of areas fertilised and quantities used on the various crops.

Artificlal Fertilisers used on Crops and Pastures, Queensland.

| Year. | Sugar Cane. | Vegetables. | Fruit. | Other Crops. | Pastures. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| area fertilised (adres). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1945-46 | 200,462 | 17,812 | 16,543 | 19,850 | 2,277 | 256,944 |
| 1946-47 | 197,428 | 16,014 | 17,000 | 22,113 | 1,354 | 253,909 |
| 1947-48 | 202,556 | 15,701 | 18,047 | 24,214 | 1,338 | 261,856 |
| 1948-49 | 230,373 | 14,284 | 17,461 | 31,457 | 1,543 | 295,118 |
| 1949-50 | 246,611 | 15,294 | 16,834 | 36,867 | 1,730 | 317,336 |
| SUPERPHOSPHATE USED (CWT.). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1945-46 | 98,756 | 17,297 | 14,394 | 19,457 | 2,955 | 152,859 |
| 1946-47 | 117,703 | 14,947 | 9,113 | 22,423 | 1,617 | 165,803 |
| 1947-48 | 72,782 | 13,274 | 9,411 | 21,421 | 1,225 | 118,113 |
| 1948-49 | 99,347 | 14,343 | 11,530 | 30,124 | 1,605 | 156,949 |
| 1949-50 | 124,814 | 13,500 | 8,117 | 31,478 | 1,964 | 179,873 |

OTHER ARTIfioial fertilisers used (CWt.).

| $1945-46$ | .. | $\cdots$ | 552,306 | 106,684 | 104,102 | 19,477 | 1,241 | 783,810 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1946-47$ | . | $\cdots$ | 686,746 | 100,487 | 113,076 | 18,841 | 529 | 919,679 |
| $1947-48$ | . | $\cdots$ | 732,381 | 99,408 | 118,274 | 19,792 | 697 | 970,552 |
| $1948-49$ | . | $\cdots$ | 857,380 | 91,821 | 115,902 | 18,382 | 1,244 | $1,084,729$ |
| $1949-50$ | .. | .. | $1,022,987$ | 103,272 | 118,130 | 20,854 | 841 | $1,266,084$ |

TOTAL ARTIFICIAL FERTILISERS PER ACRE FERTIHISED (CWT.).

| 1945-46 |  | $3 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 0$ | $7 \cdot 2$ | 2.0 | 1.8 | $3 \cdot 6$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1946-47 |  | $4 \cdot 1$ | 7.2 | $7 \cdot 2$ | 1.9 | 1.6 | $4 \cdot 3$ |
| 1947-48 | . | $4 \cdot 0$ | $7 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 1$ | 1.7 | 1.4 | $4 \cdot 2$ |
| 1948-49 | . | $4 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 4$ | $7 \cdot 3$ | 1.5 | 1.8 | $4 \cdot 2$ |
| 1949-50 | - | $4 \cdot 7$ | $7 \cdot 6$ | $7 \cdot 5$ | $1 \cdot 4$ | 1.6 | 4.6 |

## 7. FISHERIES

Fisheries production of Queensland was worth $£ 990,000$ in 1949-50, compared with approximately $£ 350,000$ before the 1939-1945 War. From 1941-42 to 1943-44, fighting in the waters north of Australia stopped fishing for pearl shell, bêche-de-mer, \&c., and there was a slight decrease in the catch of edible fish. By 1945-46, catches of edible fish and crabs were back to pre-war level, and were greater in 1949-50. Oysters obtained in 1949-50, however, were little more than half the 1938-39 quantity, but the tropical pearl shell fisheries, which had been resumed in 1944-45, produced in 1949-50 a slightly higher tonnage than their pre-war output, while the value was four times as high. Trochus shell production, after reviving to a very high level in 1946-47, was 74 per cent. higher in 1949-50 than before the war. The following table gives details of production for five years.

Fisheries Production, Queensland.

value.

| Fish |  | £ | 428,949 | 454,637 | 434,800 | 429,650 | 443,306 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crabs |  | £ | 18,865 | 17,268 | 13,426 | 25,500 | 21,244 |
| Prawns |  | £ | 14,068 | 17,049 | 19,020 | 24,000 | 30,661 |
| Turtles |  | £ |  | 151 | 200 | 25 |  |
| Oysters |  | £ | 14,131 | 17,149 | 15,916 | 17,253 | 20,601 |
| Dugong |  | £ |  |  |  |  | 1,050 |
| Pearl Shell | $\cdots$ | £ | 31,800 | 127,437 | 218,900 | 390,594 | 423,079 |
| Bêche-de-mer |  | £ |  | 2,610 | 500 |  |  |
| Trochus Shell |  | £ | 48,795 | 56,640 | 18,120 | 27,370 | 50,548 |
| Total | . | £ | 556,608 | 692,941 | 720,882 | 914,392 | 990,489 |

The public revenue received from fisheries of all kinds for licenses, leases, fines, forfeitures, and other sources amounted in 1950 to $£ 10,243$.

Labour and capital engaged in the fishing industry in Queensland in 1949-50 are shown in the next table. In 1949-50, 97 boats, employing 1,123 men, were operating in pearl shell and bêche-de-mer fisheries, compared with 88 boats and 924 men in 1940-41, the last year before these fisheries were interrupted by the war.

Labour and Capital Engaged in Fisheries, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Particulars. | General Fisheries. | Oyster Fisheries. | Pearl Shell and Bêche-de-Mer. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boats Engaged . . . No. | 3,158 | 54 | 97 | 3,309 |
| Value of Boats and Equipment $\mathfrak{x}$ | 642,312 | 6,785 | 324,789 | 973,886 |
| Men Employed . . . . No. | 5,813 | 121 | 1,123 | 7,057 |

## 8. MINES AND QUARRIES.

Mineral production has always yielded the State a fairly large income. By 1873, its annual value exceeded £1m. From 1905 to 1918 , the value (excluding quarry products) reached over $£ 4 \mathrm{~m}$. in some years and was always at least £3m. It then fell to a relatively low level from 1921 to 1931, in most of these years not reaching $£ 2 \mathrm{~m}$. Increasing activity during the 1930 's raised the value from $£ 1 \cdot 3 \mathrm{~m}$. in 1931 to $£ 5 \cdot 1 \mathrm{~m}$. in 1940 . Following the resumption of silver, lead, and zine production after the war, a record level of $£ 16.3 \mathrm{~m}$. was reached in 1950 .

The following table shows the quantities and values of the principal minerals, and the total value of all minerals, produced in Queensland for the pre-war year 1939 and the last five years.

Mineral (Excluding Quarry) Production, Queensland.

| Mineral. | 1939. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| QUANTITY. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Oz . | Oz. | Oz. | Oz. | Oz. | Oz . |
| Gold | 147,248 | 62,733 | 72,281 | 69,646 | 76,282 | 88,249 |
| Silver | 3,885,963 | 980,538 | 2,100,966 | 2,306,869 | 2,872,577 | 2,940,641 |
|  | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| Copper | 5,798 | 6,481 | 2,778 | 3,149 | 4,925 | 5,246 |
| Tin | 867 | 684 | 977 | 478 | 736 | 600 |
| Lead | 45,292 | 12,754 | 29,590 | 30,779 | 37,697 | 39,173 |
| Zinc | 29,092 | 11,361 | 25,216 | 21,593 | 21,241 | 25,800 |
| Rutile, \&c. $a$ |  | 9,500 | 10,254 | 13,420 | 11,061 | 14,710 |
| Coal .. | 1,317,488 | 1,567,520 | 1,883,414 | 1,742,396 | 1,970,388 | 2,320,799 |

VALUE.

| Gold | $\stackrel{£}{1,428,598}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathfrak{f} \\ 675,164 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ \\ 777,924 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{£}{749,565}$ | $\stackrel{\underset{930,445}{£}}{ }$ | $\stackrel{£}{1,367,124}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Silver | 325,000 | 209,094 | 380,038 | 422,015 | 584,075 | 981,973 |
| Copper | 289,927 | 648,122 | 338,508 | 475,548 | 758,374 | 962,307 |
| Tin | 200,652 | 220,901 | 390,833 | 224,579 | 396,412 | 383,313 |
| Lead | 685,856 | 627,775 | 2,486,942 | 3,002,381 | 4,136,607 | 5,032,679 |
| Zine | 415,571 | 519,124 | 1,738,600 | 1,687,325 | 1,954,199 | 3,757,368 |
| Rutile, \&c. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | 127,476 | 152,889 | 226,678 | 177,110 | 250,955 |
| Coal | 1,167,844 | 1,692,272 | 2,237,738 | 2,347,065 | 2,874,062 | 3,562,541 |
| Other | 43,514 | 41,475 | 45,637 | 68,577 | 46,805 | 50,934 |
| Total | 4,556,962 | 4,761,403 | 8,549,109 | 9,203,733 | 11,858,089 | $16,349,194$ |

[^16]The first mineral to become important in Queensland was gold. By 1868, the annual production, mainly from Gympie and Rockhampton, was 112,000 fine oz., worth nearly $£ 500,000$. By 1872, copper from Clermont was worth $£ 196,000$; coal from Ipswich amounted to 28,000 tons; and 8,938 tons of tin from Stanthorpe were valued at $\mathfrak{£} 600,000$.

Gold production reached its peak in 1900, when 676,000 fine oz. were produced, valued at $£ 2,872,000$. At this time the Charters Towers field was in its prime with $283,237 \mathrm{oz}$. for the year, followed by Mount Mcrgan with $199,262 \mathrm{oz}$. The Gympie fields in that year produced $76,309 \mathrm{oz}$, and the Croydon field $48,045 \mathrm{oz}$. Production declined after 1900 until by 1926 the output was worth only $£ 44,000$. It continued at a low ebb till 1933. From then till 1942 the annual value averaged a little over £1m.

During the war, activity in gold mining considerably slackened, efforts being centred more on the production of minerals suitable for the war effort, which was further stimulated by high prices for these minerals, with the result that the value of the baser metals produced greatly exceeded that of gold and silver.

The most important sources of gold in 1950 were Mount Morgan; Cracow, about 120 miles inland from Maryborough; and Charters Towers.

Silver has been produced in small quantities since 1870. Herberton was the main field, but during recent years the bulk has come from Mount Isa. Mount Isa Mines discontinued producing silver at the beginning of 1943 and concentrated on copper, but in 1950 the quantity of silver produced was back to three-quarters of the 1939 output.

Copper.-Due to the development of the copper output of Mount Isa during the war, the copper production of the State increased nearly threefold, its value in 1944 and 1945 being little behind that of coal, but during the years 1947 to 1950 the production was below the pre-war level. Mount Morgan is also a producer of this mineral.

Tin.-Most of the tin produced is alluvial and is obtained by dredging methods, the chief source being at Mount Garnet, North Queensland, with smaller quantities near the southern border around Stanthorpe.

Lead and Zinc production has increased with the growth of Mount Isa. After gold and coal they were the most important minerals produced, but during the 1939-1945 War copper supplanted them. Subsequent to the outbreak of war their combined value exceeded the value of the gold output. Early in 1943, however, the production of these minerals was suspended in favour of copper, and in 1944 and 1945 there was no

- production at all. In 1946, production was resumed, and by 1950 the combined value of these metals was eight times as great as in 1939. The quantity produced, however, was still below the 1939 level.

Coal production, most of which is consumed locally, showed a steady growth until it reached over $1,000,000$ tons in 1913. From 1913 to 1940, annual production was usually about $1,000,000$ tons, but during the war it : rose sharply, and in 1950 it was $2,321,000$ tons. Ipswich is the main coal field, followed by Clermont, Bowen, Maryborough, and Callide, and small amounts are mined in the Toowoomba, Rockhampton, and other
districts. At Blair Athol, on the Clermont field, and also on the Callide field, coal is being obtained by open-cut methods. Large-scale operations on the Callide field commenced late in 1948. The railway to Rockhampton is being improved to increase its carrying capacity, and meanwhile large quantities of coal are being transported by road to the port of Gladstone.

Rutile-Zircon-Ilmenite-Monazite is produced from beach deposits on the south-east coast of Queensland. These minerals are extensively used for munitions, welding rods, and other purposes.

State Batteries, fc.-To assist the mining industry, the State for many years has operated a number of batteries and ore treatment plants. The Oaks State battery at Kidston, and the Venus mill at Charters Towers, deal with gold ores; the State treatment works at Irvinebank treat tin ore; and crushings of tin ore used to be made by the State battery at Bamford, which was sold during 1949. With the exception of Irvinebank, all these ceased to function during the 1939-1945 War, but the Oaks battery (which did not operate during 1949 and 1950) and the Venus mill (which is operating under a lease from the Mines Department) resumed operations in 1947. The Government also operates a number of drills in experimental work testing the various fields. There is a government assay office at Cloncurry, to which 828 samples were submitted during 1950, and the Mines Department operates several compressor and pumping plants in various parts of the State.

State Coal Mines.-The State Government operates three coal minesat Collinsville (near Bowen), Styx (north of Rockhampton), and Mount Mulligan (inland from Cairns). The output of these three mines amounted to 8 per cent. of the State's coal production in 1950.

Persons Engaged.-The number of persons engaged in mining in Queensland in 1950 was 7,038 , or 6.0 per 1,000 population. Including workers in smelters and quarries, the number was 8,196. Details for the last ten years are shown in the following table.

Presons Engaged in Mining, Queensland.

| Year. | Metaliferous Mining. |  | Coal Mining. |  | Smelters, Mills, \&ce. | Quarries. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Above Ground | Under Ground. | Above Ground. | Under Ground. |  |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1941 | 2,217 | 2,839 | 625 | 2,261 | 867 | 422 | 9,231 |
| 1942 | 1,521 | 1,844 | 634 | 2,204 | 691 | 273 | 7,167 |
| 1943 | 1,538 | 1,299 | 682 | 2,219 | 541 | 291 | 6,550 |
| 1944 | 1,495 | ${ }^{2} 1,013$ | 716 | 2,202 | 588 | 238 | 6,252 |
| 1945 | 1,196 | 1,040 | 746 | 2,222 | 550 | 214 | 5,968 |
| 1946 | 1,576 | 1,306 | 881 | 2,329 | 601 | 330 | 7,023 |
| 1947 | 1,548 | 1,536 | 943 | 2,394 | 689 | 285 | 7,395 |
| 1948 | 1,692 | 1,486 | 897 | 2,438 | 671 | 274 | 7,458 |
| 1949 | 1,833 | 1,597 | 1,005 | 2,398 | 704 | 303 | 7,840 |
| 1950 | 2,064 | 1,481 | 1,057 | 2,436 | 801 | 357 | 8,196 |

Mineral Production in Various States.-In 1948, Queensland displaced Western Australia as the second mineral-producing State. New South Wales owes its leading position to coal and silver-lead.

Mineral Production, Australia, 1949.

| Mineral. | New South <br> Wales. | Victoria. | Queensland. | South <br> Australia. | Western <br> Australia. | Tasmania. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

$a$ The bulk of silver and lead is contained in the concentrates, \&c., dispatched from the Broken Hill field and treated outside the State. Its value is included in "Other".
$b$ Including brown coal in Victoria. $\quad c$ Including salt and iron.
Particulars of accidents in mines, quarries, and smelters in Queensland for the last ten years are given hereunder.

Accidents in Mines, Quarries, \&C., Queensland.

| Year. | Mines. |  |  | Smelters, \&c. |  |  | Quarries. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidents. | Persons. |  | Accidents. | Persons. |  | Accidents. | Persons: |  |
|  |  | Killed. | Injured. |  | Killed. | Injured. |  | Killed. | Injured. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1941 | 253 | 7 | 247 | 62 | 1 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1942 | 311 | 8 | 304 | 75 | 1 | 74 | 2 | . | 2 |
| 1943 | 277 | 7 | $271 \cdot$ | 96 | 1 | 95 |  | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |
| 1944 | 310 | 5 | 305 | 68 | 1 | 67 |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| 1945 | 341 | 7 | 337 | 74 | 1 | 73 | 4 | $\cdots$ | 4 |
| 1946 | 306 | 8 | 301 | 67 |  | 67 | 2 | 2 | $\cdots$ |
| 1947 | 361 | 5 | 358 | 77 | 2 | 75 |  |  | . |
| 1948 | 297 | 5 | 292 | 54 | 1 | 53 |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| 1949 | 280 | 5 | 275 | 61 | 1 | 60 |  |  | - |
| 1950 | 327 | 4 | 323 | 72 |  | 72 | 1 | 1 | $\cdots$ |

Quarries.-The following table shows the quantities and values of the different types of stone raised during the year ended 30th June, 1950.

Quarries, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Class of Stone. | Stone Produced. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Building Stone. | Macadam, <br> Ballast, \&c. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Quantity. } \end{aligned}$ | Total Value. |
|  | Cub. Yds. | Cub. Yds. | Cub. Yds. | £ |
| Felstone, Porphyry |  | 124,515 | 124,515 | 61,802 |
| Blue Metal | 1,352 | 63,368 | 64,720 | 40,876 |
| Limestone |  | 47,734 | 47,734 | 35,610 |
| Freestone, Sandstone | 11,030 372 | 24,820 10139 | 35,850 | 31,102 |
| Other . . | 194 | 322,221 | 10,511 322,415 | 8,689 81,667 |
| Total | 12,948 | 592,797 | 605,745 | 259,746 |

a Stone fashioned at the quarry.

## 9. TIMBER.

Queensland possesses the largest area in any Australian State suitable for permanent forestry production, and its native timber resources have been an important asset in a continent not well endowed with soft woods. The exploitation of these timber assets has been an aid to settlement, but it has proceeded at a pace which threatens to exhaust accessible supplies long before the products of a still inadequate re-forestation can replace them. In the process, however, this exploitation of wasting assets adds considerably to production.

The native timbers are chiefly in two large and widely separated areas. In the south, the timber country extends from the border ranges to beyond Maryborough. This is the main pine-hardwood belt, which extends also to the margins of the sub-tropical region in New South Wales. The most important forest species are Cypress Pine, Ironbark, and Spotted Gum. In the north, the "rain forest'" or jungle timbers comprise, in addition to pine, a great variety of first-class cabinet woods. Very large quantities have been destroyed in the process of farm clearing, but large quantities remain and are being used to an increasing extent for fine building construction, furniture, and veneers. Queensland Walnut, Maple, Silkwood, Black Bean, and some others are well known. The inferiority of others is due to their variety rather than to their quality. There has been a rapid increase in the production of plywood and veneers in recent years. Thinnings from exotic pine plantations established by the Forestry Department are already making an appreciable contribution to the softwood needs of the State, $8,384,000$ super. feet having been milled in 1949-50.

Chapter 6 on Land and Settlement includes an outline of the operations of the Forestry Department, and particulars of certain timbers.

There were 588 sawmills, 19 plywood mills, and 73 case mills from which returns were received for 1949-50. Operations of sawmills for five
years are shown in the following table. The figures for timber produced do not include the sawn output of plywood mills (nil in 1949-50) and case mills ( $1,578,000$ super. feet), nor the sawn equivalent of timber used by case mills ( $7,450,000$ super. feet) and plywood mills.

Sawmills, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mills . . . No. | 303 | 360 | 393 | 526 | 588 |
| Workers ${ }^{\text {a }}$. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ No. | 4,884 | 5,626 | 5,909 | 6,537 | 6,736 |
| Salaries and Wages ${ }^{\text {b }}$ ¢ | 1,236,786 | 1,427,926 | 1,681,109 | 2,072,749 | 2,334,205 |
| Land, Buildings, and Plant $\pm$ | 907,501 | 1,058,530 | 1,162,710 | 1,505,521 | 1,790,280 |
| Sawn Timber Produced c |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pine . . 1,000 S. Ft. | 72,383 | 71,628 | 67,976 101,558 | 62,203 124,490 | 59,618 130,114 |
| Hardw'd 1,000 S. Ft. | 72,584 | 94,652 | 101,558 | 124,490 35,449 | 130,114 33,574 |
| Other 1,000 S. Ft. | 17,498 | 27,670 | 32,250 | 35,449 | 33,574 |
| Total 1,000 S. Ft. | 162,465 | 193,950 | 201,784 | 222,142 | 223,306 |
| Value of Sawn Timber ${ }^{d}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pine . . . £ | 1,373,511 | 1,266,230 | 1,399,120 | 1,360,949 | 1,475,398 |
| Hardwood .. £ | 1,336,545 | 1,856,411 | 2,259,598 | 3,150,469 | 3,643,086 |
| Other .. | 396,988 | 633,047 | 865,372 | 1,030,640 | 1,050,673 |
| Total .. £ | 3,107,044 | 3,755,688 | 4,524,090 | 5,542,058 | 6,169,157 |

a Average number of workers during period of operation, including working proprietors.
${ }^{3}$ Excluding working proprietors' drawings.
c Only locally-grown timber included.
d Including an estimate for timber sawn and used in further production in the same works.

The sawmills were distributed in 1949-50 among the three main divisions of the State as follows:-Southern, 445; Central, 55; Northern, 88. The Southern division accounted for $160,250,745$ super. feet of sawn native timber, the Central division for $12,675,721$ super. feet, and the Northern for $50,379,582$ super. feet.

Operations of plywood mills are shown in the following table, and reference to the marketing of plywood is made in Chapter 10.

Plywood Mills, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mills . . . No. | 13 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 19 |
| Workers $a$. . No. | 839 | 1,096 | 1,175 | 1,294 | 1,478 |
| Salaries and Wages ${ }^{\text {b }} \mathfrak{f}$ | 217,916 | 317,700 | 384,366 | 509,150 | 611,141 |
| Land, Buildings, Plantf | 197,648 | 221,843 | 224,108 | 265,928 | 339,050 |
| Logs Used 1,000 S. Ft. | 30,429 | 28,491 | 32,429 | 34,335 | 36,177 |
| Plywood 1,000 Sq. Ft. | 73,581 | 87,180 | 99,823 | 104,262 | 111,048 |
| Veneers 1,000 Sq. Ft. | 19,612 | 27,276 | 16,788 | 18,463 | 18,008 |
| Value of Plywood $\boldsymbol{f}$ | 795,387 | 1,000,358 | 1,500,570 | 1,726,180 | 1,917,361 |
| Value of Veneers $£$ | 67,367 | 109,337 | 116,834 | 90,253 | 104,947 |

[^17]
## 10. MANUFACTURING.

For statistical purposes a factory has been defined in Australia as an establishment engaged in making or repairing articles, in which four or more workers are employed, or where some form of mechanical power is used. Thus all but the smallest manual workshops are included. At a Conference of Statisticians held in 1937 it was decided not to include electricity and gas establishments amongst ordinary factories, and these establishments are excluded from the figures given throughout this section. (For particulars of these, see section 11 of this chapter.)

Manufacturing in Various States.-The following figures, compiled in accordance with the above definition, include practically all manufacturing operations.

Factories, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estab- } \\ & \text { lish- } \\ & \text { ments. } \end{aligned}$ | Workers. $a$ |  | Salaries and Wages. | Capital Values. |  | Output. | Production. d |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males. | Females. |  | Machinery and Plant. | Land and B'ldings. |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| N.S.W. | 16,215 | 278,766 | 98,284 | 159,163 | 94,666 | 103,142 | 672,594 | 274,174 |
| Vic. | 13,124 | 212,595 | 87,257 | 128,094 | 72,741 | 80,807 | 516,555 | 215,693 |
| Q'land | 4,433 | 71,565 | 16,005 | 34,032 | 23,878 | 19,441 | 170,709 | 60,092 |
| S.A. | 3,007 | 61,648 | 15,294 | 32,894 | 18,836 | 22,237 | 137,890 | 51,098 |
| W.A. | 2,904 | 32,500 | 7,013 | 14,670 | 9,078 | 10,630 | 61,068 | 25,193 |
| Tas. | 1,451 | 19,128 | 4,196 | 9,550 | 9,294 | 7,848 | 44,356 | 18,734 |
| Total | 41,134 | 676,202 | 228,049 | 378,403 | 228,493 | 244,105 | 1,603,172 | 644,984 |

a Average for whole year, including working proprietors.
$b$ Excluding drawings of working proprietors.
c Book values as returned by factory owners.
d Output, less value of goods consumed in process of production.
The chief manufacturing States of Australia are New South Wales and Victoria. These two States have been favoured by their central position to serve an Australia-wide market, the advantages of large populations, and, in New South Wales, the possession of very extensive coal fields. In consequence of these facts, the Commonwealth tariffs have tended to give further impetus to the growth of manufactures in these States. Together, they accounted in 1949-50 for $£ 489,867,000$ out of a total value of production of $£ 644,984,000$ for all Australian manufactures. Of the remaining States, Queensland had the largest value of production by manufacturing. It is worth noting that while, in 1938-39, the development of manufacturing was greatest in New South Wales and Victoria, there was little variation in the value of production per head of population in the other four States. The war-time stimulus to manufacturing production, however, affected the various States unequally, and, in spite of much post-war development, manufacturing production per head was, in 1949-50, lower in Queensland than in South Australia or Tasmania, although higher than in Western Australia. For 1949-50, production per head was:-Victoria, £99•4; New South Wales, £86.4; South Australia, £74.4; Tasmania, £67.5; Queenslana; $£ 51 \cdot 7$; Western Australia, $£ 46.2$.

Development of Secondary Industries.-Under legislation passed in 1929, the Queensland Government has made advances and guaranteed loans to assist the development of new industries (see page 383). On 9th February, 1945, when war-time conditions were creating difficulties for secondary industries, and with a view to post-war development, the Government decided to appoint a departmental committee to make a detailed survey of existing secondary industries and to consider proposals for the expansion and development of such industries and the establishment of new industries. The Secondary Industries Development Committee was set up representing the State Electricity Commission, the Co-ordinatorGeneral of Public Works, the Bureau of Industry, and the Director of Employment. The Chairman of the State Electricity Commission, who was Chairman of the Committee, was also State Liaison Officer for the Commonwealth Secondary Industries Commission. The Committee collaborated with private organisations representative of secondary industries throughout the State, made a detailed survey of secondary industries based on a regional plan, and also conducted a number of special investigations into particular industries and problems affecting industries. Its report was presented to Parliament in September, 1946.

In December, 1946, legislation provided for the establishment of a Secondary Industries Division within the Department of Labour and Industry, with a Director of Secondary Industries, as recommended by the Secondary Industries Development Committee. The new division, which took over the administration of Industries Assistance from the Bureau of Industry, advises and assists worthwhile industries.

Manufacturing in Queensland.-The following table summarises the operations of Queensland factories for five years.

Factories, Queensland.

| Year. | Estab lishments. | Work ers. $a$ | Salaries and Wages Paid.$b$ | Capital Values. |  | Output. | Production. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Machinery and Plant. | Land and Buildings. |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | £ | f | £ | $\stackrel{f}{\text { f }}$ | $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{\text { L }}$ |
| 1945-46 | 2,882 | 65,383 | 17,615,548 | 15,884,167 | 13,466,498 | 88,739,28 | 42 |
| 1946-47 | 3,305 | 71,108 | 19,876,781 | 16,852,798 | 14,462,400 | 97,534,238 | 34,238,883 |
| 1947-48 | 3,580 | 76,108 | 23,656,540 | 18,288,329 | 15,579,956 | 22,323,96 | 1,796,641 |
| 1948-49 | 4,020 | 82,339 | $28,831,949$ | 21,400,749 | 17,278,024 | 50,903,54 $70,709,00$ | 02,271,698 |
| 1949-50 | 4,433 | 89,163 | 34,031,762 | 23,878,204 | 19,441,391 |  | 60,091,091 |

a Aggregate of average number of workers employed during period each factory was operating.
$b$ Exeluding drawings of working proprietors.
$c$ Output, less value of goods consumed in process of production.
In the above table, the last column, "Production", represents the value of the wealth produced by the factories as such. This is the amount which the goods they made are worth in excess of the value of the things which they had to use to make these goods. (No allowance has been made for depreciation, and certain overhead expenses, such as insurance, which strictly should have been deducted to arrive at this figure, but it is not considered practicable to deduct these.) In manufacturing, many goods are treated in several factories, the output of one
becoming the raw material of another. Hence such commodities are counted more than once in the aggregate value of output and raw materials. The value of production is assessed without such duplications and should be used in judging activity in manufacturing as a whole. It is the fund which provides wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rent. In 1949-50, production of factories ( $£ 60,092,000$ ) was worth a little more than half the value of the net production of primary industries ( $£ 119,188,000$ ).

Fuller particulars than those in the following pages are given for meatworks on page 145; butter and cheese factories, pages 153 and 154 ; sugar mills, page 162; and sawmills and plywood mills, page 173.

Statistical Divisions.-Details of factories in Statistical Divisions and in Cities are shown in the following table.

Factortes, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Divisions and Cities. | Estab-lishments. | Workers. $a$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Salaries } \\ \text { and Wages. } \\ b \end{gathered}$ | Output. | Production (Value Added). | Land, Buildings. and Plant: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | $\mathfrak{f}$ | £ | f | £ |
| Metropolitan.. | 1,618 | 46,724 | 17,464,896 | 78,583,106 | 30,966,523 | 18,051,857 |
| Moretone . | 510 | 8,393 | 3,180,336 | 12,906,578 | 4,392,298 | - 2,746,461 |
| Ipswich . | 99 482 | 5,084 | 2,183,358 | 5,703,721 | 2,625,432 | 1,217,890 |
| Maryborough Bundaberg. . | 482 65 | 6,789 1,318 | 2,433,109 | 15,447,249 | 4,218,724 | 3,693,661 |
| Bundaberg. Gympie . | 65 73 | 1,318 | 500,466 132,369 | 3,410,691 | 1,006,879 | 635,728 |
| Maryborough | 72 | 2,196 | 132,369 822,492 | 1,317,812 | 221,755 | 208,355 |
| Downs | 595 | 6,152 | 2,132,289 | 12,280,319 | 1,154,205 | 596,277 |
| Toowoomba | 175 | 3,463 | 1,286,472 | 11,864,035 | 3,414,246 | 2,547,734 |
| Warwick | 39 | 382 | 141,512 | 901,880 | 1,222,550 | 1,278,863 |
| Roma | 73 | 319 | 84,094 | 444,777 | 152,074 | 158,926 |
| South Western | 39 | 199 | 52,661 | 147,178 | -93,529 | 152,465 |
| Total South | 3,317 | 68,576 | 25,347,385 | 119,392,923 | 43,237,394 | 27,261,104 |
| Rockhampton | 301 | 6,136 | 2,581,033 | 13,504,264. | 4,334,983 | 2,588,141 |
| Rockhampton | 762 | 4,019 | 1,693,822 | 7,626,513 | 2,382,012 | 1,183,796 |
| Cent. Western | 78 | 385 | 123,395 | 385,689 | 208,674 | 138,448 |
| Far Western. . | 10 | 30 | 7,650 | 20,299 | 13,072 | 15,707 |
| Total Central | 389 | 6,551 | 2,712,078 | 13,910,252 | 4,556,729 | 2,742,296 |
| Mackay | 147 | 2,665 | 1,147,776 | 8,096,768 | 2,242,545 | 2,166,079 |
| Maokay | 80 | 848 | 290,335 | 929,121 | 466,208 | 275,697 |
| Townsville . | 230 | 4,718 | 2,035,339 | 9,730,141 | 2,991,976 | 3,944,880 |
| Ch. Towers | 27 | 133 | 31,908 | 143,672 | 66,632 | 43,588 |
| Townsville. | 134 | 2,851 | 1,207,558 | 3,832,362 | 1,615,622 | 1,149,803 |
| Cairns | 314 | 6,275 | 2,617,763 | 14,192,660 | 4,121,024 | 6,526,779 |
| Cairns | 76 | 1,906 | 775,422 | 2,297,910 | 1,148,310 | 1,026,094 |
| North Western | $\stackrel{9}{27}$ | 80 298 | 30,694 | 58,542 | 38,714 | 18,437 |
|  | 27 | 298 | 140,727 | 5,327,720 | 2,903,309 | 660,020 |
| Total North | 727 | 14,036 | 5,972,299 | 37,405,831 | 12,297,568 | 13,316,195 |
| Total Q'land. . | 4,433 | 89,163 | 34,031,762 | 70,709,006 | 60,091,691 | 43,319,595 |

[^18]Southern Queensland factories, in 1949-50, accounted for 72 per cent. of the State's total factory production. Brisbane, the main industrial centre of the State, has a large variety of industries of all types, and Ipswich has the main workshops of the extensive railway system of Queensland. Sawmills and butter factories are the main types of factories in the rest of Moreton and in the Maryborough and Downs Divisions, and nearly all the cheese factories are situated in these areas, particularly in the Downs Division. About 20 per cent. of the State's factory production in 1949-50 was from Northern Queensland. Sugar mills, meatworks, smelting works, and sawmills were most important. The remaining $7 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of production was from Central Queensland, the most important factories being meatworks at Gladstone and Rockhampton, and butter factories. There is a cotton ginnery at Rockhampton.

Metropolitan factories accounted for $£ 30,966,523$, or 51.5 per cent., of the total factory production of the State for 1949-50, and provided 51.3 per cent. of the total salaries and wages. For the eleven years since the last pre-war year (1938-39), the increase in factory employment in the metropolitan area ( 66 per cent.) was practically the same as the increase for the State as a whole ( 65 per cent.).

Of the individual cities outside Brisbane, the greatest factory development is in Ipswich where production in 1949-50 ( $£ 2,625,432$ ) was worth more per head of population than in Brisbane. This was also the case in Maryborough where production was $£ 1,154,205$. Both these cities have large engineering works constructing railway rolling stock and other machinery. Rockhampton followed Ipswich, with production valued at $£ 2,382,012$, and, like Townsville, where production was worth $£ 1,615,622$, its largest industries were meatworks and railway workshops. The main contributors to Toowoomba's $£ 1,927,761$ production were the manufacture of agricultural implements, bacon, flour, butter, and cheese.

Factories in Statistical Divisions, 1949-50.

| Industry. | Estabments | $\underset{a}{\text { Workers }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Salaries } \\ \text { and Wages. } \\ b \end{gathered}$ | Output. | Production (Value Added) | Land, Buildings, and Plant. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Metropolitan Division. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Butter and Cheese | 4 | 203 | 79,837 | 763,325 | 165,371 | 74,214 |
| Meat (incl. Bacon) | 13 | 2,581 | 1,247,883 | 14,408,920 | 2,350,281 | 1,172,880 |
| Other Food, Drink | 227 | 5,473 | 2,033,091 | 14,701,638 | 4,819,401 | 3,803,347 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 66 | 1,745 | 694,137 | 2,699,823 | 1,126,798 | 428,909 |
| Wool Scours, \&c... | 6 | 273 | 139,401 | 904,412 | 291,991 | 109,583 |
| Boots and Shoes | 26 | 1,597 | 509,934 | 1,379,838 | 662,187 | 243,273 |
| Millinery, Dressmkg | 67 | 1,775 | 400,825 | 1,254,615 | 626,713 | 217,552 |
| All Other Clothing | 159 | 4,328 | 1,184,960 | 3,727,622 | 1,857,877 | 720,904 |
| Vehicles :. . | 167 | 4,695 | 1,860,875 | 5,134,856 | 3,792,175 | 1,357,786 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 309 | 10,247 | 4,115,374 | 12,910,386 | 6,242,135 | 4,436,065 |
| Printing, Stationery | 93 | 3,481 | 1,418,128 | 4,672,432 | 2,441,564 | $1,786,181$ $3,701,163$ |
| Other Industries . . | 481 | 10,326 | 3,780,451 | 16,025,239 | 6,590,030 |  |
| Total | 1,618 | 46,724 | 17,464,896 | 78,583,106 | 30,966,523 | 18,051,857 |

Factories in Statistical Divisions, 1949-50-continued.

| Industry. | Estab- <br> lish- <br> ments. | Workers <br> $a$ | Salaries <br> and Wages. <br> $b$ | Output. | Production <br> (Value <br> Added). |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | No. | No. | $£$ | Land, <br> Buidings, <br> and Plant. |  |

Moreton Division (excluding Metropolitan).

|  | 14 | 324 | 138,254 | 4,221,550 | 196,824 | 421,780 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Food, Drink | 134 | 797 | 222,996 | 1,426,768 | 495,003 | 521,318 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 146 | 1,656 | 575,843 | 1,656,856 | 835,668 | 455,361 |
| Clothing | 28 | 547 | I09,436 | 316,592 | 163,969 | 62,092 |
| Vehicles | 78 | 3,378 | 1,616,620 | 3,172,876 | 1,860,784 | 726,992 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 25 | 208 | 65,261 | 187,196 | 110,462 | 76,213 |
| Printing, Stationery | 11 | 131 | 45,072 | 107,707 | 69,980 | 59,337 |
| Other Industries . . | 74 | 1,352 | 406,854 | 1,817,033 | 659,608 | 423,368 |
| Total | 510 | 8,393 | 3,180,336 | 12,906,578 | 4,392,298 | 2,746,461 |

Maryborough Division.

| Raw Sugar | 8 | 1,206 | 51 | , | 1,015,475 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Butter and Cheese | 17 | 313 | 131,375 | 4,529,691 | 212,442 | 404,835 |
| Other Food, Drink | 95 | 729 | 235,808 | 2,995,761 | 707,112 | 670,250 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 105 | 1,398 | 483,450 | 1,334,882 | 743,815 | 363,933 |
| Clothing | 39 | 243 | 46,262 | 122,498 | 79,086 | 60,080 |
| Vehicles | 102 | 943 | 325,196 | 718,241 | 451,244 | 263,407 |
| Other Metal | 34 | 1,267 | 478,135 | 1,032,640 | 649,849 | 236,838 |
| Other Industries | 13 | 145 | 53,201 | 125,214 | 89,634 | 73,893 |
| Other Industries | 69 | 545 | 159,831 | 464,802 | 270,067 | 162,546 |
| Total | 2 | 6,789 | 2,433,109 | 15,447,249 | 4,218,724 | 3,693,661 |

Downs Division.

| Butter and Cheese | 46 | 524 | 231,002 | 4,575,717 | 13 | 518,563 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Meat (incl. Bacon) | 5 | 360 | 167,647 | 1,353,704 | 229,644 | 155,055 |
| Other Food, Drink | 117 | 686 | 221,585 | 1,655,110 | 481,347 | 470,554 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 118 | 896 | 265,752 | - 971,516 | 481,296 | 229,670 |
| Clothing | 41 | 511 | 108,635 | 242,108 | 171,942 | 138,392 |
| Vehicles | 158 | 1,179 | 402,881 | 1,067,273 | 626,233 | 423,551 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 27 | 1,306 | 502,361 | 1,309,711 | 678,364 | 262,460 |
| Printing, Stationery | 19 | 243 | 90,255 | 245,492 | 150,856 | 114,938 |
| Other Industries | 64 | 7 | 142,171 | 443,404 | 231,551 | 234,551 |
| Total | 595 | 6,152 | 2,132,289 | 11,864,035 | 3,414,246 | 2,547,7 |

## Roma Division.

| Food and Drink .. | 20 | 67 | 15,380 | 233,558 | 38,455 | 70,785 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 18 | 89 | 22,629 | 73,676 | 39,996 | 21,921 |
| Metal Industries . | 27 | 135 | 39,958 | 122,510 | 62,749 | 48,882 |
| Other Industries . | 8 | 28 | 6,127 | 15,033 | 10,874 | 17,338 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | .. | 73 | 319 | 84,094 | 444,777 | 152,074 |

Factories in Statistical Divisions, 1949-50-continued.

| Industry. | Estab- <br> lish- <br> ments. | Workers <br> $a$ | Salaries <br> and Wages. <br> $b$ | Output. | Production <br> (Value <br> Added). | Land, <br> Buildings, <br> and Plant. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | No. | $£$ | $:$ | $£$ | $£$ | $£$ |

South Western Division.

| Food and Drink .. | 11 | 32 | 5,163 | 31,401 | 14,041 | 9,732 |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 3 | 5 | 440 | 4,277 | 2,041 | 2,280 |  |
| Clothing . | $\ldots$ | 3 | 16 | 3,808 | 13,084 | 7,485 | 4,209 |
| Metal Industries . | 16 | 123 | 38,182 | 85,363 | 60,123 | 36,487 |  |
| Other Industries . | 6 | 23 | 5,068 | 13,053 | 9,839 | 9,757 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | .. | 39 | 199 | 52,661 | 147,178 | 93,529 | 62,465 |

Rockhampton Division.

| Butter and Cheese | 7 | 177 | 77,653 | $1,778,041$ | 175,493 | 254,195 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Meat (incl. Bacon) | 3 | 2,058 | $1,013,710$ | $6,053,022$ | $1,256,774$ | 626,935 |
| Other Food, Drink | 57 | 437 | 129,442 | 820,185 | 337,606 | 242,833 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 46 | 274 | 70,204 | 259,834 | 153,562 | 74,749 |
| Clothing . . | . | 30 | 169 | 33,284 | 103,671 | 56,927 |
| Vehicles . | 72 | 1,226 | 522,868 | 977,505 | 662,906 | 295,007 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 25 | 1,084 | 473,070 | $2,438,323$ | $1,280,079$ | 844,151 |
| Printing, Stationery | 9 | 127 | 44,745 | 142,261 | 85,860 | 67,487 |
| Other Industries . | 52 | 584 | 216,057 | 931,422 | 325,776 | 141,794 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\ldots$ | 301 | 6,136 | $2,581,033$ | $13,504,264$ | $4,334,983$ | 22,588,141

Central Western Division.

| Food and Drink . . | 24 | 67 | 13,977 | 64,207 | 33,692 | 24,900 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 9 | 55 | 16,540 | 64,738 | 36,302 | 15,861 |
| Wool Scours, \&c. . | 3 | 24 | 12,389 | 24,295 | 18,400 | 32,904 |
| Clothing . | . | 8 | 37 | 7,196 | 18,036 | 10,472 |
| Metal Industries . | 26 | 171 | 63,429 | 187,218 | 92,659 | 49,480 |
| Other Industries . . | 8 | 31 | 9,864 | 27,195 | 17,149 | 6,312 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | .. | 78 | 385 | 123,395 | 385,689 | 208,674 |

Far Western Division.

| Metal Industries | 4 | 11 | 3,606 | 8,494 | 5,849 | 5,614 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Industries | 6 | 19 | 4,044 | 11,805 | 7,223 | 10,093 |
| Total | 70) | 30 | 7,650 | 20,299 | 13,072 | 15,707 |

Mackay Division.

| Raw Sugar | 8 | 1,447 | 742,447 | 6,523,866 | 1,472,194 | 1,642,116 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Food, Drink | 33 | 286 | 103,378 | 635,340 | 260,986 | 245,732 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 17 | 144 | 41,972 | 143,658 | 61,041 | 48,445 |
| Clothing .. . | 11 | 108 | 27,380 | 74,833 | 43,481 | 12,930 |
| Vehicles | 38 | 243 | 77,416 | 277,627 | 139,987 | 83,753 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 14 | 238 | 92,120 | 251,888 | 157,620 | 52,057 |
| Printing, Stationery | 5 | 64 | 22,892 | 60,969 | 41,038 | 28,872 |
| Other Industries . . | 21 | 135 | 40,171 | 128,587 | 66,198 | 52,174 |
| Total | 147 | 2,665 | 1,147,776 | 8,096,768 | 2,242,545 | 2,166,079 |

Factories in Statistical Divisions, 1949-50-continued.

| Industry. | Estab-lishments | Workers <br> $a$ | Salaries and Wages. $b$ | Output. | Production (Value: Added). | Land, Buildings, and Plant. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | $\dot{\mathfrak{E}}$ | $£$ | £ | £ |

Townsville Division.

| Raw Sugar | 4 | 74 | 384,847 | 3,351,457 | 763,647 | 1,976,823 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Meat (incl. Bacon) | 3 | 1,130 | 560,363 | 3,316,207 | 612,896 | 1,970,564 |
| Other Food, Drink | 65 | 392 | 111,971 | 581,452 | 281,700 | 248,648 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 10 | 194 | 74,608 | 247,061 | 89,953 | 52,959 |
| Clothing | 25 | 168 | 39,252 | 114,453 | 67,341 | 55,074 |
| Vehicles | 39 | 1,225 | 557,737 | 981,242 | 685,467 | 240,276 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 27 | 309 | 111,806 | 309,116 | 158,463 | 131,883 |
| Printing, Stationery | 11 | 147 | 51,376 | 150,081 | 100,830 | 82,449 |
| Other Industries | 46 | 412 | 143,379 | 679,072 | 231,679 | 186,204 |
| Total | 230 | 4,718 | 2,035,339 | 9,730,141 | 2,991,976 | 3,944,880 |

Cairns Division.

| Raw Sugar | 10 | 2,304 | 1,138,772 | 9,057,435 | 1,807,052 | 4,628,632 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Butter and Cheese | 4 | 73 | 33,527 | 556,612 | 77,843 | 95,552 |
| Other Food, Drink | 70 | 655 | 225,728 | 1,221,119 | 448,546 | 745,274 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 68 | 1,755 | 698,652 | 1,847,647 | 988,831 | 432,974 |
| Clothing | 20 | 117 | 23,936 | 72,809 | 40,396 | 41,050 |
| Vehicles | 62 | 628 | 241,259 | 543,767 | 328,835 | 229,219 |
| Other Metal Indus. | 30 | 236 | 79,481 | 223,907 | 137,638 | 97,344 |
| Printing, Stationery | 10 | 135 | 51,563 | 143,866 | 103,246 | 69,679 |
| Other Industries | 40 | 372 | 124,845 | 525,498 | 188,637 | 187,055 |
| Total | 314 | 6,275 | 2,617,763 | 14,192,660 | 4,121,024 | 6,526,779 |

## Peninsula Division.

| Metal Industries . . | 4 | 66 | 27,976 | 46,000 | 32,807 | 13,716 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Industries . . | 5 | 14 | 2,718 | 12,542 | 5,907 | 4,721 |
| Total |  | 9 | 80 | 30,694 | 58,542 | 38,714 |

North Western Division.

| Food and Drink $\ldots$ | 15 | 58 | 15,840 | 75,691 | 40,401 | 42,666 |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Metal Industries $\ldots$ | 9 | 220 | 115,892 | $5,232,253$ | $2,852,714$ | 599,951 |  |
| Other Industries $\ldots$ | 3 | 20 | 8,995 | 19,776 | 10,194 | 17,403 |  |
| Total | $\ldots$ | 27 | 298 | 140,727 | $5,327,720$ | $2,903,309$ | 660,020 |

Total State $\quad .|4,433| 89,163 \mid 34,031,762170,709,00660,091,69143,319,595$

[^19]Factories by Type.-All the States of Australia have among their manufacturing industries a large proportion of local and workshop production, and of processing primary products, but the latter feature is most marked in Queensland. In the next table factories have been classified into three groups-processing, sheltered, and competitive.

Factories, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Statistical Division. | Processing. |  | Sheltered. |  | Competitive. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underset{a}{\text { Workers. }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Production } \\ & \text { (Value } \\ & \text { Added). } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{a}{\text { Workers. }}$ | Production (Value Added). Added) | $\underset{a}{\text { Workers. }}$ | Production (Value Added). |
|  | No. | ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | No. | ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | No. | $\underset{16.94 .757}{\mathfrak{£}}$ |
| Metropolitan | 7,838 | 6,139,572 | 13,346 | 8,562,194 | 25,540 | $\begin{aligned} & 16,264,757 \\ & 853,097 \end{aligned}$ |
| M.oreton ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2,378 | 1,285,996 | 4,089 | 2,253,205 | 1,926 | 853,097 $1,090,244$ |
| Maryborough | 3,195 | 2,232,849 | 1,824 | 895,631 | 1,770 | 1,090,244 |
| Downs | 1,987 | 1,237,981 | 2,102 | 1,147,795 | 2,063 | 1,028,470 |
| Roma | 119 | 62,367 | 186 | 85,813 | 14 | 3,894 |
| South Western | 17 | 4,541 | 154 | 72,754 | 28 | 16,234 |
| Total South | 15,534 | 10,963,306 | 21,701 | 13,017,392 | 31,341 | 19,256,696 |
| Rockhampton | 3,446 | 2,795,929 | 1,891 | 1,137,382 | 715 | 379,762 |
| Central Western | ) 88 | 59,180 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}230 \\ 105\end{array}\right.$ | 120,220 | 76 |  |
| Far Western |  | 50,180 | $\{105$ | 30,504 | . |  |
| Total Central | 3,534 | 2,855,109 | 2,226 | 1,288,106 | 791 | 413,514 |
| Mackay | 1,738 | 1,719,801 | 499 | 281,245 | 428 | 241,499 |
| Townsville | 2,170 | 1,516,966 | 1,906 | 1,130,960 | 642 | 344,050 |
| Cairns . | 4,313 | 2,957,282 | 1,286 | 688,681 | 676 | 475,061 |
| Peninsula | ) 207 |  |  | 38,714 | . | .. |
| North Western | $\}^{207}$ | 2,843,763 |  | 59,546 |  |  |
| Total North | 8,428 | 9,037,812 | 3,862 | 2,199,146 | 1,746 | 1,060,610 |
| Total Q'land | 27,496 | 22,856,227 | 27,789 | 16,504,644 | 33,878 | 20,730,820 |

a Aggregate of average number of workers employed during period each factory was operating.
$b$ Excluding the metropolitan area.
Processing works are an essential part of primary production, and are such that, owing to the bulky or perishable nature of the raw material which they treat, they must be established close to the production of this material. Large industries under this heading in Queensland include sugar mills, meatworks, and sawmills. Sheltered industries are those in which, through consideration of bulk or perishability or time, the factory has to be situated within reasonable distance of the market which it is to serve. This section includes bakeries, motor-repairing, newspapers, \&c. Competitive industries are the secondary production of the State in a truly competitive sense. They are free of any ties either to sources of raw materials or to the markets they serve, and show the tendency of factories to localise themselves when not bound by some fact of raw materials or markets. Compared with the pre-war year 1938-39, the number of workers in processing industries in 1949-50 increased by 39 per cent., while those in sheltered and competitive industries had increased by 67 and 92 per cent. respectively. In 1949-50, the metropolitan area had 75 per cent. of the workers in competitive industries, 48 per cent. of those in sheltered industries, and 29 per cent. of those in processing industries.

Although, in 1949-50, 75 per cent. of the workers in competitive industries were engaged in factories of the metropolitan area, the pro-
portion had fallen from 81 per cent. in 1938-39. During the intervening period there had been a very satisfactory growth of such industries in the provincial centres, where factory employment is still mainly of the processing and sheltered types. Growth of competitive industries was specially marked in the Downs Division, where employment in such establishments rose from 503 to 2,063 , an increase of 310 per cent. In Maryborough Division, the increase was from 735 to 1,770 , or 141 per cent., and in Cairns from 231 to 676, or 193 per cent. In Moreton, Rockhampton, Mackay, and Townsville Divisions the increase in employment in this group of industries was about 100 per cent., compared with 73 per cent. increase in the metropolitan area.

Employment.-The following table shows details for 1949-50, and totals for each of the last ten years, of employment in factories.

Factory Employment, Queensland, 1949-50.

a In terms of full employment for year.
b Number on pay-roll on pay-day nearest 15th June.

Females:-In 1910, 6,779 , or 20.0 per cent., of the workers in Queensland factories during the period each was operating were females; in 1920, 7,185 , or 16.6 per cent. At the onset of the depression female employment fell more slowly than male, 15.8 per cent. being females in 1925-26 and 17.7 per cent. in 1931-32, and during the recovery their increase was more rapid, the percentage of females for 1938-39 being 18.9. In the first four war years, male workers increased by 6,284, while female workers increased by 3,799 ; but the proportionate increase was much greater for females, and the proportion of females rose to a maximum of 22.0 per cent. in 1942-43. With a return towards peace-time conditions, the number of females decreased by 2,097 in the three years following 1942-43. In the next four years, their number rose again to exceed the 1942-43 peak by 2,038 , but a large increase of 19,123 males in these four years reduced the female proportion to $18 \cdot 3$ per cent. in 1949-50.

Juveniles.-The number of juveniles under 21 years of age employed in Queensland factories in June, 1950, was 14,949 , compared with 17,345 in 1942 and 14,559 in 1939. The numbers of juveniles of both sexes showed substantial increases in the early war years, but thereafter their numbers decreased until 1945-46. In 1950, boys and girls under 16 years were respectively 16.5 and 14.6 per cent. fewer than in 1939. Employment of youths and girls from 16 to 21 years has, however, increased since the end of the war (mainly during 1946-47 in the case of youths, and 1946-47 and 1948-49 in the case of girls), so that at June, 1950, there were more of them employed than in June, 1939. Employment of juveniles as a percentage of all employment of each sex at June, 1950, was:-under 16 years, males, $2 \cdot 1$; females, $7 \cdot 1$; 16 years and under 21 years, males, $10 \cdot 7$; females, $29 \cdot 1$.

Size of Establishment.-In the years before 1938-39, employment in factories of all size groups had been increasing. The increase was particularly marked in establishments with 11 to 20 workers, and in those with 101 workers or more. After 1938-39, war-time stimulation of the heavier industries, and the curtailment of non-essential production, which was largely the output of small establishments, caused a decrease in the employment provided in all sizes of factories up to 100 workers, and a big increase of employment in factories with 101 workers or more. With the return towards normal conditions the position changed. Large establishments with 101 workers or more lost some of their relative importance. Total employment in them fell from 36,492 in $1942-43$ to 31,749 in 1945-46, but increased again to 41,151 by $1949-50$, which, however, was only $46 \cdot 2$ per cent. of all factory workers, compared with $57 \cdot 1$ per cent. in 1942-43. From 1945-46 to 1949-50, employment in factories of all size groups increased, but the increases were relatively not so great in the larger as in the smaller factories. Percentages of total workers in factories. of various size groups in 1949-50, compared with their pre-war distribution (in braekets), were:-under 4 workers, 3.3 (4.2); 4 workers, 2.0 (2.0); 5 to 10 workers, $9.7(9.8) ; 11$ to 20 workers, 10.5 (10.8); 21 to 50 workers, 16.6 ( 15.8 ); 51 to 100 workers, 11.7 ( 14.6 ); 101 workers and over, 46.2 (42.7).

Of the industry groups shown in the following table for 1949-50, production was concentrated most heavily in large establishments in Meat (including Bacon), where 96 per cent. of employment was provided in works with more than 100 workers, Raw Sugar with 94 per cent., and Vehicles and Other Metal Industries each with 58 per cent. Vehicles also had a high proportion of workers ( 19 per cent.) in workshops with less than 11 workers. Small-scale organisation was most apparent in Other Food and Drink (which includes bakeries), where 30 per cent. of the workers were in establishments with less than 11 workers. For all industries together, 46 per cent. of the workers were engaged in establishments with more than 100 workers, and 15 per cent. in establishments with less than 11 workers.

## Factory Employment a, according to Size of Establishment, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Industry. | Number of Workers Engaged in Establishment. |  |  |  |  |  |  | All <br> Estah lishment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Under } \\ 4 . \end{array}$ | 4. | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \text { to } \\ & 10 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \text { to } \\ 20 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21 \text { to } \\ 50 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \text { to } \\ 100 . \end{gathered}$ | 101 and |  |
| Raw Sugar | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. 26 | No. 316 | No. <br> 5,556 | No. $5,898$ |
| Butter and Cheese | 34 | 40 | 121 | 423 | 675 | 242 | 120 | 1,655 |
| Meat (including Bacon) | 8 | 4 |  | 66 | 114 | 62 | 5,976 | 6,230 |
| Other Food and Drink | 810 | 488 | 1,530 | 850 | 1,514 | 1,398 | 2,765 | 9,355 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 393 | 240 | 1,276 | 1,474 | 1,704 | 1,067 | 2,060 | 8,214 |
| Wool Scours, \&c. |  | 8 | 24 | 58 | 50 | 86 | 107 | 333 |
| Boots and Shoes | 6 |  | 19 | 47 | 364 | 328 | 897 | 1,661 |
| Millinery \& Dressmkg. | 6 | 28 | 121 | 250 | 753 | 448 | 257 | 1,863 |
| All Other Clothing .. | 159 | 100 | 628 | 1,051 | 1,351 | 1,791 | 1,015 | 6,095 |
| Vehicles | 599 | 384 | 1,716 | 1,306 | 1,341 | 513 | 8,073 | 13,932 |
| Other Metal Industries | 228 | 160 | 970 | 1,410 | 2,262 | 1,349 | 8,827 | 15,206 |
| Printing \& Stationery | 102 | 36 | 399 | 501 | 773 | 685 | 2,020 | 1,516 |
| Other Industries | 569 | 288 | 1,873 | 1,965 | 3,417 | 2,166 | 3,927 | 14,205 |
| Total | 2,914 | 1,776 | 8,677 | 9,401 | 14,344 | 10,451 | 41,600 | 89,163 |

SUMMARY FOR TEN YEARS.

| 1940-41 |  |  | .. | 2,160 | 1,080 | 4,858 | 5,609 | 8,417 | 7,827 | 27,022 | 56,973 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1941-42 |  |  |  | 1,836 | 1,036 | 4,722 | 5,382 | 8,364 | 7,556 | 32,694 |  |
| 1942-43 |  |  |  | 1,645 | 1,084 | 4,236 | 5,443 | 7,585 | 7,470 | 36,492 |  |
| 1943-44 | 1 |  | $\cdots$ | 1,615 | 1,072 | 4,594 | 5,465 | 8,068 | 7,748 | 35,612 | 64,174 |
| 1944-45 |  |  |  | 1,677 | 1,080 | 5,046 | 5,830 | 8,341 | 8,197 | 34,709 | 64,880 |
| 1945-46 |  |  |  | 1,594 | 1,092 | 5,737 | 6,779 | 9,848 | 8,584 | 31,749 | 65,383 |
| 1946-47 |  |  |  | 1,751 | 1,340 | 6,728 | 7,767 | 11,592 | 9,548 | 32,382 |  |
| 1947-48 |  |  |  | 1,977 | 1,472 | 7,297 | 8,038 | 12,863 | 9,535 | 34,926 | 76,108 |
| 1948-49 |  |  | - | 2,469 | 1,564 | 8,383 | 8,312 | 13,457 | 9,127 | 39,027 | 82,339 |
| 1949-50 |  |  |  | 2,914 | 1,776 | 8,677 | 9,401 | 14,344 | 10,451 | 41,600 | 89,163 |

a Aggregate of average number of workers employed during period each establishment was operating.

Output and Costs.-Values of output, power, fuel and materials used, and salaries and wages paid in the factory industries of Queensland are given hereunder. (See page 175 for explanation of "Production''.)

Factory Output and Costs, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Industry. | Output. | Power, Fuel,Light. \&c., Used. | Other Materials Used. | Production (Value Added). | Salaries and Wages. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Raw Sugar | 23,626,547 | 280,521 | 18,138,843 | 5,207,183 | 2,879,035 |
| Butter and Cheese | 16,632,140 | 148,349 | 15,275,833 | 1,207,958 | 709,379 |
| Meat (incl. Bacon) | 25,512,974 | 413,201 | 20,591,830 | 4,507,943 | 3,028,332 |
| Other Food and Drink | 23,296,726 | 565,645 | 14,990,854 | 7,740,227 | 3,187,683 |
| Sawmills, Plywood | 9,309,052 | 156,934 | 4,591,696 | 4,560,422 | 2,945,346 |
| Wool Scours, \&c. | 950,944 | 20,674 | 605,838 | 324,432 | 163,523 |
| Boots and Shoes | 1,411,604 | 5,188 | 725,093 | 681,323 | 526,340 |
| Millinery \& Dressmkg. | 1,300,530 | 6,163 | 640,953 | 653,414 | 414,003 |
| All Other Clothing . | 4,729,479 | 48,244 | 2,227,157 | 2,454,078 | 1,554,759 |
| Vehicles | 13,274,837 | 150,186 | 4,364,777 | 8,759,874 | 5,738,110 |
| Other Metal Ind'stries | 23,943,555 | 396,274 | 11,238,013 | 12,309,268 | 6,073,393 |
| Printing \& Stationery | 5,679,571 | 56,872 | 2,516,597 | 3,106,102 | 1,792,187 |
| Other Industries | 21,041,047 | 589,074 | 11,872,506 | 8,579,467 | 5,019,672 |
| Total | 170,709,006 | 2,837,325 | 107,779,990 | 60,091,691 | 34,031,762 |

SUMMARY FOR TEN YEARS.

| 1940-41 |  |  | 68,709,975 | 1,175,092 | 46,711,764 | 20,823,119 | $11,919,079$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1941-42 |  |  | 74,456,263 | 1,370,274 | 49,136,295 | 23,949,694 | 14,206,432 |
| 1942-43 |  |  | 84,359,141 | 1,485,796 | 54,761,651 | 28,111,694 | 16,449,294 |
| 1943-44 |  |  | 88,066,054 | 1,501,456 | 57,586,299 | 28,978,299 | 17,739,848 |
| 1944-45 |  |  | 90,240,765 | 1,500,705 | 59,127,600 | 29,612,460 | 17,625,674 |
| 1945-46 | - | $\cdots$ | 88,739,284 | 1,523,601 | 58,110,241 | 29,105,442 | 17,615,548 |
| 1946-47 |  |  | 97,534,238 | 1,716,051 | 61,579,304 | 34,238,883 | 19,876,781 |
| 1947-48 |  |  | 122,323,963 | 1,989,099 | 78,538,223 | 41,796,641 | 23,656,540 |
| 1948-49 |  |  | 150,903,549 | 2,404,477 | 96,227,374 | 52,271,698 | 28,831,949 |
| 1949-50 |  |  | 170,709,006 | 2,837,325 | 107,779,990 | $60,091,691$ | 34,031,762 |

$a^{\prime}$ Excluding drawings of working proprietors.

Capital Employed.-The next table shows the horse-power of engines used, the value of capital equipment employed, and calculations showing the production, salaries and wages paid, and capital employed per worker. The capital values shown are depreciated book values as stated by the firms concerned. The table also shows the relative importance of each industry group per 1,000 of the State's population, and the change in total factory production per 1,000 population during the last ten years.

Factory Capital Employed, Próduction, \&C., Queensland, 1949-50.

| Industry. | Engines Used. | Land, Buildings, and Plant. | Per Worker. |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Per } \\ \text { loopo } \\ \text { Mean } \\ \text { Popula. } \\ \text { tion. } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Production. | Salaries wages. $\boldsymbol{a}$ | Land, Bldgs., and Plant. |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Produc- tion. |
|  | H.P. | £ | £ | £ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ |
| Raw Sugar | 62,286 | 9,855,662 | 883 | 488 | 1,671 | 4,477 |
| Butter and Cheese | 17,746 | 1,817,192 | 731 | 430 | 1,100 | 1,039 |
| Meat (including Bacon) | 22,139 | 3,031,740 | 737 | 495 | 496 | 3,876 |
| Other Food and Drink. . | 28,125 | 6,797,234 | 844 | 385 | 742 | 6,655 |
| Sawmills, Plywood Mills | 53,306 | 2,129,330 | 579 | 402 | 270 | 3,921 |
| Wool Scours, \&c. | 1,310 | 158,028 | 1,043 | 540 | 508 | 279 |
| Boots and Shoes | 622 | 251,604 | 421 | 330 | 155 | 586 |
| Millinery and Dressmkg. | 293 | 230,195 | 360 | 238 | 127 | 562 |
| All Other Clothing | 1,829 | 1,124,811 | 411 | 276 | 188 | 2,110 |
| Vehicles . | 20,069 | 3,765,861 | 632 | 438 | 272 | 7,531 |
| Other Metal Industries. . | 49,129 | 6,745,264 | 828 | 420 | 454 | 10,583 |
| Printing and Stationery | 6,672 | 2,309,189 | 690 | 411 | 513 | 2,671 |
| Other Industries | 46,224 | 5,103,485 | 617 | 380 | 367 | 7,376 |
| Total | 309,750 | 43,319,595 | 686 | 407 | 495 | 51,666 |

SUMMARY FOR TEN YEARS.

| 1940-41 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 203,841 | 28,048,930 | 369 | 220 | 496 | 20,179 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1941-42 | $\cdots$ | . | 208,186 | 28,784,668 | 392 | 241 | 472 | 23,108 |
| 1942-43 | . |  | 213,113 | 28,712,316 | 443 | 268 | 453 | 27,025 |
| 1943-44 | $\cdots$ |  | 218,220 | 27,857,942 | 455 | 287 | 437 | 27,477 |
| 1944-45 | . . |  | 231,479 | 28,438,466 | 469 | 289 | 450 | 27,714 |
| 1945-46 | . |  | 240,732 | 29,350,665 | 453 | 284 | 456 | 26,850 |
| 1946-47 | . |  | 261,100 | 31,315,198 | 486 | 282 | 445 | 31,207 |
| 1947-48 |  |  | 269,661 | 33,868,285 | 553 | 326 | 448 | 37,562 |
| 1948-49 |  |  | 291,860 | 38,678,773 | 640 | 369 | 474 | 46,065 |
| 1949-50 | . | $\cdots$ | 309,750 | 43,319,595 | 686 | 407 | 495 | 51,666. |

$a$ The figures in this column exclude working proprietors' drawings, and the rates are calculated on employees only.

Interpretation of the figures in the second part of the table should take account of price changes which occurred during the period and, in the case of the relatively fixed item of land, buildings and plant, of fluctuations in the number of workers engaged. After 1931-32, capital per worker declined as employment increased, first, following the low levels during the economic depression, and, later, as a result of the war-time impetus to factory production, but it has been increasing again since 1946-47. Wages and salaries per worker were moving gradually upwards before the war, but rose sharply between 1941-42 and 1943-44, and again in 1947-48, 1948-49, and 1949-50. In 1949-50 they were 95 per cent. above 1938-39, compared with an increase of 97 per cent. in production per worker.

Products.-The quantities of the principal products made by factories during the last five years are shown in the following table. The values of the same products are given in the table on the next page.

Quantities of Principal Factory Products, queensland.

| Commodity. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aerated Waters 1,000 Gal. | 7,164 | 7,301 | 6,768 | 8,041 | 8,841 |
| Arrowroot . . . Tons | 691 | 375 | 465 | 546 | 534 |
| Beer . . . 1,000 Gal. | 11,339 | 13,246 | 13,625 | 15,137 | 15,099 |
| Biscuits . $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 2,470 | 3,161 | 5,268 | 8,105 | 8,281 |
| Bran \& Pollard, 1,000 Bush. | 3,856 | 3,886 | 3.971 | 4,061 | 4,182 |
| Bread . . . 1,000 Lb. | 142,579 | 153,139 | 157,575 | 167,493 | 176,669 |
| Bricks, Ordinary .. 1,000 | 13,355 | 25,707 | 31,602 | 34,972 | 33,772 |
| Butter. . .. 1,000 Lb. | 101,242 | 74,096 | 104,058 | 105,721 | 107,959 |
| Cheese ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ( .. 1,000 Lb. | 26,932 | 17,292 | 21,596 | 21,033 | 20,273 |
| Cloth- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Flannel .. Sq. Yds. | 574,127 | 539,698 | 577,654 | 503,478 | 267,492 |
| Tweed, \&c. . Sq. Yds. | 992,347 | 1,215,672 | 1,202,043 | 1,344,384 | 931,918 |
| Cotton Lint .. 1,000 Lb. | 651 | 1,139 | 762 | 713 | 255 |
| Flour . . .. .. Tons | 96,984 | 98,232 | 102,143 | 105,099 | 106,873 |
| Footwear- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boots and Shoes . . Pairs | 692,739 | 872,678 | 935,457 | 968,719 | 1,043,011 |
| Slippers . . . . Pairs | 674,048 | 810,967 | 822,577 | 844,522 | 842,188 |
| Fruit, Preserved $\quad 1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 8,931 | 9,319 | 25,737 | 26,337 | 38,615 |
| Hides and Skins . 1,000 | 1,370 | 1,436 | 1,447 | 1,319 | 1,326 |
| Jam . . . $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 6,816 | 8,497 | 14,215 | 10,970 | 16,121 |
| Leather- $1,000 \mathrm{Sq}$ - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dressed 1,000 Sq. Ft. | 5,239 | 6,372 | 7,388 | 8,036 | 8,540 7,057 |
| Sole . . . $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 6,774 | 6,927 | 7,648 | 7,333 | 7,057 |
| Lime . . .. .. Tons | 15,210 | 18,452 | 15,008 | 16,113 | 19,947 |
| Meat- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef and Veal 1,000 Lb. | 178,683 | 278,814 | 322,494 | 276,194 | 274,041 |
| Mutton \& Lamb 1,000 Lb. | 29,274 | 19,500 | 21,718 | 20,116 | 19,593 |
| Pork .. 1,000 Lb. | 15,748 | 9,221 | 7,528 | 16,774 | 16,752 |
| Bacon \& Ham 1,000 Lb. | 23,879 | 20,124 | 21,603 | 20,192 | 21,173 |
| Canned . . 1,000 Lb. | 48,356 | 51,627 | 52,900 | 48,779 | 60,896 |
| Motor Bodies . . No. | 564 | 1,094 | 1,252 | 1,762 | 3,464 |
| Pickles, Sauces, \&c. 1,000 Pts. | 1,189 | 1,631 | 1,709 | 1,867 | 2,259 |
| Plywood 1,000 Sq. Ft. | 73,581 | 87,180 | 99,823 | 104,262 | 111,048 |
| Rum . . . Pf. Gal. | 483,460 | 695,605 | 524,160 | 715,586 | 708,701 |
| Soap- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary . . . Cwt. | 140,781 | 139,743 | 136,985 | 150,594 | 116,078 |
| Sand .. . . Cwt. | 7,046 | 8,709 | 10,981 | 8,566 | 5,424 |
| Soda Crystals 1,000 Lb. | 2,010 | 2,045 | 1,995 | 1,870 | 1,372 |
| Sugar, Raw .. .. Tons | 644,661 | 512,086 | 571,694 | 910,049 | 896,413 |
| Timber, Sawn ${ }^{\text {- }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hardwood . 1,000 S. Ft. | 67,463 | 85,740 | 94,890 | 113,528 | 120,099 |
| Pine . 1,000 S. Ft. | 72,819 | 72,096 | 68,334 | 62,577 | 59,910 |
| Other . $\quad 1,000 \mathrm{~S} . \mathrm{Ft}$. | 17,989 | 28,024 | 32,674 | 35,926 | 33,750 |
| Sleepers . . l,000 S. Ft. | 5,507 | 9,685 | 7,392 | 12,255 | 11,125 |
| Veneers 1,000 Sq. Ft. | 19,612 | 27,276 | 16,788 | 18,463 | 18,008 |
| Wheatmeal . . .. Tons | 7,313 | 6,382 | 6,121 | 6,082 | 8,428 |
| Wool, Scoured 1,000 Lb. | 17,750 | 18,289 | 15,321 | 13,467 | 13,677 |

[^20]Values of the commodities shown in the preceding table were as follows. The basis of valuation is the estimated selling value of the products at the factory door, undelivered.

Values of Principal Factory Products, Queensland.

| Commodity. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\pm$ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Aerated Waters | 753,617 | 782,014 | 780,877 | 936,150 | 1,077,347 |
| Arrowroot | 25,959 | 14,301 | 22,279 | 33,982 | 49,675 |
| Beer | 1,186,731 | 1,395,851 | 1,399,684 | 1,555,346 | 1,544,662 |
| iscuits | 101,482 | 127,455 | 253,920 | 398,941 | 434,050 |
| Bran and Pollard | 257,636 | 273,216 | 329,132 | 428,299 | 473,611 |
| Bread | 1,483,790 | 1,618,359 | 1,931,139 | 2,236,923 | 2,619,325 |
| Bricks, Ordinary | 70,888 | 149,158 | 208,541 | 257,692 | 276,835 |
| Butter ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 9,240,010 | 6,889,316 | 11,822,072 | 12,555,924 | 14,132,507 |
| Cheesea | 1,402,587 | 926,986 | 1,379,162 | 1,372,336 | 1,479,258 |
| Cloth- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Flannel | 87,576 | 86,504 | 105,364 | 125,385 | 88,901 |
| Tweed, \&c. | 241,658 | 305,893 | 332,369 | 455,337 | 512,385 |
| Cotton Lint | 49,785 | 87,691 | 63,777 | 70,298 | 29,471 |
| Flour . . | 1,057,925 | 1,091,786 | 1,448,017 | 1,759,891 | 1,856,024 |
| Footwear - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boots and Shoes | 473,187 | 586,689 | 750,099 | 868,307 | 1,064,737 |
| Slippers | 176,469 | 223,216 | 225,200 | 233,962 | 254,650 |
| Fruit, Preserved | 263,522 | 264,079 | 846,239 | 1,280,402 | 1,907,595 |
| Hides and Skins | 665,788 | 1,064,257 | 1,406,384 | 1,319,289 | 1,564,701 |
| Jam | 281,440 | 307,929 | 507,242 | 426,125 | 703,733 |
| Leather- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dressed | 299,919 | 340,641 | 412,571 | 449,757 | 521,903 |
| Sole | 452,852 | 483,722 | 551,798 | 554,898 | 558,315 |
| Lime. | 40,538 | 48,948 | 48,678 | 55,730 | 71,761 |
| Meat- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef and Veal | 3,812,924 | 6,817,319 | 8,318,891 | 8,022,139 | 10,082,565 |
| Mutton and Lamb | 627,807 | 533,961 | 662,202 | 729,197 | 742,954 |
| Pork | 724,672 | 425,113 | 384,936 | 1,047,383 | 1,345,838 |
| Bacon and Ham | 1,613,479 | 1,304,010 | 1,579,700 | 1,865,527 | 2,241,121 |
| Canned | 3,215,765 | 3,217,699 | 3,336,362 | 3,642,686 | 5,085,408 |
| Motor Bodies | 47,869 | 108,470 | 197,497 | 299,115 | 393,537 |
| Pickles, Sauces, \&c. | 54,751 | 74,100 | 79,217 | 95,340 | 124,709 |
| Plywood | 795,387 | 1,000,358 | 1,500,570 | 1,726,180 | 1,917,361 |
| Rum | 61,176 | 90,579 | 69,582 | 104,472 | 106,025 |
| Soap- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary | 282,478 | 296,301 | 301,799 | 407,627 | 350,794 |
| Sand | 7,594 | 9,309 | 13,331 | 10,550 | 6,488 |
| Soda Crystals | 8,958 | 8,807 | 9,123 | 11,470 | 8,598 |
| Sugar, Raw | 12,808,804 | 10,927,651 | 13,945,922 | 22,613,075 | 23,358,967 |
| Timber, Sawn ${ }^{\text {- }}$ - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hardwood | 1,262,332 | 1,771,568 | 2,197,435 | 3,051,798 | 3,522,431 |
| Pine | 1,382,521 | 1,275,618 | 1,410,115 | 1,369,683 | 1,482,671 |
| Other | 407,782 | 640,579 | 876,006 | 1,044,338 | 1,056,989 |
| Sleepers | 81,960 | 100,166 | 77,580 | 131,279. | 146,665 |
| Veneers | 67,367 | 109,337 | 116,834 | 90,253 | 104,947 |
| Wheatmeal | 77,634 | 68,810 | 90,558 | 100,563 | 138,873 |
| Wool, Scoured | 1,932,022 | 3,619,466 | 4,001,44] | 4,489,818 | 5,318,261 |

[^21]
## 11. HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER.

Electricity.-Forty-five generating stations classified for statistical purposes as electricity suppliers were in operation at 30 th June, 1950. These were all establishments whose main purpose was to supply electricity to outside consumers. There were, in addition, twenty factories-nine sugar mills, four butter factories, three garages, two sawmills, one meatworks, and one metal extraction works-which generated electric power for their own use, and sold small amounts to nearby consumers, and also a largenumber of factories generating for their own use only. None of these is classified as a generating station in this section.

At 30th June, 1950, twenty-six Local Authority Councils operated' electric undertakings, but eight of these simply received and distributed electricity supplied to them in bulk. Generating stations were operated by two City Councils (including Brisbane), six Town Councils, and ten Shire Councils. Eighteen stations were controlled by Regional Electricity Boards. The nine remaining stations were operated by private organisations. The most important of these was the City Electric Light Co. Ltd., which serves the central portion of Brisbane and most of south-eastern Queensland outside the city. The City Council generates for the rest of theGreater Brisbane area.

The Barron Falls undertaking is the only hydro-electric supply in thestate. A small water wheel at Thargomindah, which in 1893 provided the first electricity supply in a country town in Queensland, was replaced with generation by oil engine in February, 1951, because of diminished flow in the artesian bore which drove it. Steam is the usual power for the larger undertakings, and crude-oil engines for the smaller.

Electricity Generating Stations, Queensland.

| Year. | Fstablish- <br> ments. | Workers. <br> $a$ | Value of <br> Gencrating <br> Stations. <br> $b$ | Horse- <br> power of <br> Engines <br> Used. | Electricity <br> Generated. | Consumers <br> Supplied. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | $\mathfrak{f}$ | H.P. | 1,000 Units. | No. |
| $1945-46$ | $\ldots$ | 47 | 797 | $2,876,359$ | 184,232 | 529,241 |
| $1946-47$ | $\ldots$ | 46 | 825 | $3,216,609$ | 203,103 | 568,590 |
| $1947-48$ | $\ldots$ | $46 c$ | 796 | $3,679,770$ | 225,801 | 669,520 |
| $1948-49$ | . | 47 | 885 | $4,567,288$ | 276,341 | 783,633 |
| $1949-50$ | $\cdots$ | 45 | 967 | $5,244,498$ | 291,273 | $859,578 d$ |

a Average for whole year.
$b$ Recorded book values of land, buildings, and equipment of generating stations only, excluding all distribution plant.
$c$ Including 1 establishment closed down during the year.
$a$ In addition, $112,051(000)$ units were produced by factories which generate. for their own use, and $7,988(000)$ units were sold by these factories.

The next table shows details of electricity stations in all States. Therunning costs of Tasmania's hydro-electricity stations are much lower than running costs in other States; the number of employees required is much less than in ordinary gonerating stations, and no fuel is required.

Electricity Generating Stations, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | Estab-lishments | Workers. <br> $a$ | Salaries and Wages. | Fuel and Material Used. | Electricity Generated. $b$ | Value of Output. $c$ | Value of Generating Stations. d |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | £1,000. | £1,000. | Million Units. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| N. S. Wales | 92 | 3,968 | 2,227 | 7,820 | 3,617 | 15,018 | 22,216 |
| Victoria | 67 | 2,294 | 1,453 | 3,693 | 2,530 | 6,215 | 17,570 |
| Queensland | 45 | 967 | 506 | 2,620 | 860 | 3,476 | 5,244 |
| S. Australia | 36 | 1,209 | 687 | 1,838 | 559 | 2,788 | 6,821 |
| W. Australia | 115 | 1,029 | 526 | 1,676 | 409 | 2,431 | 2,085 |
| Tasmania | 3 | 128 | 67 | 24 | 1,056 | 584 | 5,003 |
| Total | 358 | 9,595 | 5,466 | 17,671 | 9,031 | 30,512 | 58,939 |

a Average for whole year.
$b$ Excluding electricity generated in some other factories.
$o$ Valued at the generating station.
a Value of land, bulldings, and equipment of generating stations only.
State Electricity Commission.-Established in January, 1938, the State Electricity Commission consisted of four Commissioners until 1st July, 1948, when a single Commissioner for Electricity Supply was appointed. The Commission's main functions are to secure a proper and sufficient supply of electricity, to ensure the safety of the public, to review prices charged to consumers, to grant licenses to supply electricity, and to control and advise the electricity undertakings generally. It is also authorised to co-ordinate the industry's development throughout queensland, and since its establishment substantial progress has been made in this direction. The number of private companies has been reduced by absorption and acquisition from 21 in 1938 to 7 , and the number of publicly-owned undertakings has been reduced by the process of amalgamation into Regional Authorities from 47 to 29 . At the middle of 1951, electricity was generated by 7 private companiés and 29 public undertakings, including 4 Regional Boards, all subject to the general supervision of the State Electricity Commission, and well distributed throughout the State.

By an agreement with the Commission, the City Electric Light Co. Ltd., Brisbane, in 1939 became the co-ordinating authority for the provision of electricity in an area of almost 9,000 square miles, extending from the southern border to Gympie. The company has acquired undertakings at Ipswich, Southport, Nambour, Redcliffe, Coolangatta, Gympie, Beaudesert, and Boonah, and the transmission line from Brisbane to Somerset Dam. The agreement limits the rate of dividends to the ruling rate on Commonwealth bonds, plus 2 per cent.; and the Government has the right to acquire the undertaking in 1954 or later.

In 1940, an agreement was made with the Toowoomba Electric Light and Power Co. Ltd., whereby that company became the co-ordinating authority for the supply of electricity in the Toowoomba, Warwick, Killarney, and Allora districts. The supply has now been extended to include Stanthorpe and a number of other adjacent districts
on the Darling Downs. Dividends and tariffs are controlled; and the Government has the right to acquire the undertaking in 1954 or later.

Orders for new schemes are granted by the Commission, and agreements are entered into setting out the terms and conditions of operation.

Other agreements have been concluded whereby the power-houses of the Brisbane City Council and the City Electric Light Co. Ltd. have been inter-connected, and also the power-houses of electricity undertakings and industrial establishments in various parts of the State. Bulk supply is also provided to the Toowoomba Electric Light and Power Co. Ltd. from the Brisbane generating station of the City Electric Light Co. Ltd.

Two new power stations are in course of erection in the Brisbane metropolitan area. One, which is being constructed by the City Electric Light Co. Ltd. at Gibson Island, is expected to be in operation in 1953, and the other, which the Brisbane City Council is constructing at Tennyson, will probably be commissioned in 1954. The generating capacity of these two stations, together with present facilities, will adequately cater for the anticipated needs of Brisbane and south-eastern Queensland during the next twelve years.

The sale or use of any equipment that is considered to be unsafe or dangerous may be prohibited by the Commission. All articles which have been prescribed by the Commission must be submitted for approval, and must bear a marking to this effect.

The present organisation, control and development of the electricity supply industry is designed to meet the special problems arising from low population density and the predominantly primary producing economy. The Regional Electric Authorities Acts, 1945 to 1950, provide for the creation of regions of electricity supply and the constitution of Regional Electricity Boards to control the development of the regions. Provision is made for the transfer to the Boards of Local Authority electricity undertakings in their regions and for the acquisition of privately-owned undertakings as and when purchasing rights accrue. Each Board: comprises representatives of the Local Authorities in its region and a representative of the Commission.

Five Regions and Regional Boards were originally constituted. These comprised the Wide Bay, Capricornia, Townsville, Cairns, and South Burnett Regions, covering an area of 95,000 square miles. From 1st July, 1951, the Wide Bay Region and the South Burnett Region were merged to form the Wide Bay-Burnett Region. Thus, at the middle of 1951, four Regional Electricity Boards were in operation. Constructional programmes of electrical development including the erection of new central generating stations and transmission lines which were planned by the Commission in these regions are now well advanced. Thefirst regional station was commissioned at Howard (Wide Bay-Burnett Region) in September, 1951, and it is anticipated that similar stations at Rockhampton (Capricornia Region) and Townsville (Townsville Region) will come into operation during 1952.

The full programme of development extends over a considerable period and is divided into two stages. During the first of these which is now nearing completion, new generating facilities and main transmission
systems are being constructed to provide supply at basic locations. The second stage provides for the extension of this transmission system, where possible, from the basic locations then supplied into all parts of the region, the ultimate purpose of the plan being the provision of ring transmission lines within each region and then the construction of interconnecting transmission lines between each region.

The financial operations of the Boards are under the control of the Commission.

Under the provisions of the Act the Boards are empowered to trade in electrical appliances and equipment and they have been carrying on this activity since their inception. The Commission acts as a central purchasing agency for the requirements of all Boards.

In conjunction with their trading activities, the Boards have introduced a hire-purchase system covering the larger items such as stoves, refrigerators, hot-water systems, \&c., in order that the consumer may take full advantage of the benefits to be derived from electricity supplies.

Electricity tariffs in Queensland are controlled by and receive the constant attention of the Commission with the object of always making supply available at the lowest possible cost, and, even though increases have been necessary in recent years, due to rising costs, it may be said that tariffs in any particular centre in Queensland compare very favourably with those charged in similar centres throughout Australia.

Special attention is being given to the electrification of small townships in Western Queensland which cannot be included in regional areas at this stage, and are not large enough to be catered for by any major scheme. Plans have been prepared for the introduction of small schemes with a minimum of operating costs, which will also be entitled to the maximum subsidy available under the government subsidy scheme. These plans provide for electricity supply in centres of small population with potential consumers numbering between 50 and 200 . The first township to receive supply under this plan was Ilfracombe, in May, 1951. Schemes have been finalised and are at present being implemented for ten other townships, and the requirements of other centres are being invest:gated.

Electrical development is subsidised by the State Government, which provides subsidies up to one-third of capital cost based on annual loan charges, with special subsidies ranging from 50 to 65 per cent. for Authorities in isolated areas.

From the calendar year 1938, at the beginning of which the Commission was established, to the financial year 1949-50, capital invested in electricity undertakings increased from $£ 6.9 \mathrm{~m}$. to $£ 23.5 \mathrm{~m}$., or by 242 per cent.; the number of consumers from 149,000 to 243,000 , or by 63 per cent.; and the number of units sold from 192.2 m . to 664.3 m ., or by 246 per cent. The average annual consumption per consumer rose by 122 per cent. during this period, but the increase in the average revenue per consumer was only 91 per cent., the average revenue per unit sold having decreased by 9 per cent.

The following table has been compiled from information supplied by the Electricity Commission. The electricity undertakings have been classi-
fied according to the number of consumers, and their finances reduced to a 'per unit sold', basis. The smaller undertakings have a much higher cost per unit, with a correspondingly high price per unit sold to consumers.

Electricity Undertakings, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Number of Consumers Served. | Undertakings. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Con- } \\ \text { sumers. } \end{gathered}$ | Average Consumption per Consumer. |  | Per Unit Sold. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Average Cost. | Average Revenue. | Average Margin of Profit. |
|  |  |  | $a$ | $b$ |  |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | Units. | Units. | $d$. | $d$. | $d$. |
| 1- 250 | 7 | 1,069 | 971 | 1,139 | $6 \cdot 35$ | $5 \cdot 09$ | $-1 \cdot 26$ |
| $251-500$ | 13 | 4,702 | 1,018 | 1,187 | $4 \cdot 92$ | $5 \cdot 03$ | $0 \cdot 11$ |
| 501- 1,000 | 5 | 3,843 | 1,102 | 1,200 | $4 \cdot 68$ | $4 \cdot 85$ | $0 \cdot 17$ |
| 1,001-1,500 | 1 | 1,033 | 1,502 | 2,023 | $3 \cdot 60$ | $3 \cdot 25$ | $-0.35$ |
| 1,501-3,000 | 3 | 6,647 | 1,175 | 1,539 | $3 \cdot 08$ | $3 \cdot 23$ | $0 \cdot 15$ |
| 3,001-10,000 | 1 | 4,316 | 1,339 | 1,474. | $3 \cdot 56$ | $3 \cdot 19$ | -0.37 |
| Over 10,000 | 7 | 221,551 | 2,630 | 2,863 | $1 \cdot 63$ | $1 \cdot 67$ | 0.04 |
| Total | 37 | 243,161 | 2,500 | 2,732 | 1.73 | 1.77 | 0.04 |

a Excluding consumption in respect of street lighting, water supply pumping, and bulk supply at special rates.
$b$ All consumers.
The average revenue per consumer amounted to £20 3s. 7 d. , and, excluding consumers in respect of street lighting and other supplies at special rates, it was $£ 1815 \mathrm{~s} .6 \mathrm{~d}$.

Gas.-Gas is generated at sixteen gasworks in Queensland, four of which are situated in the metropolitan area. All are operated by private companies. The following table shows the progress of the industry during the last five years.

Gasworks, Queensland.

| Year. | Establishments. | Workers. <br> $a$ | Value of Works. $b$ | Coal Used. | Gas Sold. | Consumers Supplied. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | £ | Tons. | 1,000 C. Ft. | No. |
| 1945-46 | 16 | 351 | 795,073 | 163,897 | 2,171,894 | 89,983 |
| 1946-47 | 16 | 363 | 854,475 | 170,734 | 2,205,262 | 94,758 |
| 1947-48 | 16 | 397 | 891,396 | 179,675 | 2,344,385 | 96,981 |
| 1948-49 | 16 | 409 | 1,091,061 | 195,018 | 2,392,693 | 101,920 |
| 1949-50 | 16 | 426 | 1,145,927 | 195,985 | 2,343,534 | 104,844 |

[^22]Gasworks, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | Establish- ments. | $\underset{a}{\text { Workers. }}$ | Salaries and Wages. | Coal <br> Used. | Gas Sold. | Value of Output. | Value of Works. b |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | $£ 1,000$. | 1,000 | Million | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| N S. Wales | 39 |  | 757 | 'Tons. | C. Ft. | 5,592 |  |
| N. S. Wales | 36 | 1,367 | 707 | 608 | 15,564 9,445 | 3,697 | 4,418 |
| Queensland | 16 | 426 | 210 | 196 | 2,344 | 971 | 1,146 |
| S. Australia | 3 | 447 | 226 | 122 | 1,782 | 849 | 1,323 |
| W. Australia | 4 | 191 | 98 | c | c | 479 | 719 |
| Tasmania | 2 | 54 | 29 | c | c | 140 | 233 |
| Total | 100 | 3,815 | 2,027 | 1,865 | 30,491 | 11,728 | 13,594 |

a Average for whole year.
$b$ Recorded book values of land, buildings, and plant of works only, excluding: all distribution plant.
$c$ Not available for separate publication, but included in total.

## 12. BUILDTNG OPERATIONS.

Particulars of the number of buildings approved, and the value of: proposed operations, have been available for Brisbane, the other eleven Cities, and the towns of Bowen, Charleville, Dalby, Innisfail, Longreach, Redcliffe, Roma, Southport, and Stanthorpe for a number of years. Since the commencement of State Building Control at the end of 1945, similar particulars have been available for the rest of the State. The table on the next page shows particulars of such operations during the ten years ended 1950 as far as they are available. The figures give a fairly complete measure of all building operations proposed to be undertaken, the only operations exempt from approvals being small jobs of low value, mostly alterations and maintenance, and all governmental operations. Figures for the latter have been included in the table, except where otherwise indicated in the footnotes.

It may be noted, however, that, while before the war it was probable that the number and value of approvals issued might be taken as a fairly accurate measure of the building work which was actually commenced in each year, shortages of materials and labour after the war caused the work actually commenced to be less than the approvals issued in the corresponding period. Since 1946 a regular statistical collection has been made from builders including persons building their own houses (see page 197), and this enables a measure to be made of the degree to which actual commencements have been lagging behind demand as expressed in approvals obtained. Commencements were a higher proportion of approvals issued in the metropolitan area than in the other parts of the State during the five years 1946 to 1950 . In these years respectively, the proportions which actual commencements of new dwellings were of approvals issued were, in the metropolitan area, $75 \cdot 5,81 \cdot 9,78 \cdot 8,87 \cdot 5$, and $85 \cdot 5$ per cent., while in the extra-metropolitan area the respective proportions were $66.1,78.1$; $77 \cdot 8,81 \cdot 2$, and $76 \cdot 3$ per cent.

Building Appravals, Queensland.

| Year. | Dwellings. |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | New. | Additions, <br> \&c. | Other <br> Building. | Total. |

BRISBANE.

|  |  |  | No. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1941 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 2,025 | 1,444 | 71 | 603 | 2,118 |
| $1942^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 199 | 123 | 12 | 238 | 373 |
| $1943^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 56 | 10 | 13 | 120 | 143 |
| $1944 a$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 528 | 300 | 45 | 327 | 672 |
| $1945 a$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1,778 | 1,233 | 73 | 357 | 1,663 |
| $1946^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 4,443 | 3,845 | 148 | 785 | 4,778 |
| 1947 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 5,024 | 5,398 | 235 | 1,028 | 6,661 |
| 1948 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 4,928 | 6,074 | 309 | 1,255 | 7,638 |
| 1949 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 5,044 | 7,362 | 410 | 1,302 | 9,074 |
| 1950 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 5,805 | 9,332 | 571 | 2,331 | 12,234 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS. $b$

|  |  |  | No. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1941 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1,541 | 803 | 116 | 325 | 1,244 |
| $1942^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 259 | 136 | 27 | 357 | 520 |
| $1943^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 47 | 11 | 12 | 35 | 58 |
| $19444^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 314 | 105 | 37 | 161 | 303 |
| $1945^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1,315 | 719 | 108 | 327 | 1,154 |
| $1946^{a}$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,427 | 2,517 | 242 | 573 | 3,332 |
| 1947 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,724 | 3,448 | 308 | 774 | 4,530 |
| 1948 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,113 | 3,424 | 373 | 1,058 | 4,855 |
| 1949 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,274 | 3,947 | 427 | 1,194 | 5,568 |
| $1950 b$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,595 | 4,877 | 528 | 1,316 | 6,721 |

REST OF STATE.

|  |  |  | No. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1946^{c}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 3,022 | 1,813 | 260 | 319 | 2,392 |
| 1947 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,601 | 2,614 | 386 | 896 | 3,896 |
| 1948 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,439 | 2,875 | 560 | 945 | 4,380 |
| 1949 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,337 | 3,329 | 666 | 1,165 | 5,160 |
| 1950 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,367 | 3,802 | 592 | 1,249 | 5,643 |

TOTAL QUEENSLAND.

|  |  |  | No. | $£ 1,000$. | $\mathfrak{£ 1 , 0 0 0 .}$ | $£ 1,000$. | $\mathfrak{£} 1,000$. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1946 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 10,892 | 8,175 | 650 | 1,677 | 10,502 |
| 1947 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 12,349 | 11,460 | 929 | 2,698 | 15,087 |
| 1948 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 11,480 | 12,373 | 1,242 | 3,258 | 16,873 |
| 1949 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 11,655 | 14,638 | 1,503 | 3,661 | 19,802 |
| 1950 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 12,767 | 18,011 | 1,691 | 4,896 | 24,598 |

[^23]Details of the number of jobs and the value of work authorised for each type of work in each city and town during 1950 are shown below. All governmental and semi-governmental approvals are included.

Building Approvals, 1950.

| Local Authority Area. | Dwellings. |  |  | Other Building. |  |  | Total <br> Value. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | New Buildings. |  | Additions, \&c. | New Buildings. |  | Addi- <br> tions, \&c. |  |
|  | No. | £ | $\pm$ | No. | £ | £ | £ |
| Brisbane | 5,805 | 9,331,977 | 571,107. | 283 | 1,142,3071 | 1,188,282 | 12,233,673 |
| Bundaberg. . | 268 | 326,647 | 29,720 | 15 | 34,175 | 29,800 | 420,342 |
| Cairns . . | 225 | 326,964 | 35,737 | 29 | 90,583 | 26,117 | 479,401 |
| Charters Trs. | 13 | 12,040 | 8,494 | 3 | 45,045 | 2,457 | 68,036 |
| Gympie | 107 | 124,128 | 23,345 | 14 | 9,048 | 17,516 | 174,037 |
| Ipswich | 484 | 595,948 | 53,423 | 8 | 162,814 | 35,592 | 847,777 |
| Mackay | 132 | 180,412 | 22,089 | 13 | 95,883 | 13,840 | 312,224 |
| Maryborough | 211 | 281,495 | 24,490 | 9 | 15,879 | 31,232 | 353,096. |
| Rockhampton | 422 | 521,755 | 48,508 | 35 | 23,999 | 55,448 | 649,710 |
| Toowoomba | 589 | 939,549 | 101,844 | 77 | 79,900 | 64,685 | 1,185,978 |
| Townsville | 360 | 459,896 | 53,308 | 52 | 49,341 | 89,768 | 652,313. |
| Warwick | 80 | 137,001 | 14,869 | 11 | 5,330 | 16,677 | 173,877 |
| Total Cities | 8,696 | 13,237,812 | 986,934 | 549 | 1,754,304 | 1,571,414 | 17,550,464 |
| Bowen | 21 | 26,732 | 3,627 | 3 | 11,678 | 13,020 | 55,057 |
| Charleville | 28 | 42,500 | 4,602 | 17 | 13,665 | 4,514 | 65,,281 |
| Dalby | 103 | 135,684 | 9,716 | 18 | 18,009 | 13,189 | 176,598 |
| Gladstone | 87 | 104,298 | 3,146 | 6 | 73,821 | 3,271 | 184,536 |
| Goondiwindi | 35 | 53,195 | 7,942 | 6 | 3,465 | 5,526 | 70,128 |
| Hughenden | 4 | 7,300 | 128 | 1 | 80 |  | 7,508 |
| Redcliffe . | 188 | 235,848 | 45,482 | 15 | 48,870 | 10,974 | 341,174 |
| Roma | 17 | 20,443 | 6,614 | 9 | 11,027 | 3,851 | 41,935 |
| South Coast | 212 | 336,933 | 30,732 | 16 | 40,190 | 25,188 | 433,043 |
| Thursday Is. | 9 | 8,435 | 475 | 8 | 5,850 | 14,078 | 28,838 |
| Total Towns | 704 | 971,368 | 112,464 | 99 | 226,655 | 93,611 | 1,404,098 |
| Total Shires | 3,367 | 3,802,109 | 591,933 | 1,088 | 837,332 | 411,850 | 5,643,224 |
| Total Q'land | 12,767 | 18,011,289 | 1,691,331 | 1,736 | 2,818,291 | 2,076,875 | 24,597,786 |

As pointed out earlier, the post-war shortage of building materials and building tradesmen has caused a greater lag than formerly to occur between the time when a building was approved and its actual commencement and completion. To measure actual achievements, special collections. of statistics have been undertaken from private building contractors and governmental constructing authorities, as well as from a sample of the very large number of persons who made their own arrangements to build a house without engaging a building contractor.

From these returns, the following table has been constructed. Although some of the figures shown incorporate a certain amount of estimation, the
figures generally are believed to give a fairly accurate statement of the housing position. In the table all individual dwellings are counted separately, whether detached dwellings, tenements or flats, or dwellings attached to shops. Additional dwellings provided by conversion of existing dwellings into flats or by temporary conversion of military huts into houses or flats are not included.

Construction of Dwelifings, Queensland.


[^24]The approximate value of all building work completed in Queensland during the last five years is shown in the next table.

Value of Completed Building Operations, Queensland.

| Type of Work. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. | Total Five Years. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| New Dwellings . . . | 4,337 | 8,240 | 9,481 | 11,079 | 13,699 | 46,836 |
| Other New Buildings . | 751 | 1,097 | 1,766 | 1,618 | 2,186 | 7,418 |
| Additions, Alterations, Repairs \& Maintenance | 2,657 | 2,689 | 3,247 | 3,395 | 3,566 | 15,554 |
| Total | 7,745 | 12,026 | 14,494 | 16,092 | 19,451 | 69,808 |

In addition to the completed work, there were under construction at 31st December, 1950, dwellings to the value of approximately $£ 7,140,000$ and other new buildings to the value of $£ 5,700,000$.

Cost of Building.-The next table, containing information compiled by the Queensland Housing Commission, gives the average cost of a standard cottage of modern design, and details of all Workers' Dwellings completed during the last ten years. The standard cottage chosen is one built of timber on concrete stumps, having a tiled roof, a total floor area of 1,275 square feet, with four main rooms, kitchen, bathroom, laundry, and sleepout verandah. Water and electric light services, bath, tank, gas stove, heater and copper, and drainage are included, but no fencing.

Workers' Dwellings, Queensland.

| Year. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Average } \\ & \text { Cost of } \\ & \text { Standard } \\ & \text { Type. } \\ & \quad a \end{aligned}$ | All Dwellings Completed During Year. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Completed at Cost of- |  |  |  |  |  | Total Completed. | Average Cost. |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & £ 401- \\ & £ 600 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 601- \\ & £ 800 . \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\mathrm{£}, \mathbf{0} 800 .}{ }$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 1,001-1 \\ & £ 1,200 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 1,201- \\ & £ 1,400 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathfrak{£ 1 , 4 0 1} \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Over. } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| 1940-41 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathfrak{f} \\ & 808 \end{aligned}$ | No. 175 | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 306 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ n \end{gathered}$ | No. | No. | No. | No. 489 b | $\begin{aligned} & £ \\ & 631 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1941-42 | 876 | 79 | 324 | 18 | . | . | -• | 424 c | 676 |
| 1942-43 | 921 | 6 | 18 | . . | $\cdots$ | . $\cdot$ |  | 24 | 653 |
| 1943-44 | 989 | . . | 1 | . . | $\cdots$ |  | $\ldots$ | 1 | 669 |
| 1944-45 | 1,175 |  | 11 | 51 | 2 |  | . | 64 | 880 |
| 1945-46 | 1,303 | 1 | 10 | 165 | 76 | 5 |  | 257 | 970 |
| 1946-47 | 1,430 |  | 6 | 88 | 145 | 34 | 4 | 277 | 1,065 |
| 1947-48 | 1,590 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 129 | 84 | 5 | 276 | 1,124 |
| 1948-49 | 1,765 |  | 3 | 14 | 69 | 137 | 74 | 297 | 1,284 |
| 1949-50 | 1,925 | $\cdots$ | 1 | 3 | 19 | 64 | 133 | 220 | 1,460 |

a For description, see above.
6 Including 8 dwellings completed at cost of under $£ 401$ or over $£ 800$.
c Including 3 dwellings completed at cost of under $£ 401$.
$n$ Not available.
The following table, derived from particulars given in applications to Local Authorities for building approvals, supplies further data regarding recent trends in building costs. The average wooden house being constructed in recent years appears to be very similar to the Workers' Dwellings old "standard" adopted for costing of Workers' Dwellings, for which particulars were given in Year Books prior to the 1950 issue, after which it was replaced by the new "standard", shown in the above table. Average costs per square ( 100 square feet) for 1946-47 were—wood approvals, £81; Workers' Dwellings '"standard', old, £85; and new, £112. The average cost of the old "standard'" house was $£ 645$ in 1920-21, or $£ 54$ per square, and fell to $£ 417$, or $£ 35$ per square, in 1931-32. The table also shows the average size of houses constructed since the war.

Floor Area and Cost of Dwellings Approved, Queensland.

a Including brick-veneer, stone, and concrete.

## 13. VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

The following table shows the net value of annual production for each State and Australia since July, 1928. A uniform method for compiling net values from gross has been in operation in all States since 1936.

Net Value of Production, Australia.

| State. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { 2 Years } \\ \text { Ended } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1930 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { 3 Years } \\ \text { Ended } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1933 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ 6 \text { Years } \\ \text { Ended } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1939 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { 6 Years } \\ \text { Ended } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1945 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Average } \\ & \text { 3 Years } \\ & \text { Ended } \\ & \text { 30th June, } \\ & 1948 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } \\ \text { Ended } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1949 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } \\ \text { Ended } \\ \text { 30th June, } \\ 1950 . \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

PRIMARY. $a$

|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N.S.W. | 72,693 | 50,508 | 68,883 | 89,227 | 150,477 | 209,172 | 283,508 |
| Victoria | 42,792 | 30,849 | 42,725 | 58,932 | 94,134 | 128,709 | 171,167 |
| Q'land | 33,969 | 28,0'76 | 35,370 | 51,219 | 66,864 | 96,052 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 119,398 |
| S.A. | 14,513 | 11,208 | 16,699 | 23,846 | 45,967 | 58,389 | 72,200 |
| W.A. | 16,706 | 12,838 | 18,268 | 22,678 | 36,762 | $51,306{ }^{r}$ | 64,267 |
| Tasmania | 6,628 | 4,420 | 6,507 | 10,645 | 14,139 | 18,955 | 22,143 |
| Total. . | 187,301 | 137,899 | 188,452 | 256,547 | 408,343 | 562,583 ${ }^{r}$ | 732,683 |
| Q'land Proportion | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 18 \cdot 14 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 20 \cdot 36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 18 \cdot 77 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 19.96 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 16 \cdot 37 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 17 \cdot 07 r \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 16.30 \end{gathered}$ |

MANUFACTURING.

|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N.S.W. | 70,238 | 48,582 | 72,855 | 137,788 | 186,112 | 251,199 | 283,201 |
| Victoria | 52,142 | 39,438 | 56,101 | 106,843 | 136,749 | 182,760 | 219,245 |
| Q'land | 16,442 | 12,806 | 16,518 | 26,267 | 36,164 | 53,540 | 61,354 |
| S.A. | 11,773 | 7,524 | 11,606 | 23,322 | 31,779 | 43,667 ${ }^{r}$ | 52,309 |
| W.A. | 7,841 | 4,983 | 7,420 | 10,845 | 15,986 | 21,474 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 26,044 |
| Tasmania | 3,558 | 2,832 | 4,323 | 7,630 | 10,703 | 16,075 | 19,335 |
| Total. | 161,994 | 116,165 | 168,823 | 312,695 | 417,493 | 568,715r | 661,488 |
| Q'land Proportion | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 10 \cdot 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{\%}{11 \cdot 02}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \\ & 9.78 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 8.40 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 8 \cdot 66 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 9 \cdot 41 r \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 9 \cdot 28 \end{gathered}$ |

ALL PRODUCTION.

|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N.S.W. | 142,931 | 99,090 | 141,738 | 227,015 | 336,589 | 460,371 | 566,709 |
| Victoria | 94,934 | 70,287 | 98,826 | 165,775 | 230,883 | 311,469 | 390,412 |
| Q'land | 50,411 | 40,882 | 51,888 | 197,486 | 103,028 | 149,592r | 180,752 |
| S.A. | 26,286 | 18,732 | 28,305 | 47,168 | 77,746 | 102,056 ${ }^{r}$ | 124,509 |
| W.A. | 24,547 | 17,821 | 25,688 | 33,523 | 52,748 | 72,780r | 90,311 |
| Tasmania | 10,186 | 7,252 | 10,830 | 18,275 | 24,842 | 35,030 | 41,478 |
| Total. | 349,295 | 254,064 | 357,275 | 569,242 | 825,836 | $1131298{ }^{r}$ | 1,394,171 |
| Q'land Proportion | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 14 \cdot 43 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 16 \cdot 09 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 14.52 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 13 \cdot 61 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 12 \cdot 48 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 13 \cdot 22^{r} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 12.96 \end{gathered}$ |

[^25]Gross Value of Queensland Primary. Production.-The following table gives gross values of primary production, i.e., of primary products valued at principal markets, without deduction for transport to market, selling expenses, or any cost of production.

Gross Value of Recorded Production of Primary Industries, Queensland.

| Industry. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agricultural- | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Grain Crops | 3,936 | 1,828 | 9,228 | 9,373 | 9,643 |
| Greon Forage | 1,964 | 2,152 | 2,076 | 1,563 | 1,725 |
| Hay | 1,384 | 1,292 | 1,410 | 900 | 1,117 |
| Sugar Cano | 10,108 | 8,488 | 10,861 | 17,503 | 17,916 |
| Fruit | 3,050 | 2,613 | 2,865 | 2,951 | 3,525 |
| All Other | 4,389 | 4,000 | 3,840 | 4,405 | 5,305 |
| Total | 24,831 | 20,373 | 30,280 | 36,695 | 39,231 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wool (less Fellmongered, \& c.) | 10,168 | 15,087 | 25,005 | 29,455 | 46,970f |
| Sheep Killed in Factories | 649 | 725 | 988 | 1,061 | 1,179 |
| Sheep Killed Elsewhere a | 610 | 1,009 | 1,078 | 1,185 | 1,367 |
| Net Exports of Live Sheep | 1,028 | 1,070 | 1,059 | 1,009 | 120 |
| Total-Sheep-raising | 12,455 | 17,891 | 28,130 | 32,710 | 49,636 |
| Cattle Killed in Factories | 4,122 | 7,088 | 8,814 | 8,787 | 11,454 |
| Cattle Killed Elsewhere ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,390 | 2,594 | 2,812 | 4,131 | 4,919 |
| Net Exports of Live Cattle | 3,115 | 2,860 | 4,095 | 3,621 | 3,931 |
| Total-Cattle-raising | 9,627 | 12,542 | 15,721 | 16,539 | 20,304 |
| Horses and Goats | 42 | 36 | 93 | 59 | 95 |
| Total | 22,124 | 30,469 | 43,944 | 49,308 | 70,035 |
| Dairying and Pig-raising- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cream for Butter Factories ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 8,466 | 6,567 | 10,535 | 11,601 | 12,996 |
| Milk for Factories ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1,150 | 790 | 1,252 | 1,326 | 1,354 |
| Milk for Use as Suchd .. | 2,371 | 2,187 | 2,362 | 2,996 | 3,342 |
| Farmers' Butter and Cheese | 142 | 106 | 122 | 2, 139 | 148 |
| Total-Dairying | 12,129 | 9,650 | 14,271 | 16,062 | 17,840 |
| Pigs Killed in Factories | 2,603 | 2,105 | 2,371 | 3,322 | 4,002 |
| Pigs Killed Elsewhere ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 60 | 101 | 176 | 210 | 301 |
| Net Exports of Live Pigs | 127 | 104 | 130 | 164 | 206 |
| Total-Pig-raising .. | 2,790 | 2,310 | 2,677 | 3,696 | 4,509 |
| Total | 14,919 | 11,960 | 16,948 | 19,758 | 22,349 |
| Poultry- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poultry Consumed, \&c. | 657 | 497 | 491 | 607 | 493 |
| Eggs Produced .. | 1,562 | 1,049 | 1,067 | 1,096 | 1,154 |
| Total | 2,219 | 1,546 | 1,558 | 1,703 | 1,647 |
| Bee-keeping- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Rural Production | 64,150 | 64,402 | 92,793 | 10\%,566 | 133,303 |

## Gross Value of Recorded Production of Primary Industries, Queensland-continued.

| Industry. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wild Animals | £1,000. | £.,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Furred Skins, Rabbits, \&c. | 80 | 570 | 226 | 263 | 122 |
| Forestry- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Logs for Milling \& Export | 1,824 | 2,177 | 2,556 | 2,945 | 3,103 |
| Firewood, Railway Timber | 1,098 | 1,370 | 1,408 | 1,499 | 1,597 |
| Total | 2,922 | 3,547 | 3,964 | 4,444 | 4,700 |
| Shing- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edible Fish | 476 | 506 | 483 | 496 | 516 |
| Other Fisheries | 81 | 187 | 238 | 418 | 474 |
| Total | 557 | 693 | 721 | 914 | 990 |
| Mining- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gold, Silver, Copper, |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lead, Tin, Zince ${ }^{\text {L }}$ | 1,446 | 1,744 | 2,839 | 2,223 | 3,670 |
| Coal Gems, Ores, Other Minerals | 1,759 | 1,692 | 2,238 | 2,347 | 2,874 |
| Stone Quarry Products | 1938 | 169 299 | 198 354 | 395 368 | 224 450 |
| Total | 3,621 | 3,904 | 5,629 | 5,333 | 7,218 |
| Total Primary Production | 71,330 | '73,116 | 103,333 | 118,520 | 146,333 |

$a$ In slaughterhouses and on holdings.
$b$ Including sübsidy-1945-46, £1,640(000); 1946-47, £1,045(000); 1947-48, £1,821 (000) ; 1948-49, £1,438(000) ; 1949-50, £2,080 (000)
$c$ Including subsidy -1945-46, f197(000); 1946-47, £109(000); 1947-48,
$8(000) ; 1948-49, £ 131(000) ; 1949-50, £ 207(000)$.
$d$ Including subsidy-1945-46, £295(000); 1946-47, \&99(000); 1947-48, £139(000) ; 1948-49, £96(000); 1949-50, nil.
$e$ Grosis value of ores before treatment.
$f$ Including $£ 4,627(000)$ distributed from realisation of post-war wool stocks.
Net Value of Primary Production.-Details of the net values of recorded primary production in 1949-50 are as follow in the next table. Estimates have been made of the costs of marketing and of costs of production incurred for fodders, fertilisers, and other materials used.

> Gross, Local, and Net Values of Primary Production, QUeEnsland, 1949-50.

| Particulars. | Agricultural. | Pastoral. | Dairying, Poultry, and Bees. | Mining. | Forestry, Fisheries, \&c. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gross | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| at Principal Markets .. | 39,231 | 70,035 | 24,037 | 7,218 | 5,812 | 146,333 |
| Costs of Marketing .- | 4,080 | 6,530 | 830 | - 122 | 5,823 | 12,485 |
| Gross Production Valued at Place of Production Costs of Production- | 35,151 | 63,505 | 23,207 | 7,096 | 4,889 | 133,848 |
| Seeds and Fodder | 2,980 | 2,560 | 3,100 | c | d | 8,640e |
| Other Materials, \&c. | 2,730 | 1,020 | 570 | 1,490 | $210 e$ | 6,020e |
| Depreciation ${ }^{\text {a }}$. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ - | 2,770 | 2,850 | 1,160 | 1,720 | $43 e$ | 7,543 e |
| Net Value of Production $b$ | 29,441 | 59,925 | 19,537 | 5,606 | 4,679 | 119,188 |

$a$ Depreciation on machinery and plant, and maintenance of buildings, \&c.

Changes in Value of Production.-The following table shows estimated gross values of production. The values are based for primary industries on the prices obtained in the principal markets, and for manufacturing on the net value of production at the factory door. No allowance is made for costs of marketing, or costs of production, in the primary industries, and there is some duplication in the total as the products of one primary industry sometimes become the raw material of another.

The figures prior to 1924-25, owing to change in the basis of valuation, are not exactly comparable with those of later years, but they have been revised and brought into line as far as possible.

Gross Value of Recorded Production, Queensland.

| Year. | Agricultural. | Dairying, Poultry, and Bees. | Pastoral. | Mining. | Forestry, Fisheries, \&c. | Total Primary. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Manufac- } \\ \text { turing } \\ \text { (Net). } \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| 1911 | 3,186 | 2,509 | 9,947 | 3,715 | 1,452 | 20,809 | 5,547 |
| 1912 | 4,276 | 2,751 | 11,837 | 4,281 | 1,715 | 24,860 | 6,085 |
| 1913 | 6,241 | 3,192 | 13,981 | 3,909 | 1,671 | 28,994 | 7,772 |
| 1914 | 5,680 | 3,499 | 16,290 | 3,030 | 1,826 | 30,325 | 8,071 |
| 1915 | 5,023 | 3,358 | 17,194 | 3,397 | 1,676 | 30,648 | 7,755 |
| 1916 | 6,020 | 3,854 | 15,926 | 4,059 | 1,531 | 31,390 | 7,810 |
| 1917 | 7,308 | 5,032 | 18,000 | 4,045 | 1,489 | 35,874 | 8,982 |
| 1918 | 6,012 | 4,854 | 18,590 | 3,786 | 1,821 | 35,063 | 8,636 |
| 1919 | 6,297 | 4,915 | 16,867 | 2,516 | 2,459 | 33,054 | 10,455 |
| 1920 | 10,386 | 7,688 | 16,454 | 3,521 | 2,862 | 40,911 | 11,689 |
| 1921 | 10,515 | 8,706 | 15,323 | 1,549 | 2,441 | 38,534 | 11,797 |
| 1922 | 10,165 | 6,995 | 16,679 | 1,925 | 2,798 | 38,562 | 12,915 |
| 1923 | 10,106 | 6,000 | 19,500 | 2,315 | 3,400 | 41,321 | 16,048 |
| 1924-25 | 13,992 | 5,966 | 24,842 | 2,376 | 2,721 | 49,897 | 17,634 |
| 1925-26 | 12,553 | 6,614 | 19,488 | 1,953 | 2,889 | 43,496 | 16,881 |
| 1926-27 | 12,182 | 5,794 | 15,168 | 1,748 | 2,563 | 37,454 | 15,270 |
| 1927-28 | 14,504 | 7,227 | 18,612 | 1,800 | 2,671 | 44,814 | 16,810 |
| 1928-29 | 12,709 | 8,182 | 15,340 | ],597 | 2,506 | 40,334 | 16,752 |
| 1929-30 | 13,804 | 7,843 | 14,036 | 1,882 | 2,564 | 40,129 | 16,131 |
| 1930-31 | 12,821 | 7,500 | 14,046 | 1,329 | 1,630 | 37,327 | 13,529 |
| 1931-32 | 12,191 | 6,733 | 11,090 | 1,348 | 1,474 | 32,836 | 12,133 |
| 1932-33 | 11,306 | 5,880 | 11,871 | 1,627 | 1,790 | 32,474 | 12,757 |
| 1933-34 | 12,303 | 6,452 | 14,601 | 2,199 | 1,855 | 37,409 | 13,713 |
| 1934-35 | 11,906 | 7,597 | 12,892 | 2,632 | 2,647 | 37,674 | 14,623 |
| 1935-36 | 12,380 | 7,785 | 13,287 | 2,430 | 2,735 | 38,618 | 15,683 |
| 1936-37 | 13,557 | 6,964 | 16,145 | 2,818 | 3,158 | 42,642 | 17,185 |
| 1937-38 | 14,931 | 9,773 | 18,062 | 3,582 | 3,185 | 49,533 | 18,603 |
| 1938-39 | 15,564 | 12,236 | 17,418 | 3,268 | 2,994 | 51,480 | 19,301 |
| 1939-40 | 18,086 | 12,172 | 20,408 | 3,468 | 3,187 | 57,321 | 20,973 |
| 1940-41 | 18,273 | 10,864 | 20,374 | 4,258 | 3,441 | 57,210 | 21,644 |

Gross Value of Recorded Production, Queensland-continued.

| Year. | Agricul- <br> tural. | Dairying, <br> Poultry, <br> and Bees. | Pastoral. | Mining. | Forestry, <br> Fisheries, <br> \&c. | Total <br> Primary. | Manufac- <br> turing <br> (Net). <br> $a$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | £1,000. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. |
| $1941-42 \ldots$ | 17,720 | 9,722 | 21,117 | 4,328 | 3,080 | 55,967 | 24,830 |
| $1942-43 \ldots$ | 20,376 | 13,812 | 25,681 | 4,282 | 3,081 | 67,232 | 29,045 |
| $1943-44 \ldots$ | 22,015 | 15,524 | 25,651 | 3,584 | 3,693 | 70,467 | 30,211 |
| $1944-45 \ldots$ | 24,228 | 15,378 | 23,343 | 3,540 | 3,371 | 69,860 | 30,902 |
| $1945-46 \ldots$ | 24,831 | 17,195 | 22,124 | 3,621 | 3,559 | 71,330 | 30,270 |
| $1946-47 \ldots$ | 20,373 | 13,560 | 30,469 | 3,904 | 4,810 | 73,116 | 35,337 |
| $1947-48 \ldots$ | 30,280 | 18,569 | 43,944 | 5,629 | 4,911 | 103,333 | 42,886 |
| $1948-49 \ldots$ | 36,695 | 21,563 | 49,308 | 5,333 | 5,621 | 118,520 | 53,540 |
| $1949-50 \ldots$ | 39,231 | 24,037 | 70,035 | 7,218 | 5,812 | 146,333 | 61,354 |

$a$ Including Heat, Light, and Power.


## 14. NATIONAL INCOME.

Production figures; with certain small amendments, and in combination with estimates of the net output of the service industries, are the basis of national income calculations.

The national income is the value of national production less the depreciation and maintenance required to keep capital intact, and less net payments of interest and dividends due abroad.

Estimates of the Australian national income are given in this section. They are taken from a paper entitled National Income and Expenditure, 1950-51, which was prepared in the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statisties and presented to the Commonwealth Parliament with the 1951-52 Budget. In all tables, figures are given for the pre-war year 1938-39, and for the five years ended 1950-51. The figures appearing in previous Year Books have in many cases been revised.

Gross national product is the value at current prices of the production of all goods and services customarily exchangeable for money, deducting the value of those goods and services produced by one industry or business but used up by another in the process of production.

If we allow for the cost of all maintenance work and depreciation necessary for keeping existing capital intact (whether such maintenance and replacements are made or not) we obtain a figure of net national product. The latter figure is inflated by the fact that the prices paid for certain commodities (e.g., drink and tobacco) contain a considerable element of indirect taxation. Adjustment on this account gives the total value of "national income", which is available for distribution as personal incomes (wages, salaries, profits, \&e.), non-personal incomes (undistributed profits of companies, accruals in insurance funds, trading profits of government departments, \&c.), and net payments due overseas. (See table on page 205.)

Expenditure by various sections of the community on goods and services must equal gross national product valued at market prices, and is called gross national expenditure. It consists of the expenditure on goods and services of persons (for consumption and investment), public authorities, and financial enterprises, and the amount by which goods sold abroad exceed goods bought in other countries (i.e., net exports). The distribution of gross national expenditure is shown in the table on page 206.

National income is not the sole source of personal incomes. A certain element in personal income known as "transfer income"' is not earned by the current production of any valuable commodity or service, and is not therefore an element in national income. Such transfer incomes include age pensions, unemployment benefit, interest received from public authorities, \&c. Personal income differs from national income in that it includes the amount of interest paid by public authorities on loans from the private sector of the economy, and pensions and cash benefits provided by public authorities which are not given in return for current productive services. On the other hand, personal income does not include income received direct
by public authorities from business undertakings and other property, or income received by companies and not distributed as dividends. (See table on page 207.)

Net National Income Produced and Gross National Product, Australia.

| Particulars. | $\underset{39 .}{1938-}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1946- \\ 47 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1947- \\ & 48 . \end{aligned}$ | 1948- | 1949- | ${ }_{\text {19, }}^{\text {1950- }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wages and Salaries | $\underset{440}{ }$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £m. } \\ 739 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { £m. } \\ 878 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{1,034}{\text { £m. }}$ | $\stackrel{\mathrm{fm}}{\mathbf{1 , 1 7 4}}$ | $\mathrm{Em}_{1,470} .$ |
| Pay and Allowances (in Cash and Kind) of Members of the Forces | 4 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 27 |
| Company Income . . . | 84 | 163 | 194 | 220 | 265 | 355 |
| Public Authority Income from Business Undertakings | 32 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Farm and Station Income, excluding Companies | 44 | 171 | 357 | 332 | 485 | 809 |
| Income of Other Unincorporated Businesses, Professions, \&c. | 83 | 137 | 175 | 210 | 240 | 320 |
| Net Rents of Dwellings (including Imputed Rents of Owneroccupied Dwellings) | 64 | 69 | 69 | 71 | 74 | 78 |
| Other Net Rents and Interest ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 28 | 27 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 43 |
| National Income | 779 | 1,363 | 1,752 | 1,937 | 2,302 | 3,101 |
| Allowances for Depreciation and Maintenance | 52 | 82 | 95 | 112 | 164 | 202 |
| Indirect Taxes less Subsidies | 90 | 172 | 172 | 218 | 258 | 290 |
| Gross National Product at Market Prices | 921 | 1,617 | 2,019 | 2,267 | 2,724 | 3,593 |

Wages and salaries have increased by 234 per cent. since 1938-39. As a proportion of the national income, they were 56.5 per cent. in 1938-39, fell to about 47 per cent. during the war years, recovered to 54.2 per cent. in $1946-47$, were $50 \cdot 1,53 \cdot 4$, and $51 \cdot 0$ per cent. in 1947-48, 1948-49, and 1949-50 respectively, and fell to 47.4 per cent. in 1950-51. If pay and allowances to the Forces are added to wages and salaries, the combined amount was 57.0 per cent. of the national income in $1938-39$ and 48.3 per cent. in 1950-51. The net income from public authority business undertakings (principally railways) almost doubled during the war years, but the figure for $1950-51$ was a net loss of $£ 1 m$. Company income, and income from unincorporated businesses and professions, were four times their pre-war amounts, while farm and station income, shown separately for the first time in these estimates, was eighteen times its 1938-39 Ievel.

The aggregate value of the gross national product is the same as the gross national expenditure on goods and services both for final consumption and for investment. The distribution of gross national expenditure is shown in the table on the next page. In addition to the spending of individuals on consumers' goods and services, expenditure is made by private persons and organisations on new plant and equipment, new buildings and main-
tenance of buildings, and additions to stocks. This is shown as "Gross Private Investment''. There is also the spending of public authorities, including Commonwealth, State, and Local Governments (including extrabudgetary and loan funds) and all semi-governmental authorities other than banks and housing authorities. The item "Financial Enterprises" stands for expenditure incurred by financial institutions in providing services to the economy which are not directly paid for by the spending of individuals, and is comparable to certain public authority services, e.g., administration of justice. It is the cost of financial services met out of interest differentials and not out of direct charges, and is regarded as a final use of goods and services. Another part of the total expenditure is taken up by expenditure on goods bought here and exported. The significant figure here is, of course, the net exports, being the excess of exports over imports.

Personal expenditure was 70 per cent. of the gross national expenditure in 1938-39, but declined to 49 per cent. in the early war years; in 1950-51 it was 59 per cent. of the total. Australian expenditure on war rose to its peak of $£ 536 \mathrm{~m}$. in 1942-43. By $1947-48$ it had fallen to $£ 23 \mathrm{~m}$., but post-war defence needs increased it again to $£ 96 \mathrm{~m}$. in $1950-51$. This item accounted for most of the increase in the gross expenditure up to 1942-43, but, as it subsequently decreased, personal expenditure and private investment, including war-time arrears of maintenance, increased rapidly.

Gross National Expenditure, Australia.

| Particulars. | $\begin{gathered} 1938- \\ 39 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1946- \\ 47 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1947- \\ 48 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1948- \\ 49 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1949- \\ 50 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1950- \\ 51 . \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | fm. | £m. | £m. | £m. | fm. | £m. |
| Personal Expenditure on Consumers' Goods and Services . . | 645 | 1,037 | 1,250 | 1,450 | 1,652 | 2,128 |
| Public Authority Expenditure on Goods and Services- |  |  |  | 1,450 | 1,652 | 2,128 |
| Social and Administrative | 43 | 96 | 118 | 129 | 153 | 183 |
| Civil Works | 61 | 78 | 100 | 137 | 206 | 293 |
| War $\quad$ - $\quad \cdots$ | 13 | 43 | 23 | 41. | 53 | 96 |
| Oversea Gifts, Relief, \&c. |  | 39 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Financial Enterprises . . | 9 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 28 |
| Gross Private Investment | 133 | 317 | 464 | 408 | 622 | 719 |
| Net Export of Goods and Services | 17 | -8 | 45 | 68 | 2 | 144 |
| Gross National Expenditure | 921 | 1,617 | 2,019 | 2,267 | 2,724 | 3,593 |

Personal income includes not only income currently produced, but also income payments not made in return for current production, such as pensions and cash benefits and interest on loans to public authorities. It consists of incomes of Australian residents received as wages, salaries, pensions, \&c., as well as from earnings of farms and other unincorporated businesses. Personal incomes from farms are defined as including increases in farm stocks, and in stocks or funds held by marketing authorities on behalf of farmers. Company earnings become personal income only to the extent that they are distributed to Australian residents as divideads, while rent and interest received by resident persons are also part of personal
income. The first part of the next table shows how personal income was made up of the foregoing items, while the second part of the table shows how personal income was disposed of between expenditure on goods and services for consumption, direct taxes, and savings (which include personal spending on capital equipment, as well as savings through assurance funds and marketing authorities, and in banks, \&c.). Direct taxation and savings took 4.6 and 4.9 per cent. respectively of personal income in 1938-39, and $12 \cdot 4$ and $14 \cdot 6$ per cent. respectively in $1950-51$.

Personal Income and Outlay, Australia.

| Particulars. | $\begin{gathered} 1938- \\ 39 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1946- \\ 47 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1947- \\ 48 . \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1948- \\ 49 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1949- \\ 50 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1950- \\ 51 . \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{fm} .$ | £m. $770$ | £m. <br> 901 | $\begin{gathered} \text { £m. } \\ 1,054 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{1,193}{\mathrm{fm}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { fim. } \\ 1,497 \end{gathered}$ |
| Wages and Salaries (incl. Forces) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm and Station Income, excluding Companies $a$ | 45 | 158 | 251 | 340 | 455 | 757 |
| Income of Other Unincorporated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Businesses, Professions, \&c. | 83 | 137 | 175 | 210 | 240 | 320 |
| Rent and Interest | 86 | 110 | 112 | 114 | 116 | 118 |
| Dividends | 25 | 37 | 46 | 57 | 67 | 80 |
| Cash Social Service Benefits | 30 | 80 | 87 | 104 | 116 | 144 |
| Deferred Pay of Forces . . |  | 16 | - 7 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Personal Income | 713 | 1,308 | 1,579 | 1,880 | 2,188 | 2,916 |
| Consumption Expenditure | 645 | 1,037 | 1,250 | 1,450 | 1,652 | 2,128 |
| Direct Taxes | 33 | 167 | 176 | 214 | 212 | 363 |
| Savings- |  |  | 18 | 24 | 28 | 33 |
| Assurance Funds <br> Other . . . . | 31 | 92 | 135 | 192 | 296 | 392 |

a Excluding increases in farm stocks and funds of marketing authorities.
For the first time since 1945-46, estimates of the personal income of the residents of each of the States are available, and are given in the table below. For Australia as a whole, the 1950-51 total was more than four times the 1938-39 figure. Western Australia and South Australia exceeded this rate of increase, but Queensland and Tasmania did not reach it.

Personal Income by States.

| State. |  | 1938-39. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | £m. | £m. | £m. | £m. | £m. | £m. |
| New South Wales $a$ |  | 292 | 520 | 640 | 747 | 872 | 1,177 |
| Victoria . . |  | 197 | 385 | -448 | 537 | 618 | 803 |
| Queensland | . | 103 | 166 | 201 | 243 | 294 | 382 |
| South Australia ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 57 | 115 | 144 | 175 | 196 | 265 |
| Western Australia |  | 43 | 82 | 101 | 125 | 144 | 210 79 |
| Tasmania |  | 21 | 40 | 45 | 53 | 64 | 79 |
| Total |  | 713 | 1,308 | 1,579 | 1,880 | 2,188 | 2,916 |

The State totals for groups of items making up the personal income of Australia is shown in the following table. For Australia as a whole, the share of personal income arising from cash social service benefits and deferred pay has risen from 4.2 per cent. in $1938-39$ to 4.9 per cent. in 1950-51, and in Queensland the corresponding increase has been greaterfrom 3.9 to 5.2 per cent. Incomes from unincorporated businesses and farmers' and property incomes rose in the same period from 33.5 to 43.7 per cent. of the total for Australia, and from 34.9 to 45.6 per cent. for Queensland. On the other hand, wages and salaries decreased from $62 \cdot 3$ per cent. of personal income in 1938-39 to $51 \cdot 4$ per cent. in 1950-51 for Australia, and from 61.2 to 49.2 per cent. for Queensland. The increased share of business and property incomes would, of course, have been reduced by the incidence of the higher direct tax rates operating since the war which fall most heavily on the larger individual incomes from business.

Ttems of Personal Income by States.

| Particulars. | 1938-39. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wages and Salaries, including Forces-- | £. | £m. | £m. | £m. | £m. | £m. |
| New South Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 185 | 323 | 379 | 438 | 487 | 619 |
| Victoria | 119 | 220 | 259 | 301 | 345 | 619 430 |
| Queensland . | 63 | 97 | 111 | 134 | 152 | 188 |
| South Australia ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 35 | 62 | 73 | 88 | 101 | 128 |
| Western Australia | 30 | 46 | 53 | 62 | 72 | 89 |
| Tasmania | 12 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 36 | 43 |
| Total | 444 | 770 | 901 | 1,054 | 1,193 | 1,497 |
| Income of Farmers, and from Property and Unincorporated Busi. nesses, \&c.- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 93 | 160 | 224 | 267 | 338 | 501 |
| Victoria | 71 | 139 | 164 | 209 | 244 | 336 |
| Queensland . . . | 36 | 56 | '77 | 94 | 125 | 174 |
| Wouth Australia b | 20 | 45 | 63 | 78 | 85 | 124 |
| Tasmania . . | 11 | 28 | 41 | 55 | 63 | 110 |
| Tasmania .. | 8 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 30 |
| Total | 239 | 442 | 584 | 721 | 878 | 1,275 |
| Cash Social Service Benefits \& Deferred Pay- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales ${ }^{a}$. . <br> Victoria. | 14 | 37 | 37 | 42 | 47 | 57 |
| Victoria | 7 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 37 |
| Queensland - | 4 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 20 |
| South Australia $b$ | 2 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13 |
| Western Australia Tasmania | 2 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| Tamania | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Total | 30 | 96 | 94 | 105 | 117 | 144 |

$a$ Including Australian Capital Territory.
$b$ Including Northern Territory.
The next table shows total personal income per head of population for each of the States and for Australia as a whole.

Personal Income per Head of Population.

| State. | 1938-39. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| New South Wales $a$ | 106 | 175 | 212 | 242 | 273 | 357 |
| Victoria . . | 105 | 189 | 217 | 254 | 285 | 359 |
| Queensland | 102 | 151 | 181 | 214 | 252 | 320 |
| South Australia b | 95 | 177 | 217 | 257 | 280 | 364 |
| Western Australia | 92 | 165 | 198 | 240 | 264 | 368 |
| Tasmania | 88 | 157 | 172 | 198 | 229 | 274 |
| Australia | 103 | 174 | 207 | 241 | 272 | 351 |

$a$ Including Australian Capital Territory. $b$ Including Northern Territory.
The combined income and expenditure accounts of all public authorities, including local and semi-governmental authorities, are shown in the next table. Income from business undertakings is shown before deducting interest and other debt charges. "Net Borrowing" consists of loan raisings less changes in cash balances, provision for sinking funds and debt repayment, and net advances to non-public authority enterprises. It is equal to the net increase in indebtedness of all public authorities to the private portion of the economy.

The net borrowing of all public authorities shown was financed by Treasury Bills, Commonwealth Government stocks and bonds, War Savings Certificates and Stamps, National Savings Bonds, interest-free loans, and local and semi-governmental loans, bank overdrafts, \&c.

Public Authority Receipts and Outlay, Austratia.

| Particulars. | 1938- 39. | $\underset{47 .}{1946-}$ | $\underset{48 .}{1947-}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1948- \\ 49 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1949- \\ 50 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1950- \\ 51 . \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £m. | fm. | £m. | £m. | fm. | £m. |
| Direct Taxes on Persons | 33 | 167 | 176 | 214 | 212 | 363 |
| Other Direct Taxes | 16 | 54 | 71 | 74 | 85 | 109 |
| Indirect Taxes | 93 | 208 | 225 | 247 | 281 | 331 |
| Less Subsidies | -3 | -36 | -53 | $-29$ | -23 | -41 |
| Net Taxation | 139 | 393 | 419 | 506 | 555 | 762 |
| Business Undertakings Surplus. . | 32 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 5 | $-1$ |
| Rent and Interest Received .. | 12 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 26 |
| Net Borrowing .. | 27 | 15 | -23 | -14 | 61 | 94 |
| Total Receipts | 210 | 451 | 438 | 526 | 644 | 881 |
| Interest Paid | 60 | 93 | 95 | 96 | 99 | 101 |
| Cash Social Service Benefits | 30 | 80 | 87 | 104 | 116 | 144 |
| Deferred Pay of Forces |  | 16 | 3 | 1 | 11 |  |
| Pay and Allowances to Forces. . | 4 | 31 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 27 |
| Wages and Salaries .. .. | 60 | 94 | 113 | 136 | 179 | 234 |
| Purchases from Australian Business Undertakings | 49 | 80 | 111 | 140 | 206 | 296 |
| Purchases, \&c., Overseas | 4 | 51 | -4 | 25 | 20 | 17 |
| Capital Transfers ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 62 |
| Total Outlay .. | 210 | 451 | 438 | 526 | 644 | 881 |

$a$ War gratuity, war damage insurance claims, net payments and advances to farmers for drought relief, \&c.

Australia's financial relationships with other countries are shown in the following table. The net increase in oversea indebtedness of all public authorities is given near the end of the table. The table also shows changes in private debt, international reserves, and in Australia's total indebtedness to the outside world. The first part of the table shows how current payments for commodities and services accounted for the changes in national indebtedness.

Balance of Payments, Australia.

| Particulars. | 1938- | $\underset{47}{1946-}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1947- \\ 48 . \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{49 .}{1948-}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1949- \\ 50 . \end{gathered}$ | 1950- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | fm. | fm. | £m. | £m. | £m. | £m |
| Exports of Merchandise (including Gold) | 137 | 274 | 406 | 531 | 606 | 992 |
| Imports of Merchandise | --110 | -208 | -338 | $-415$ | $-538$ | -743 |
| Merchandise Balance | 27 | 66 | 68 | 116 | 68 | 249 |
| Other Receipts for Services, \&e. | 17 | 19 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 36 |
| $\begin{array}{ccc}\text { Tourists' and Private Remit- } \\ \text { tances (Net) } & \text {.. }\end{array}$ | -2 | -5 | -2 | 5 | 3 | -3 |
| Public Authority Interest : | -28 | -22 | -21 | -20 | -19 | -18 |
| Other Public Authority Payments | -4 | -51 |  | -25 | $-20$ | -17 |
| Other Payments for Services, \&c. | -21 | -37 | -48 | -58 | -81 | -121 |
| Other Interest, Rent, Dividends | -12 | -19 | -21 | -20 | --32 | -42 |
| Total Current Balance | -23 | -49 | 3 | 28 | -49 | 84 |
| Net Increase in Indebtedness to Rest of World- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Authorities | 3 | -12 | -9 | -14 | -30 | -16 |
| Private | -3 | 44 | 81 | 164 | 265 | 125 |
| Decrease in Reserves | 23 | 17 | -75 | -178 | $-186$ | -193 |
| Total | 23 | 49 | -3 | -28 | 49 | -84 |

# Chapter 8.-TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION. 

## 1. INTRODUCTION.

Transport and communication services are only partly recorded in production statistics, but they cover a large proportion of national income and expenditure.

Complete statistics upon which to measure the cost of transport in Queensland (or in Australia) are not available, but when account is taken of railways, shipping, roads and their vehicles, and aircraft, the annual expenditure in Queensland was probably about $£ 75 \mathrm{~m}$. in $1950-51$, or between 15 and 20 per cent. of the gross national expenditure. An independent estimate made by the Federal Chamber of Automotive Industries showed an Australian expenditure of $£ 170 \mathrm{~m}$. on all forms of transportation in 1939. This was equivalent to nearly 10 s . per head per week at that time, or 17 per cent. of the gross national income.

At the Occupation Survey in 1945, 41,278 persons were recorded as being occupied in transport and communication in Queensland, equivalent to 10.4 per cent. of all persons working. At the Census of June, 1947, this total had become 48,221, equivalent to 10.5 per cent. of the working population. In addition to these persons engaged in operating transport and communication services, there were in June, 1947, 5,499 persons employed in railway and tramway workshops, 4,432 in manufacture and maintenance of motor and other vehicles, and 1,976 in shipbuilding. The Census also showed 23,130 persons engaged in construction works and maintenance other than building, of whom perhaps 18,000 may have been occupied on railways, roads, telegraph lines, \&c. Thus, the operation and maintenance of transport and communication services occupied at least 78,000 persons, or $17 \cdot 0$ per cent. of the total working population.

## 2. SEA TRANSPORT AND PORTS.

Sea transport takes precedence historically in Queensland transport, and the location of ports explains a great deal of the relations between districts and the coastal cities. It was not until 1903 that the central district was linked with the southern by other than sea transport, and the coastal railway system was not completed until 1924. Until comparatively recent years, therefore, Brisbane was the commercial capital of the southern district only, and the trade of the central and northern ports has been largely distinct. Shipping services are supplied by highly organised groups of companies for both oversea and interstate trade.

Brisbane accommodates the largest vessels in the Australian trade comfortably in its dredged and improved river. In recent years the increasing size of vessels has moved the main centres for shipping
downstream, but still within easy access of the city. Adequate dry-docking facilities are available in a modern graving dock completed in 1945 as a joint project of the Commonwealth and State Governments.

The river ports of Maryborough and Bundaberg lost their early importance as the size of vessels increased and railway transport became available.

The river port of Rockhampton was established through the Canoona gold rush in 1858. It is on the Fitzroy River nearly forty miles from the sea and is used by interstate ships of light draught. Gladstone, although older, and with a good natural harbour, was further away, and in 1881 a deepwater oversea port for Rockhampton was established at Port Alma, originally as part of a railway policy for central Queensland, but was not connected by rail until 1912.

Mackay has a small river port and an outer harbour to accommodate large vessels.

Bowen and Townsville are northern district ports. Bowen is the older and has a good natural harbour which has been well equipped in recent years. But Townsville was established about 1868 by the discovery of gold at Ravenswood and Charters Towers, and later became the head of the long inland railway. The port is open to the sea, and is a s'made"' port, well equipped for its traffic.

Trade at


Cargo Shipped to:-Overseas - — - -

Queensland Ports-1926-27 to 1949-50


Other States

Cairns is also a 'made"' port open to the sea, and well equipped for its substantial traffic with the sugar country on the coast and with the Atherton Tableland.

Several minor ports need no special mention. Thursday Island and the Gulf of Carpentaria are served by a Queensland shipping company under State subsidy for the Gulf service. A branch service to Northern Territory rivers is subsidised by the Commonwealth.

The ports, except Brisbane and certain minor ports, are administered by Harbour Boards with members representing the towns and districts served by the ports. Brisbane and the minor ports are controlled by the State Treasury through a Department of Harbours and Marine, which supervises the engineering activities of the other ports. Many of the Brisbane wharves are owned by private shipping interests.

The State Transport Facilities Acts, 1946 to 1951, provide for the control of water transport services within the State. The question of bringing the operations of these services under control is under consideration.

Brisbane Harbour Finances.-The accounts of the Brisbane Harbour, which is controlled by the Treasury Department of Harbours and Marine, are set out in the following table. The loan indebtedness of the Harbour at 30 th June, 1950 , was $£ 1,325,440$, and the Working Account had a credit of $£ 143,381$.

Brisbane Harbour.

| Year. |  | Harbour <br> Dues. | Total <br> Receipts. | Working <br> Expenses. | Total <br> Expenditure. <br> $a$ | Credit <br> Balance. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1945-46 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 146 | $247 b$ | 127 | $\ldots 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. |
| $1946-47 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 149 | 171 | 133 | 212 | 173 |
| $1947-48 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 153 | 222 | 126 | 209 | 132 |
| $1948-49 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 190 | 209 | 162 | 250 | 145 |
| $1949-50 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 219 | 299 | 168 | 260 | 143 |

[^26]Harbour Boards, 1950.

| Harbour Board. | Wharfage and Harbour Dues. | Total Receipts, excluding Loans. | Working Expenses. | Total Expenditure, excluding Loans. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Loan } \\ \text { Indebted- } \\ \text { ness, } \\ \text { 31st Dec., } \\ 1950 . \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ | $\pm$ | £ |
| Bowen | 16,851 | 26,695 | 11,643 | 25,876 | 293,090 |
| Bundaberg | 1,576 | 3,342 | 3,728 | 5,155 | 31,512 |
| Cairns . . | 90,702 | 127,949 | 97,786 | 124,384 | 163,004 |
| Gladstone | 15,574 | 40,304 | 22,564 | 39,355 | 105,067 |
| Mackay . | 117,810 | 123,146 | 23,955 | 55,053 | 354,794 |
| Rockhampton | 25,366 | 32,970 | 27,510 | 33,921 | 528,637 |
| *ownsville | 111,070 | 156,313 | 97,710 | 124,817 | 135,137 |
| Total | 378,949 | 510,719 | 284,896 | 408,561 | 1,611,241 |

Practically all the capital expenditures of the Harbour Boards have been provided by the Government.

The indebtedness of the Gladstone, Rockhampton, and Bowen Harbour Boards has been beyond their capacity to pay interest and redemption. In 1943-44, the State Government wrote off arrears of penalty interest of $\mathfrak{£} 30,301$ and $£ 8,787$ for Bowen and Gladstone respectively, and arrears of interest of £13,176 due from Gladstone were liquidated. In 1945-46, arrears of interest due from Bowen and Rockhampton of $£ 106,755$ and $£ 425,305$ respectively were written off, and $£ 54,116$ outstanding redemption of loans in respect of Bowen was waived. Further arrears of interest of $£ 31,703$ (Bowen) and $£ 96,835$ (Rockhampton) had been written off, and all redemption instalments waived, up to $\overline{3} 1$ st December, 1950.

Cargo Discharged and Shipped.-The following table shows the amounts of cargo moving into and out of the various Queensland ports, other than purely intrastate movements, during the year ended 30th June, 1950.
Queensland Ports, Oversea \& Interstate Cargo $a$ Shipments, 1949-50.

| Port. | Cargo Discharged. |  |  | Cargo Shipped. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Oversea. | Interstate. | Total. | Oversea. | Interstate. | Total. |
| Brisbane | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tons. } \\ 813,045 \end{gathered}$ | Tons. 453,129 | Tons. $1,266,174$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tons. } \\ 398,325 \end{gathered}$ | Tons. $162,495$ | Tons. $560,820$ |
| Maryborough |  | 7,106 | 7,106 | 22,027 | 16,410 | 38,437 |
| Bundaberg . |  | 2,421 | 2,421 |  | 8,773 | 8,773 |
| Gladstone | 31,174 | 4,989 | 36,163 | 17,288 | 7,773 | 25,061 |
| Rockhampton |  | 30,077 | 30,077 | 21,892 | 17,350 | 39,242 |
| Mackay . . | 6,146 | 11,903 | 18,049 | 112,374 | 94,421 | 206,795 |
| Bowen |  | 2,375 | 2,375 | 43,781 | 20,215 | 63,996 |
| Townsville | 63,241 | 44,747 | 107,988 | 112,414 | 71,088 | 183,502 |
| Cairns | 32,836 | 26,476 | 59,312 | 112,822 | 98,594 | 211,416 |
| Thursday Is. |  |  |  | 40 |  | 40 |
| Total | 946,442 | 583,223 | 1,529,665 | 840,963 | 497,119 | 1,338,082 |

[^27]The next table shows cargo passing through Queensland ports (excluding intrastate movements) during the five years ended 1949-50. The tonnage of cargo discharged in 1949-50 was 24 per cent. higher than in 1938-39, after increasing to 66 per cent. above that level in 1943-44, the year of maximum war activity, and falling below it in the first two post-war years. Shipments in 1949-50 were slightly lower than in 1938-39.

Queensland Ports, Cargo $a$ Discharged and Shipped.

| Year. | Cargo Discharged. |  |  | Cargo Shipped. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Oversea. | Interstate. | Total. | Oversea. | Interstate. | Total. |
|  | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| 1945-46 | 821,031 | 507,131 | 1,328,162 | 563,819 | 547,727 | 1,111,546 |
| 1946-47 | 433,019 | 687,481 | 1,120,500 | 455,342 | 549,782 | 1,005,124 |
| 1947-48 | 599,070 | 552,163 | 1,151,233 | 469,079 | 554,150 | 1,023,229 |
| 1948-49 | 739,390 | 549,653 | 1,289,043 | 915,116 | 508,769 | 1,423,885 |
| 1949-50 | 946,442 | 583,223 | 1,529,665 | 840,963 | 497,119 | 1,338,082 |

$a$ Expressed in terms of tons weight or tons measurement of 40 cubic feet
rding to the type of cargo. according to the type of cargo.

Shipping.-The next table shows shipping entering Queensland ports.
Total Shipping Entering Queensland Ports, 1949-50.


NET TONNAGE OF VESSELS ( 1,000 TONS).

| Brisbane | . | 675 | 1,152 | 749 | 250 | 14 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maryborough |  | 11 |  | 9 | 15 | 4 | $\begin{array}{r}2,84 \\ \\ \hline 9\end{array}$ |
| Bundaberg | . |  |  |  | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Gladstone |  | 7 | 5 | 14 | 152 | 2 | 180 |
| Rockhampton | $\cdots$ |  |  | 6 | 108 | 3 | 117 |
| Mackay .. | . | 8 | $\cdots$ | 57 | 131 | 1 | 197 |
| Bowen | . | 16 |  | 35 | 84 | 4 | 139 |
| Townsville | . | 81 | 42 | 78 | 476 | 19 | 696 |
| Cairns | . | 68 | 25 | 38 | 289 | 26 | 446 |
| Thursday Island |  |  | .. | 1 |  | 13 | 15 |
| Total | .. | 866 | 1,224 | 987 | 1,508 | 89 | 4,674 |

[^28]The following table gives information similar to that in the preceding table for ships leaving Queensland ports.

Total Shipping Clearing Queensland Ports, 1949-50.

| Port. | On Voyages Beyond Queensland. |  |  |  | On <br> Voyages <br> Entirely Within Queensland. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Oversea Direct. | Oversea via States. | Other States Direct. | Coastwise. $a$ |  |  |

NUMBER OF VESSELS.

| Brisbane | 179 | 147 | 236 | 151 | 76 | 789 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maryborough | 2 |  | 17 | 15 | 47 | 81 |
| Bundaberg |  |  | 7 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| Gladstone | 8 | 6 | 11 | 31 | 5 | 61 |
| Rockhampton |  | 3 | 12 | 30 | 10 | 55 |
| Mackay . . | 18 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 3 | 70 |
| Bowen . . | 8 | 7 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 68 |
| Townsville | 37 | 14 | 22 | 101 | 46 | 220 |
| Cairns | 48 | 2 | 42 | 63 | 85 | 240 |
| Thursday Island | 22 |  | 2 | 2 | 44 | 70 |
| Total | 322 | 181 | 386 | 445 | 336 | 1,670 |

net tonnage of vessels ( 1,000 tons).

| Brisbane | 742 | 748 | 757 | 539 | 18 | 2,804 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maryborough | 2 | .. | 11 | 23 | 3 | 39 |
| Bundaberg |  |  | 2 |  | 3 | 5 |
| Gladstone | 29 | 40 | 11 | 99 | 2 | 181 |
| Rockhampton |  | 15 | 8 | 86 | 3 | 112 |
| Mackay . | 65 | 8 | 51 | 69 |  | 193 |
| Bowen . | 17 | 41 | 26 | 50 | 3 | 137 |
| Townsville | 149 | 71 | 52 | 366 | 15 | 653 |
| Cairns . | 128 | 8 | 83 | 196 | 27 | 442 |
| Thursday Island | 1 | . . | . . | . | 13 | 14 |
| Total | 1,133 | 931 | 1,001 | 1,428 | 87 | 4,580 |

a"Coastwise" means calling at other Queensland ports before proceeding to other states or overseas.

The next table shows the total entries and clearances of ships at all the ports of Queensland. As in the preceding tables, each ship is counted once as an entry at each port it enters, and once as a clearance at each port it leaves. For example, an oversea ship coming to Brisbane via Sydney, calling at Townsville and Cairns, and leaving Cairns for overseas would be recorded as 1 "Oversea via States" entry, 2 "Coastwise'" clearances, 2 "Coastwise" entries, and 1 "Oversea Direct"' clearance. In 1949-50, coastal and local shipping had not recovered its pre-war importance. While voyages directly to and from oversea ports were approximately back to their 1938-39 numbers and aggregate tonnages of vessels involved, oversea voyages via other States, interstate, and coastal voyages were still far below their pre-war level.

Total Shipping at queensland Ports.

| Year. |  |  | On Voyages Beyond Queensland. |  |  |  | On <br> Voyages Entirely Within Queensland. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Oversea Direct. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oversea } \\ & \text { via } \end{aligned}$ States. | Other States Direct. | $\underset{a}{\text { Coastwise. }}$ |  |  |
| NUMBER OF VESSELS ENTERED. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1940-41 | . | $\cdots$ | 239 | 97 | 514 | 1,212 | 1,503 | 3,565 |
| 1941-42 | . | $\cdots$ | 190 | 89 | 480 | 880 | 1,100 | 2,739 |
| 1942-43 | . | . | 225 | 43 | 401 | 799 | 556 | 2,024 |
| 1943-44 | . | . . | 287 | 72 | 389 | 701 | 576 | 2,025 |
| 1944-45 |  | . | 202 | 63 | 410 | 668 | 581 | 1,924 |
| 1945-46 | . | . . | 193 | 99 | 303 | 459 | 366 | 1,420 |
| 1946-47 | . | $\cdots$ | 164 | 94 | 340 | 540 | 295 | 1,433 |
| 1947-48 | . | . | 198 | 146 | 306 | 538 | 210 | 1,398 |
| 1948-49 |  | . | 264 | 191 | 360 | 558 | 202 | 1,575 |
| 1949-50 |  | - | 264 | 224 | 379 | 457 | 359 | 1,683 |

NUMBER OF VESSELS CLEARED.

| $1940-41$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 222 | 93 | 551 | 1,188 | 1,506 | 3,560 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1941-42$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 187 | 67 | 504 | 887 | 1,103 | 2,748 |
| $1942-43$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 262 | 22 | 401 | 841 | 544 | 2,070 |
| $1943-44$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 393 | 19 | 449 | 612 | 561 | 2,034 |
| $1944-45$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 276 | 31 | 427 | 648 | 584 | 1,966 |
| $1945-46$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 273 | 52 | 325 | 427 | 359 | 1,436 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1946-47$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 232 | 76 | 334 | 515 | 282 | 1,439 |
| $1947-48$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 250 | 99 | 316 | 525 | 208 | 1,398 |
| $1948-49$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 308 | 169 | 378 | 526 | 199 | 1,580 |
| $1949-50$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 322 | 181 | 386 | 445 | 336 | 1,670 |

$a$ "Coastwise" means having called at, or calling at, other Queensland ports since arriving from, or before proceeding to, other States or overseas.

## 3. RAILWAYS.

Geographical conditions in Queensland, as elsewhere, have determined the layout of the railways. The huge area of Queensland covers 30 per cent. of the occupied area of Australia, and it has no inland waterways. There are, however, sufficient good harbours along the eastern coast. Unfortunately the broken mountain ranges are too close to the sea for the coastal railway to serve much country for most of its mileage, and the vast plain stretching westward is not highly productive in proportion to its area, and transport has to cross rough country to reach it.

The railway mileage required to connect the interior with ports and markets is therefore abnormally large in relation to population and production, even for Australia. There are three main lines terminating in the remote interior. None of the other States has so large a proportion

of distant terminals. Even in Western Australia, where the mileage is greater in proportion to population, most of the railway system can be shown on a map of the south-western corner of the State. For its sparsely populated area, Queensland, with the greatest railway mileage of any State, is lavishly equipped with railways.

Construction of railways concerned candidates at the first election of the Queensland Parliament in 1860. The first Parliament, on 13th August, 1861, passed The Moreton Bay Tramway Act which empowered an already formed private company to construct railways on the land-grant principle. The company, however, had difficulty in raising the necessary capital (which was increased from $£ 150,000$ to $£ 200,000$ when the Bill was before Parliament). In the meantime, conditions for borrowing money by the Governments of the young colonies became favourable, and public opinion set in favour of government construction of public works. Im 1863, an Act authorised government construction of railways, but provided for private construction of branch railways, and for the Government, if it wished, to lease its own lines to private persons for a period not exceeding seven years. Neither of these provisions was taken advantage of, and railway construction and operation in Queensland which commenced under this Act have been carried on by the Government ever since. Very few lines have been built by private enterprise. On a number of subsequent occasions, the Government endeavoured to attract private railway building by offering free grants of land to railway builders, but the offers were never taken up to any appreciable extent.

The first line was opened from Ipswich to Grandchester on 31st July, 1865. It reached Toowoomba in 1867, Brisbane was connected in 1875, and in subsequent years the lines were pushed out to the Downs, the Maranoa, and the South-West. The Central Division Railways were commenced in 1867, with 30 miles of line inland from the port of Rockhampton, but during the next six years no mileage was added to this system. In the eighties began a spurt of railway building in connecting the ports with the interior by short lines. These were as follows:-1880, Townsville; 1881, Bundaberg; 1881, Maryborough (to Gympie) ; 1885, Mackay ; 1885, Cooktown; 1887, Cairns; 1889, Normanton; and 1890, Bowen. Depression and financial difficulties slackened progress during the nineties, and the early years of the twentieth century. These beginnings grew into isolated systems of some magnitude, until in 1910, when The North Coast Railway Act provided for linking the systems by a coastal railway, there were 3,806 miles of railway in the State. The last link in this coastal line was completed in 1924. A great burst of development occurred during the decade 1911-1920. In the six years from 1910 to 1915 inclusive, 1,572 miles of line were opened. After that date progress was steady till the maximum mileage of 6,567 miles was reached in 1932. This mileage included the South Brisbane-Border section of the uniform gauge railway to Sydney ( 69 miles of $4 \mathrm{ft} .8 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{in}$. gauge track). The mileage at 30th June, 1950, however, was 6,560, the section from Qunaba to Pemberton in the Bundaberg district having been closed during 1948.

At the outset, a gauge of 3 ft .6 in . was deliberately chosen, although previously New South Wales had adopted $4 \mathrm{ft} .8 \frac{1}{2}$ in., and Victoria 5 ft .3 in . The choice was between fewer lines with more speed, and more lines with less speed. The decision has been justified by the extent of Queensland's railway system to-day, and it is claimed that the "Sunshine Express', is equal in comfort to other trains of its type in Australia.

The standard gauge ( $4 \mathrm{ft} .8 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{in}$.) railway from Kyogle, New South Wales, to South Brisbane was opened for traffic on 27th September, 1930, as the first step towards uniform gauge railway communication between the capitals of the mainland States. The line was built under an agreement between the Commonwealth and the States of Queensland and New South Wales. Of the total cost, Queensland's share was $£ 625,000$, and the Commonwealth's $£ 4,371,000$. Net profits after payment of interest on capital costs are divided between Queensland and New South Wales in proportion to route mileage in each State-69 and 112 miles respectively. A Commonwealth proposal to convert all Australian railways to a uniform 4 ft . $8 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{in}$. gauge at a cost of over $£ 200 \mathrm{~m}$., including over £100m. for Queensland railways, was mentioned in the 1946 Year Book.

In November, 1947, an expert committee reported to the Government on the electrification of the Brisbane suburban railway system. The committee recommended the electrification of the suburban lines using 1,500 -volt direct current overhead contact wires and all steel multiple unit cars. Early in 1950, the Government announced its decision to proceed with the electrification of the railways in the metropolitan area at an estimated cost of $£ 5,888,000$, and preliminary works are now in progress. Associated works which will be necessary in connection with the electrification, and in any case would be necessary at some future period without electrification, will cost $£ 2,965,000$, making a total expenditure of $£ 8,853,000$, which will be spread over a period of about nine years. The complete scieme involves the overhead wiring and electrifying of the equivalent of 225 miles of single track, new locomotive and carriage depôts, replacing $60-\mathrm{lb}$. with $94-\mathrm{lb}$. rails in the electrified area, some quadruplication or triplication of main lines, and remodelling Roma Street station.

At present the Queensland railway system is divided into four divisions for administrative purposes. The Queensland section of the uniform gauge railway to Sydney is operated by the New South Wales Railway Commissioner by special agreement.

The following table shows the miles of route operated, capital account, and financial results of working in each division during 1949-50. It should be noted that capital account shown on the first four lines of the table represents capital remaining after the writing off of $£ 28 \mathrm{~m}$. on all lines under The Railway Capital Indebtedness Reduction Act, 1931. Rates of profit on capital, and profit after meeting interest, must be read with this qualification in mind. The capital account shown for the South Brisbane-Border Railway is the capital liability borne by Queensland, and
represents only a proportion of the total expenditure on the Queensland section of the uniform gauge line (see above).

Government Railways, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Section. | Gauge. | Lines Open. | Capital <br> Account. <br> $b$ | Profit on Working. |  | Profit After Meeting Interest. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Amount. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pro- } \\ & \text { portion } \\ & \text { of } \\ & \text { Capital. } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  | Ft. In. | Miles. | £1,000. | £1,000. | \% | £1,000. |
| South-Eastern Division | 36 | 1,228 | 13,732 | 250 | $1 \cdot 8$ | $-200$ |
| South-Western Division. | 36 | 1,584 | 7,575 | -95 | $-1.3$ | -344 |
| Central Division | 36 | 1,673 | 10,425 | 179 | $1 \cdot 7$ | -164 |
| Northern Division ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 36 | 2,006 | 11,670 | $-270$ | $-2.3$ | $-653$ |
| South Brisbane - Border Railway | $48 \frac{1}{2}$ | 69 | 625 | 56 | $b$ | $b$ |
| Total | . | 6,560 | 44,027 | 120 | $0 \cdot 1{ }^{c}$ | $-1,361{ }^{c}$ |

$a$ Including 30 miles of $2^{\prime} 0^{\prime \prime}$ gauge (Innisfail and Mourilyan Tramway).
$b$ See comment preceding this table.
$c$ Excluding South Brisbane-Border Railway.
The following table shows the operations of the State railway system for the last ten years. The average revenue per ton per mile for goods and live stock in 1949-50 was $4 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. above the war-time peak level reached in 1942-43.

Government Railways, Quefnsland.

| Year. | Passenger <br> Journeys. | Goods <br> and Live <br> Stock <br> Carried. | Goods <br> and Live <br> Stock <br> Receipts <br> per <br> Ton-Mile. | Earnings. | Working <br> Expenses. | Capital <br> Account. <br> $b$ | Ett <br> arnings <br> artion- <br> Capital |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Account. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^29]As in other Australian States, the net earnings of the railways in Queensland are insufficient to meet the full amount of interest due on loans expended on construction and equipment. The resulting charge on consolidated revenue may be regarded as part of the cost of developing the country.

For the year 1949-50, total earnings (including the South BrisbaneBorder Section of the uniform gauge railway) were 4 per cent. higher than those for the preceding financial year, and 105 per cent. greater than in the pre-war year 1938-39.

Total ton-miles-steam and rail motor, but excluding the uniform gauge railway-were 43 per cent. higher in 1949-50 than in 1938-39, while goods train miles were 37 per cent. higher. Passenger journeys were 31 per cent. above the figure for 1938-39. The average net load of goods and live stock trains ( 118 tons) was 18 per cent. greater, and the average length of haul per ton of paying goods and live stock 22 per cent. greater, than in 1938-39. The average haul per ton of paying goods and live stock was 181 miles in 1949-50, compared with 176 miles in 1948-49. The highest figure was in 1943-44 ( 214 miles) when the war necessitated the carriage of military supplies very long distances.

During the year 1949-50, 23 new locomotives, 12 new carriages, and 317 new wagons were put into service, but, on account of the withdrawal of old rolling stock, there was a net increase of only 11 locomotives and 133 wagons, and a net decrease of 10 carriages, during the year.

Locomotive power has been supplemented by 30 Beyer-Garratt engines; the first 10 were put into commission during 1950, and the balance were delivered during 1951. Tenders have been accepted for the supply of 21 diesel-electric locomotives, which it is proposed to utilise for hauling air-conditioned main line trains, 9 of which are on order. In addition, 6 twin-engined motor trains, each consisting of two power cars and two trailer cars, are on order, while the Department's workshops completed the construction during 1950-51 of two motor trains each with a 102-h.p. diesel engine and two trailers. At 30 th June, 1951, there were 5,406 new wagons and 123 locomotives on order.

Passenger Traffic.-During 1949-50, the number of passengers carried on the Queensland railways, including the uniform gauge railway, was $32,366,329$, first class passengers totalling 956,456 and second class $31,409,873$. Metropolitan suburban travellers accounted for 310,634 , or 32.5 per cent., of the first class passengers and $25,413,362$, or 80.9 per cent., of the second class passengers.

Passenger traffic in Queensland provided 17.8 per cent. of the total revenue in 1949-50, compared with 18.5 per cent. in the previous year and $20 \cdot 1$ per cent. in 1938-39. The receipts from passenger traffic in 1949-50 were 81 per cent. greater than those in 1938-39. The impetus gained by air travel in the post-war era interfered to some extent with passenger travel over those portions of the country where aerodromes exist, and a continuance of this effect must be expected.

Government Railways, Queensland, Passenger Traffic, 1949-50.

| Section. | Class of Travel. | Passengers Carried. |  |  | Receipts from Passenger Traffic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | On Ordinary Tickets. | On Season Tickets. | Total. |  |
| South-Eastern Div'n Suburban .. | First <br> Second | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 106,024 \\ 8,506,222 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 204,610 \\ 16,907,140 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 310,634 \\ \mathbf{2 5 , 4 1 3 , 3 6 2} \end{gathered}$ | \} $\begin{gathered}£ \\ 553,151\end{gathered}$ |
| Other | First | $\begin{array}{r} 111,665 \\ 1,613,653 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 308,470 \\ 1,307,944 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 420,135 \\ 2,921,597 \end{array}$ | $\} 1,043,391$ |
| South-Western Division | First <br> Second | $\begin{array}{r} 42,627 \\ 323,522 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,412 \\ 92,712 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 48,039 \\ 416,234 \end{array}$ | $\} 256,350$ |
| Central Division . | First <br> Second | $\begin{array}{r} 39,751 \\ 687,674 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,018 \\ 273,616 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 56,769 \\ 961,290 \end{array}$ | $\} 359,521$ |
| Northern Division | First Second | $\begin{array}{r} 38,891 \\ 937,525 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18,328 \\ 642,230 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57,219 \\ 1,579,755 \end{array}$ | $\} 526,411$ |
| Sth.Brisbane-Border Railway | First Second | $\begin{array}{r} 56,345 \\ 117,635 \end{array}$ | 7,315 | $\begin{array}{r} 63,660 \\ 117,635 \end{array}$ | $\} 103,164$ |
| Total | First Second | $\begin{array}{r} 395,303 \\ 12,186,231 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 561,153 \\ 19,223,642 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 956,456 \\ 31,409,873 \end{array}$ | $\}^{2,841,988}$ |

Goods Traffic.-Goods and minerals, live stock, and parcels and miscellaneous traffic-tonnage and earnings-carried in 1949-50 in each section of the Queensland railways are shown in the following table.

Government Rallways, Queensland, Goods Traffic, 1949-50.

| Section. | Goods and Minerals. |  | Live Stock. |  | Parcels, Mails, ${ }_{a}$ \&c. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weight <br> (Paying). | Receipts. | Weight <br> (Paying). | Receipts. |  |
|  | Tons. | £ | Tons. | £ | £ |
| South-Eastern Div'n | 2,539,498 | 4,608,852 | 148,501 | 198,267 | 372,805 |
| South-Western Div'n | 675,567 | 1,283,171 | 268,631 | 515,667 | 85,794 |
| Central Division | 1,299,150 | 1,869,984 | 146,120 | 233,039 | 131,378 |
| Northern Division | 1,435,868 | 2,470,899 | 142,371 | 334,253 | 122,962 |
| Sth. Brisbane-Border | 284,088 | 301,227 | 2,746 | 3,815 | 36,028 |
| Total | 6,234,171 | 10,534,133 | 708,369 | 1,285,041 | 748,967 |

a Excluding refreshment rooms, rents, and miscellaneous receipts.
Goods (including live stock, minerals, parcels and miscellaneous) traffic in Queensland provided 78.6 per cent. of the total revenue in 1949-50, compared with 76.5 per cent. in 1938-39, whilst the total earnings from that source were 110.8 per cent. higher. The weight of goods and minerals carried was 30.8 per cent. greater, receipts being 124.3 per cent. greater, due partly to a longer haul per ton of goods carried. The longer haul was caused by a shortage of shipping, due to the war and its after-effects.

The weight of live stock carried increased by $34 \cdot 1$ per cent. on 1938-39, and the receipts therefrom by 65.4 per cent. Revenue from parcels and miscellaneous traffic was up by $53 \cdot 6$ per cent.

Local Authority and Private Railways.-At 30th June, 1950, there were 83 miles of local authority or private railways open to the public for general passenger and goods traffic. Most of these were built primarily to carry minerals or timber. In addition, there was a large number of private tramways owned by sugar mills and sawmills to carry sugar cane and logs to the mills, but these were not open for public traffic. Of those open for public traffic, 60 miles were of the same gauge as the State railway system, 3 ft .6 in . Of these, 42 miles were operated by a Local Authority-the Aramac Tramway (Aramac Shire), carrying general goods and sheep. The Mackay Harbour Board operated 4 miles of railway connecting the Outer Harbour with the State railway system. The remaining 14 miles were operated by three private companies; one to serve the Bowen Consolidated Mine in the north of the State, and two in the south-Mount Bauple (sugar and timber) and Tannymorel (coal and timber). The only other line open for public traffic was a 2 - ft . gauge tramway operated by Douglas Shire, connecting Mossman, the most northerly sugar area, with its port, Port Douglas.

During the year 1949-50, according to the Commonwealth Statistician's records, Queensland local authority and private railways carried 2,587 passengers and 234,231 tons of goods and live stock.

All Australian Railways.-Most of the railways of other States are owned and operated, as in Queensland, by the State Government. The only private line in Australia of more than 100 miles is the Western Australian Midland Railway Company's 277 miles. (The Tasmanian Emu Bay Company's line, formerly 103 miles, is now only 88 miles.) The following table shows the mileage, classified according to gauge, and rolling stock, of the government railways. The Commonwealth railways consist of the standard gauge trans-Australian line, the 3 ft .6 in . lines from Port Augusta to Central Australia, and from Darwin inland, and a standard gauge branch of 5 miles to Canberra.

Government Railways, Australia, 1949-50.

| Government. | Lines of Each Gauge. |  |  |  | \% Rolling Stock. |  |  | Staff. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $5^{\prime} 3^{\prime \prime}$ | 4* $8 \mathbf{2}^{*}$ | $3^{\prime} 6^{\prime \prime}$ | All. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Loco- } \\ & \text { motives } \end{aligned}$ | Coach- | Goods. |  |
|  | Miles. | Mile | Miles. | Miles. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| New South Wales |  | 6,113 |  | 6,113 | 1,151 | 2,849 | 25,073 | 58,923 |
| Victoria | 4,572 |  |  | 4,686 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 579 | 2,484 | 20,379 | 26,268 |
| Queensland |  | 69 | 6,461 | 6,560 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 797 | 1,290 | 20,936 | 25,674 |
| South Australia | 1,530 |  | 1,023 | 2,553 | 335 | 644 | 8,162 | 11,119 |
| Western Australia |  |  | 4,252 | 4,252 | 421 | 448 | 11,126 | 11,364 |
| Tasmania | $\cdots$ |  | 613 | 613 | 96 | 202 | 2,387 | 2,720 |
| Commonwealth |  | 1,113 | 1,088 | 2,201 | 141 | 107 | 1,470 | 2,563 |
| Total | 6,102 | 7,295 | 13,437 | 26,978 | 3,520 | 8,024 | 89,533 | 138,631 |

[^30]The next table shows the traffic carried, earnings, working expenses, and capital account of the government railway systems in the various States. Extreme caution must be used in making direct comparisons between States, on account of adjustments to earnings, expenses, and capital, some of which have been noted.

Government Ratlways, Australia, 1949-50.

| Government. | $\underset{\text { Train }}{\text { Miles. }}$ | Passenger Journeys. | Goods, \&c. Carried. | Earnings. | Working Expenses. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Capital } \\ \underset{a}{\text { Cecount. }} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000tons | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| New South Wales | 41,370 | 258,183 | 16,997 | 43,922 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $39,280{ }^{c}$ | 181,724 |
| Victoria | 17,550 | 182,101 | 9,125 | 22,050 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 19,984 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 55,549 |
| Queensland | 17,509f | 32,366 | 6,943 | 15,988 | 15,868 | 44,027 |
| South Australia | 6,355 | 17,385 | 3,715 | 9,549g | 8,056 | 33,235 |
| Western Australia | 6,733 | 11,188 | 2,843 | 6,292 | 7,501 | 30,171 |
| Tasmania | 2,373 | 3,231 | 770 | 1,049 | 1,592 | 3,397 |
| Commonwealth | 1,670 | 194 | 549 | 1,875 | 1,979 | 19,132 |
| Total | 93,560 | 504,648 | 40,942 | 100,725 | 94,260 | 367,235 |

[^31]
## 4. STREET TRAMWAYS AND BUSES.

Brisbane.-The City of Brisbane is now the only city served by a system of street tramways, the Rockhampton steam tramways having been replaced by motor buses in 1939.

The first tramway commenced to operate in Brisbane during August, 1885. Six miles of tramway had been laid down, but only a portion was opened. The line was worked for several years as a horse tramway, but with very unsatisfactory results, the receipts frequently failing to cover working expenses. Horse traction was too costly and efforts were made by the company to obtain the requisite capital to convert the tramway to an electric one, but for some time without success. During 1896, however, a new company (the Brisbane Electric Tramways Company, a private company with head office in London) was formed. It acquired the interest of the original proprietary, and at once proceeded with the conversion. Electric tramears started to run in 1897, when there were 15 miles of tramway, 33 electric trams, and 24 horse trams in operation, On 31st December, 1922, the system, which then consisted of a route mileage of 42 miles, was purchased by the Government, and the Brisbane Tramway Trust was appointed to control and operate it. In 1925, the Greater Brisbane scheme amalgamated all the city and suburban municipalities, and the new City Council was given control of the tramways. It took over the liabilities of the Tramway Trust, about £2m. due in London.

The City Council instituted motor bus services in July, 1940, and during 1948 it took over most` of the private bus services. In August, 1951, the Council started to operate trolley buses on one city route, and extension of these services is planned. The government railways provide suburban railway transport.

Brisbane City Council Transport Services.

| Year. | Route <br> Open. | Vehicles | Staff. | Vehicle <br> Mileage | Passengers <br> Carried. | Revenue. | Working <br> Expenses. | Capital <br> Account. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1940-41$ | $80 \cdot 57$ | 409 | 1,807 | 8,665 | 99,632 | 932 | 667 | 2,432 |
| $1941-42$ | $82 \cdot 07$ | 411 | 1,902 | 9,255 | 115,706 | 1,089 | 750 | 2,420 |
| $1942-43$ | $82 \cdot 15$ | 416 | 1,931 | 0,979 | 139,343 | 1,288 | 846 | 2,397 |
| $1943-44$ | $82 \cdot 15$ | 419 | 2,125 | 10,536 | 161,929 | 1,501 | 925 | 2,350 |
| $1944-45$ | $82 \cdot 53$ | 432 | 2,306 | 10,865 | 164,784 | 1,514 | 989 | 2,327 |
| $1945-46$ | $82 \cdot 73$ | 434 | 2,430 | 10,702 | 152,471 | 1,410 | 1,027 | 2,358 |
| $1946-47$ | $85 \cdot 79$ | 452 | 2,552 | 10,915 | 141,973 | 1,338 | 1,034 | 2,574 |
| $1947-48$ | $164 \cdot 05$ | 560 | 3,031 | 11,917 | 146,867 | 1,509 | 1,221 | 2,962 |
| $1948-49$ | $237 \cdot 38$ | 573 | 2,988 | 13,345 | 149,456 | 1,844 | 1,531 | 3,378 |
| $1949-50$ | $237 \cdot 38$ | 595 | 2,889 | 13,090 | 140,155 | 1,942 | 1,714 | 3,493 |

All Local Authorities.-Details of the operations of all Local Authority urban transport services during 1949-50 are shown below.

Local Authority Urban Transport Services, 1949-50.

| Service. | Route Open. | Vehicles. | Staff. | Vehicle <br> Mileage. | Passengers Carried. | Revenue. | Working Expenses. | Capital <br> Account. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Miles. | No. | No. | 1,000. | 1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Tramways. <br> Brisbane | 66 | 428 | 2,517 | 9,545 | 115,239 | 1,528 | 1,359 | 2,693 |
| Buses. <br> Brisbane | 171 | 167 | 372 | 3,545 | 24,916 | 414 | 1,355 | 800 |
| Maryborough | 178 | 6 | 9 | 123 | 24,916 553 | 414 10 | 85 | 800 |
| Rockhampton | 78 | 49 | 90 | 825 | 5,443 | 88 | 82 | 139 |
| Southport | 10 | 3 | 6 | 64 | 249 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 403 | 653 | 2,994 | 14,102 | 146,400 | 2,044 | 1,809 | 3,665 |

## 5. ROADS

Certain major roads are constructed and maintained by the Main Roads Department (see pages 228 and 229) with assistance from the Local Authorities, while roads of local importance are constructed and maintained solely by Local Authorities. In many cases construction is subsidised by the State Government, by means of Treasury loans to Local Authorities which are subsidised out of government funds. Other roads are built by the Public Estate Improvement Branch of the Lands Department when it is désired to open up previously inaccessible or undeveloped country.

Roads, classifed according to the nature of their construction, which exist in the areas controlled by the various local Authorities (according
to returns received from them) are shown in the following table as at 30th June, 1950. During the 1939-1945 War years an inland defence road to North Queensland and other strategic roads were built. This is reflected in the figures in the table at the foot of this page, which show an increase from 1940 to 1944 of 1,988 miles in improved roads under the control of the Main Roads Commission.

Roads in Queensland, 30th June, 1950.

| Local Authority Area. | Formed Roads. |  |  |  | Unconstructed. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Concrete. | Bitumen. | Macadam. | Other. |  |  |
|  | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. |
| Brisbane | 11 | 607 | 641 | 377 | 508 | 2,144 |
| Other Cities | 15 | 584 | 163 | 1,020 | 633 | 2,415 |
| Towns | 1 | 145 | 132 | 225 | 113 | 616 |
| Shires | 63 | 2,777 | 8,352 | 43,355 | 74,853 | 129,400 |
| Total | 90 | 4,113 | 9,288 | 44,977 | 76,107 | 134,575 |

Main Roads.-A Main Roads. Board consisting of three members was appointed by the Governor in Council under The Main Roads Act, 1920. In 1925, the Board was replaced by a Main Roads Commission under the control of a single Commissioner. In February, 1951, the staff was brought under the Public Service Acts and the Commission became a Department. This Department is the major organisation for building State Highways, Main, Developmental, Secondary, Mining Access, Farmers', and Tourist Roads, and Tourist Tracks. Roads of purely local importance are the responsibility of the Local Authority, but other roads are classed by the Department under one or other of the foregoing eight heads. Operations during the last ten years are shown hereunder.

Queensland Main Roads.

| At 30th June. | Types of Roads Gazetted. |  |  |  |  |  | Improved Roads <br> at End of Year. <br> $a$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. | Miles. |
| 1941 | 5,733 | 9,261 | 244 | 278 | 762 | 16,278 | 6,955 |
| 1942 | 5,880 | 9,201 | 250 | 274 | 841 | 16,446 | 7,273 |
| 1943 | 5,910 | 9,172 | 250 | 274 | 847 | 16,453 | 7,806 |
| 1944 | 6,232 | 9,060 | 249 | 246 | 858 | 16,645 | 8,197 |
| 1945 | 6,628 | 9,206 | 244 | 247 | 858 | 17,183 | 8,316 |
| 1946 | 6,983 | 9,932 | 244 | 247 | 1,033 | 18,439 | 8,424 |
| 1947 | 7,244 | 10,235 | 244 | 251 | 1,104 | 19,078 | 8,619 |
| 1948 | 7,262 | 10,605 | 245 | 256 | 1,369 | 19,737 | 8,892 |
| 1949 | 7,333 | 10,656 | 245 | 270 | 1,511 | 20,015 | 9,117 |
| 1950 | 7,610 | 10,876 | 245 | 277 | 1,599 | 20,607 | 9,414 |

$a$ Excluding those under construction.

It is the duty of the Main Roads Commissioner, according to the Act, in determining routes and works to be carried out, to ascertain whether the country through which the proposed road passes is sufficiently served by railways. This is designed to minimise duplication of transport service, and has resulted in the diversion, wherever possible, of the through road system so as to serve areas not served by rail. Instances are the LockyerDarling Downs Highway, particularly from Ipswich onwards, and the highway which passes over Mount Mee to Woodford and further on down the Mary Valley, which prior to its construction was in a very backward state. The Dawson Highway in the Central District is another example.

When the Commissioner intends to embark upon a road project involving liability to Local Authorities, interested Local Authorities must be consulted as to the route and nature of the works, and they may lodge objections to the scheme with the Commissioner. Only in the case of State Highways and Mining Access Roads is this procedure unnecessary. When agreement cannot be attained, the matter is finally determined by the Minister. Contributions, as set out in the following statement, are required from Local Authorities towards the cost of works undertaken by the Main Roads Department.

For Construction.

| State Highways | $\ldots$ | Nil $\quad .$. | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | Not exceeding one-half |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Main Roads | $\ldots$ | 20 per cent. of capital cost and <br> interest, repayable over <br> years | not exceeding one-half |  |  |

In most cases, the Local Authority acts as the constructing authority.
The funds of the Main Roads Department are obtained chiefly from Motor Vehicle Registration Fees, Federal contributions from Petrol Taxation, loans from the State Treasury for permanent works, and Treasury grants and advances. A large proportion of permanent construction is from revenue. Until April, 1947, the Commissioner shared with the Local Authorities in the distribution of Transport Licensing Fees, which were imposed upon certain road hauliers and operators of omnibuses and service cars. During the later war years, Main Roads finances were dominated by contributions from the Commonwealth for defence roads. Receipts and expenditure of the Department (formerly the Main Roads Commission) during the five years ended 1949-50 are shown in the next table.

QUEENSLAND YEAR BOOK.
Main Roads Department.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receipts. | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| (i) Main Roads Fund Government Loan |  |  | 300,000 | 600,000 |  |
| Treasury Grants and |  |  |  |  |  |
| Advances. . . . | 400,000 | 17,150 | 403,500 | 400,000 | 422,000 |
| Motor Vehicle Registration Fees | 804,840 | 893,825 | 967,817 | 1,056,813 | 1,165,888 |
| Maintenance Repayments by Local |  |  |  |  |  |
| Authorities | 138,132 | 167,230 | 189,010 | 184,853 | 258,673 |
| Commonwealth- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Defence Roads | 122,747 | 6,009 |  |  |  |
| Other ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 596,564 | 893,622 | 1,030,256 | 1,169,811 | 1,481,817 |
| Other | 178,124 | 169,640 | 172,250 | 177,529 | 206,637 |
| Total | 2,540,407 | 2,468,726 | 3,062,833 | 3,589,006 | 4,235,015 |
| (ii) Special F'unds- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Port Development. | 46,910 | 15,095 | 4,886 | . |  |
| Commonwealth-- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Defence Works | 342,145 | Dr.35,060 |  |  |  |
| L. Authority Rds. |  |  | 58,500 | 146,500 | 211,750 |
| Transport Fees | 81,351 | d | d | 7 | $d$ |
| Burdekin R. Bridge | 60,000 | 200,000 | 180,000 | 287,630 | 172,471 |
| Other | 11,820 | Dr. 2,014 | 2,558 |  |  |
| All Receipts | 3,082,633 | 2,646,747 | 3,308,777 | 4,023,136 | 4,619,236 |
| Expenditure. |  |  |  |  |  |
| (i) Main Roads Fund- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Road Construction. . | 653,729 | 1,472,426 | 1,697,313 | 1,437,706 | 1,836,984 |
| Road Maintenance. . | 641,122 | 936,158 | 1,066,543 | 986,667 | 1,063,255 |
| Interest and Re. demption | 316,083 | 319,821 | 337,742 | 351,824 | 373,242 |
| Purchase of Plant . . | 191,685 | 211,458 | 66,378 | 104,134 | 177,133 |
| Maintenance of Plant | 100,693 | 120,833 | 182,942 | 218,933 | 249,573 |
| Administrative $b$ | 240,139 | 350,793 | 395,161 | 464,306 | 530,723 |
| Total | 2,143,451 | 3,411,489 | 3,746,079 | 3,563,573 | 4,230,910 |
| (ii) Special Funds- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Port Development | 46,910 | 15,096 | 4,886 | $\cdots$ |  |
| Commonwealth- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Defence Works . . | 721,174 | 17,039 |  |  |  |
| L. Authority Rds. | 64,20 |  | 19,435 | 62,091 | 96,047 |
| Burdekin R. Bridge | 64,20 | 134,770 | 226,730 | 191,247 | 168,609 |
| Other .. | 110,808 | 58,243 | 245,915 | 80,055 | Cr. 7,648 |
| All Expenditure | 3,086,552 | 3,717,987 | 4,243,045 | 3,896,966 | 4,487,918 |

[^32]
## 6. ROAD TRANSPORT.

Motor Vehicles.-Vehicles on the register at the end of the year, and revenue collected from licenses during the year (including Drivers' and Riders' Licenses and Transport Licensing Fees) are shown below.

Motor Vehicles Registered, Queensland.

| At 30th June. | Cars. | Taxicabs. | Buses. | Trucks. | Motor Cycles. | Total Motor Vehicles. | Trailers. | Revenue Collected. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\pm$ |
| 1941 | 73,068 | 1,469 | 406 | 45,367 | 8,129 | 128,439 | 2,881 | 1,032,479 |
| 1942 | 59,765 | 1,164 | 435 | 42,594 | 5,566 | 109,524 | 2,797 | 881,412 |
| 1943 | 63,645 | 1,060 | 459 | 45,244 | 5,432 | 115,840 | 3,088 | 742,664 |
| 1944 | 67,188 | 1,059 | 498 | 50,290 | 6,103 | 125,138 | 3,780 | 812,946 |
| 1945 | 67,956 | 1,044 | 549 | 53,249 | 6,394 | 129,192 | 4,306 | 839,297 |
| 1946 | 69,615 | 1,388 | 603 | 63,091 | 8,627 | 143,324 | 4,953 | 967,677 |
| 1947 | 72,398 | 1,595 | 708 | 71,979 | 11,567 | 158,247 | 6,153 | 1,075,989 |
| 1948 | 76,071 | 1,865 | 796 | 78,986 | 13,391 | 171,109 | 7,261 | 1,248,411 |
| 1949 | 83,633 | 1,900 | 917 | 85,341 | 16,177 | 187,968 | 8,359 | 1,498,003 |
| 1950 | 97,746 | 2,100 | 968 | 92,953 | 19,152 | 212,919 | 9,657 | 1,713,695 |

During the year 1949-50, new vehicles registered were as follows:cars and taxis, 15,216 ; buses, 87 ; trucks, 8,524 ; and motor cycles, 3,748 . The number of new motor cars and taxis registered in 1949-50 was 100 per cent. greater than in 1938-39, while for other new vehicles the increases were 74 per cent. for buses, 61 per cent. for trucks, and 244 per cent. for motor cycles.

Numbers of motor vehicles registered in the various States are shown below.

Motor Vehtcles $a$ Registered, Australia.

| State or Territory. | Motor Vehicles Registered at 30th June. |  |  |  |  | GrossRevenuefromRegistrationSMotorTax1949-50.$b$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ |
| N.S. Wales | 311,072 | 340,204 | 374,257 | 416,189 | 478,071 | 3,477,373 |
| Victoria | 272,050 | 294,927 | 321,443 | 351,428 | 399,887 | 2,783,555 |
| Queensland | 143,324 | 158,247 | 171,109 | 187,968 | 212,919 | 1,172,266 |
| S. Australia | 100,815 | 109,591 | 120,578 | 134,066 | 151,904 | 1,119,927 |
| W. Australia | 66,875 | 73,010 | 79,474 | 89,515 | 103,385 | 713,440 |
| Tasmania, | 28,387 | 31,151 | 34,245 | 38,853 | 42,784 | 303,456 |
| N. T. | 3,463 | 2,990 | 3,254 | 3,265 | 3,796 | 6,702 |
| A. C. T. | 2,459 | 2,638 | 2,985 | 3,494 | 4,360 | 19,315 |
| Total $\therefore$ | 928,445 | 1,012,758 | 1,107,345 | 1,224,778 | 1,397,106 | 9,596,034 |

$a$ Including motor cycles.
$b$ Excluding Queensland Transport Licensing Fees and similar fees in other States where such are imposed, and Drivers' and Riders' Licenses.

At 30th June, 1950, the numbers of motor vehicles per 1,000 population were:-South Australia, 217; Western Australia, 185; Victoria, 182; Queensland, 180 ; Tasmania, 153; and New South Wales, 148.

Registration of Motor Vehicles.-All motor vehicles (including cycles) must be registered as such with the Main Roads Commissioner, and, in addition, taxicabs must obtain a license from the Commissioner of Police to ply for hire. Vehicles used in certain districts or on certain routes for the carriage of passengers or goods must be licensed under the State Transport Facilities Acts, 1946 to 1951 (see below).

Fees Payable.-Annual registration fees were increased to the following rates on 8th February, 1952:-For pneumatic-tyred vehicles the sum of the horse-power and the weight in cwt. of the vehicle ready for use is charged at 6s. per unit. For solid-tyred vehicles the sum of the horsepower, weight of the vehicle, and maximum permissible load (in cwt.) is charged at 5 s . per unit if the capacity is not over 2 tons, and 9 s . per unit if over 2 tons. Compression ignition engine vehicles (diesels) are charged at double the foregoing rates, with the exception of vehicles whose capacity does not exceed 40 ewt., where the rate is 9 s .9 d . per unit. Registration fees for trailers are determined at the rate of 6s. per ewt., and for caravan trailers at the rate of 9 s . per cwt. Traction engines are registered at the fixed rate of $£ 33 \mathrm{~s}$. per year.

The fees payable on motor cars range from $£ 514 \mathrm{~s}$. on "Baby", Fiats to approximately $£ 24$ on the largest sedans. On pneumatic-tyred trucks and utilities, the fees are from about £12 12s. to over £15 for a truck with a capacity of 1 ton, $£ 15$ to over $£ 1910 \mathrm{~s}$. for $1 \frac{1}{2}$ tons capacity, £15 to over $£ 2210 \mathrm{~s}$. for 2 tons capacity, and up to $£ 30$ for 5 -ton trucks. Motor cycles are charged $£ 25 \mathrm{~s}$., or $£ 38 \mathrm{~s}$. with a side car.

Drivers.-Under the provisions of The Traffic Act, 1949, which operated from 1st February, 1950, every driver of a motor vehicle or motor cycle must obtain a driver's license, renewable annually. Every driver applying for his first license must pass a test to prove his proficiency in driving the type or types of motor vehicles for which he requires the license. A fee of 7 s . 6 d . is charged for a license or renewal thereof. During the twelve months ended 30th June, 1950, 264,613 persons obtained or renewed authority to operate motor vehicles or motor cycles.

Under The Motor Vehicles Insurance Act, 1936, all owners of motor vehicles are required to insure and to keep insured against Third Party Risk (personal injury only). The certificate of insurance must be presented before registration will be effected, or, in the case of renewals of registrations, the Main Roads Department, by arrangement with the insurance companies, collects the renewal premiums.

The Act provides for an unlimited insurance against any liability which may arise on account of the death or bodily injury of any person caused by the negligence or wilful default of the driver.

Licensing of Road Transport.-The legislation dealing with the control of road transport in Queensland is The State Transport Facilities Acts, 1946 to 1951. The Act came into operation on 8th April, 1947. Under the Acts, control is exercised in respect to the carriage of passengers and goods by road or air unless specially exempted. Carriage is authorised by way of license (regular operation) or permit (casual operation). License fees are assessed in relation to the degree of competition with existent alternative services.

## Briefly, the following determinations have been made:-

Omnibus Service: An amount varying from $2 \frac{1}{2}$ to 10 per cent. of the gross revenue derived from the service, dependent upon the degree of competition with alternative services.
Inter-town Passenger Service: A rate varying from $\frac{1}{8} d$. to 1 d . per passenger carried per road-mile, dependent upon the existence and adequacy of alternative services. However, the maximum rate of 1 d . per passenger-mile only applied to five services which were competitive with adequate existing services.
Inter-town Goods Service: An amount varying from $2 \frac{1}{2}$ to 20 per cent. of the gross revenue derived from the licensed service. The maximum rate was fixed in cases where the goods services were competitive with the existing services.
Inter-town Passenger and Goods Service: An amount varying up to 20 per cent. of the gross revenue derived from the licensed service (see Inter-town Goods Service above). In appropriate cases fees may be assessed separately for passengers and goods.
In isolated areas, particularly for the carriage of passengers and goods by mail carriers and milk and cream carriers, a nominal fee is assessed.

Permits are granted for the use of any vehicle or vehicles for such period as determined by the Commissioner. The fees are assessed according to the nature of the trips for which the permits are applied for. Reductions are made in respect of sporting bodies, charitable institutions, \&c., in which cases the fees are assessed according to the circumstances. Due regard is always paid to the alternative services, if any, operating.

Provision is made for the issue of an alternative form of permit to operators for the transport of timber, \&c. In such cases, the operator is required to deposit with the Commissioner an adequate sum as security against fees, and he is permitted to operate on manifest and submit returns in a similar manner as that of licensees.

Provision is also made whereby the Commissioner may recover unpaid permit fees from the consignor or consignee of the goods hauled.

## 7. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS.

The Commissioner of Police requires all traffic accidents occurring on public highways in the State to be reported to the Police. Accidents reported in 1949-50, 11,958, were 16 per cent. more than in 1938-39.

Summary for Ten Fears.-The next two tables give a summary of road traffic accidents in Queensland for the last ten years. Petrol rationing and war-time restrictions on the availability of vehicles are reflected in the low number of accidents during the war years, but the operations of vehicles of the Armed Services caused a peak in the number of serious accidents in 1942-43. Although the number of accidents in 1949-50 was 71 per cent. greater than in 1942-43, the number of persons killed was 22 per cent. less. On the other hand, the number of persons injured has, during the last five years, been higher than in 1942-43, the 1949-50 total being 39 per cent. higher.

Road Traffic Accidents, Queensland, Ten Years.


[^33]The following table shows the total numbers of road accidents reported, distinguishing those classed as serious, and also classifies persons killed or injured according to the capacities in which they were involved.

Road Traffic Accidents, Queensland, Ten Years.

| Year. | Total Accidents. | Serious Accidents. $a$ | Persons Killed or Injured. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Pedestrians. |  | Motor <br> Drivers. |  | Motor Cyclists. |  | Pedal Cyclists. |  | Others. <br> b |  |
|  |  |  | K. | I. | K. | I. | K. | I. | K. | I. | K. | I. |
| 1940-41 | 8,537 | 2,878 | 48 | 777 | 19 | 435 | 14 | 359 | 25 | 742 | 41 | 1,092 |
| 1941-42 | 5,861 | 2,264 | 41 | 683 | 15 | 342 | 12 | 212 | 24 | 634 | 45 | 786 |
| 1942-43 | 6,999 | 2,910 | 76 | 943 | 27 | 440 | 37 | 267 | 29 | 572 | 91 | 1,222 |
| 1943-44 | 6,417 | 2,516 | 55 | 788 | 30 | 389 | 19 | 244 | 31 | 398 | 95 | 1,369 |
| 1944-45 | 6,020 | 2,425 | 55 | 797 | 21 | 381 | 19 | 229 | 20 | 420 | 78 | 1,293 |
| 1945-46 | 7,233 | 2,854 | 43 | 799 | 24 | 509 | 18 | 364 | 20 | 507 | 64 | 1,477 |
| 1946-47 | 8,202 | 3,066 | 53 | 800 | 24 | 506 | 33 | 587 | 16 | 540 | 62 | 1,366 |
| 1947-48 | 8,708 | 3,067 | 51 | 717 | 25 | 537 | 24 | 604 | 16 | 585 | 66 | 1,356 |
| 1948-49 | 9,351 | 3,223 | 29 | 673 | 22 | 536 | 34 | 787. | 11 | 564 | 73 | 1,457 |
| 1949-50 | 11,958 | 3,958 | 54 | 820 | 27 | 733 | 45 | 1,035 | 17 | 683 | 59 | 1,500 |

a Accidents involving death or injury.
$b$ Passengers in vehicles, crews of trams, drivers of animal-drawn vehicles, riders of horses, \&c.

Time of Occurrence.-In 1949-50, accidents were most frequent on Fridays with a daily average of 43.8 accidents, compared with 41.4 for Saturdays. Other week days averaged $30 \cdot 1$, while Sundays were much lower with 21.7 . Before the war, Sunday accidents were as numerous as those on week days. According to time of day, the greatest number happened between $5 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. and $6 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$., and 43 per cent. occurred between 3 p.m. and 8 p.m.

Road Conditions.-The cause of 507 accidents, 247 of them serious, was attributed to road conditions, wet and slippery roads accounting for 214 and loosely gravelled roads for 184 of these accidents.

Types and Causes of Accidents.-The following tables show accidents classified according to types of vehicles, \&c., involved, and main causes.

Road Traffic Accidents, 1949-50.

| Type of Accident. | City of Brisbane. |  |  |  | Queensland. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidents Reported. |  | Persons Killed or Injured. |  | Accidents Reported. |  | Persons Killed or Injured. |  |
|  | Total. | Serious. | Killed. | Injured. | Total. | $\underset{a}{\text { Serious. }}$ | Killed. | Injured. |
| Pedestrian \&- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motor Vehicle . . | 425 | 380 | 28 | 370 | 613 | 561 | 39 | 555 |
| Motor Cycle | 78 | 71 | 6 | 83 | 128 | 119 | 7 | 145 |
| Pedal Cycle | 35 | 31 | 2 | 37 | 58 | 53 | 3 | 65 |
| Tram .. | 93 | 85 | 3 | 84 | 93 | 85 | 3 | 84 |
| Other Vehicle | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Motor Vehicle alone | 447 | 154 | 7 | 218 | 1,516 | 657 | 41 | 939 |
| Motor Cycle alone. - | 161 | 115 | 3 | 129 | 441. | 334 | 18 | 378 |
| Pedal Cycle alone.. | 57 | 54 | 3 | 53 | 121 | 117 | 4 | 118 |
| Tram alone . . | 96 | 90 | 1 | 94 | 96 | 90 | 1 | 94 |
| Other Vehicle alone | 18 | 12 | . . | 12 | 32 | 23 | $\cdots$ | 24 |
| Collision between- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motor Cycles | 2,410 | 18 | 1 | 24 | 77 | 53 | 3 | 77 |
| Pedal Cycles | 16 | 11 | . | 14 | 44 | 35 | . | 42 |
| Trams . . | 15 | 4 | . | 4 | 15 | 4 | . | 4 |
| Other Vehicles . . | . . | . . | . | . . | 1 | $\cdots$ | - | -• |
| Motor Vehicle \&- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motor Cycle . . | 615 | 321 | 5 | 383 | 995 | 565 | 19 | 663 |
| Pedal Cycle .. | 320 | 185 | 3 | 194 | 654 | 423 | 12 | 427 |
| Tram . . . | 431 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 431 | 25 | 1 | 28 |
| Other Vehicle | 40 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 117 | 39 | 6 | 49 |
| Motor Cycle \&- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pedal Cycle . . | 31 | 21 | - | 26 | 112 | 77 | 1 | 108 |
| Tram . . . | 12 | 3 | . | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Other Vehicle | 3 | 3 | . | 3 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 12 |
| Pedal Cycle \&- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tram ... |  | . | . | $\cdots$ | . | 5 | $\cdots$ | $\because$ |
| Other Vehicle |  |  | . . |  | 6 | 5 | $\ldots$ | 5 |
| Tram \&Other Vehicle | 4 | 1. | - | 1 | 4 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Obstruction \& |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |
| Motor Vehicle | 1,091 | 42 | 1 | 57 | 1,879 | 84 | 8 | 112 |
| Motor Cycle | 1,001 | 41 | 3 | 41 | 209 | 125 |  | 138 |
| Pedal Cycle | 30 | 21 | $\ldots$ | 21 | 46 | 34 | . | 34 |
| Tram .. | 36 | 1 | . | 2 | 36 | 1 |  | 2 |
| Other Vehicle | 16 | 1 |  | 1 | 20 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Total . . | 6,609 | 1,886 | 73 | 2,180 | 11,958 | 3,958 | 202 | 4,771 |

a Accidents involving death or injury.

Road Traffic

| Cause. | City of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidents Reported. |  | Killed. |  |  |
|  | Total. | $\underset{a}{\text { Serious. }}$ | Pedestrians. | Others. | Total. |
| Drivers of Motor Vehicles, excluding Motor Cyclists |  | 471 |  |  |  |
| Excessive Speed . ${ }^{\text {. }}$ | 4,115 | 48 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Not Keeping to the Left $\quad .$. | 140 | 20 | $\cdots$ | 1 | 1 |
| Careless at Intersection .. | 722 | 127 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| Intoxicated | 94 | 29 |  | 2 | 2 |
| Inattentive | 1,100 | 110 |  | . ${ }^{2}$ | 2 |
| Reversing Without Care | ${ }_{504}$ | 12 |  | $\ldots$ |  |
| Overtaking Improperly .. | 161 | 14 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| Dazzled by Lights of Approaching | 161 37 | 16 | ${ }^{\cdot}$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| Not Giving or Disregarding signal .. | 537 | 38 |  | 1 | 1 |
| Careless at Railwfy Level Crossing .. Other | 8 | 4 |  | 1 | 1 |
| Other | 611 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Motor Cyclists | 578 | 338 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Excessive Speed . | 90 | 70 | . | 6 | 6 |
| Not Keeping to the Left | 14 | 10 |  |  | 1 |
| Careless at Intersection | 147 | 89 |  | 3 | 3 |
| Intoxicated | 11 | 8 |  |  |  |
| Inattentive .. .. | 162 | 89 | 2 |  | 2 |
| Overtaking Improperly $\quad . . \quad .$. | 22 | 14 |  | $\cdots$ |  |
| Dazzled by Lights of Approaching | 7 | 6 |  | $\cdots$ |  |
| Not Giving or Disregarding signal | 51 | 25 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| Careless at Railway Level Crossing | 1 | 1 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| Other .. .. .. .. | 73 | 26 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| Pedal Cyclists | 299 | 206 | $\cdots$ | 5 | 5 |
| Not Keeping to the Left | 16 | 10 | $\cdots$ | $\delta$ | $\delta$ |
| Careless at Intersection | 73 | 49 |  |  |  |
| Intoxicated | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Inattentive $\quad \therefore \quad$. | 107 | 74 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| Not Giving or Disregarding Signal | 37 | 22 |  |  |  |
| Other | 63 | 48 | $\ldots$ | 5 | 5 |
| Drivers of Animal-drawn Vehicles and Riders of Animals |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pedestrians .. | 533 | 480 | 34 |  | 34 |
| Careless in Crossing or Walking on Roadway . |  |  | 34 | $\cdots$ | 34 |
| Roadway <br> Intoxicated | 378 | 333 | 22 |  | 22 |
| Children under ${ }_{\text {Seven }} \ddot{Y}_{\text {Years }} \ddot{\text { Acting }}$ | 48 | 45 | 8 | . | 8 |
| Irresponsible Manner .. | 47 | 46 | 3 |  | 3 |
| Incorrectly Boarding Vehicle. . | 47 | 43 |  |  | 3 |
| Other .. .. | 13 | 13 | 1 |  | 1 |

ACCIDENTS, 1949-50.

| Brisbane. |  |  | Queensland. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Injured. |  |  | Accidents Reported. |  | Killed. |  |  | Injured. |  |  |
| Pedestrians. | Others. | Total. | Total. | $\underset{a}{\text { Serious. }}$ | Pedestrians. | Others. | Total. | Pedestrians. | Others. | Total. |
| 55 | 596 | 651 | 6,852 | 1,145 | 3 | 54 | 57 | 106 | 1,481 | 1,587 |
| 2 | 75 | 77 | 6,346 | 155 | . . | 21 | 21 | 3 | 244 | 247 |
|  | 29 | 29 | 389 | 80 | . | 5 | 5 | 6 | 119 | 125 |
|  | 171 | 171 | 1,156 | 238 |  | 3 | 3 | $\cdots$ | 318 | 318 |
| 6 | 30 | 36 | 211 | 70 | . | 3 | 3 | 8 | 82 | 90 |
| 27 | 128 | 155 | 1,827 | 271 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 330 | 37 |
| 6 | 6 | 12 | 776 | 20 | . | 1 | 1 | 11 | 57 | 58 |
| 1 | 16 | 17 | 274 | 41 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 58 |
| 4 | 19 | 23 | 142 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 64 | 85 |
| 1 | 61 | 62 | 789 | 59 | . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 83 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 59 | 23 |  | 4 | 4 | 15 | -30 | $\stackrel{30}{ }$ |
| 8 | 57 | 65 | 883 | 128 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 145 | 160 |
|  |  | 395 | 1,080 | 704 | 2 | 39 | 41 | 22 | 815 | 837 |
| 10 | 385 81 | 393 81 | 1,080 206 | 164 | . ${ }^{2}$ | 22 | 22 | 2 | 198 | 200 |
| 1 | 8 | 8 | 41 | 133 | $\cdots$ | 4 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 35 |
| 1 | 105 | 106 | 230 | 137 | . | 5 | 5 | 1 | 166 | 167 |
|  | 9 | 9 | 24 | 21 | . | 1 | 1 |  | 24 | 24 |
| 6 | 98 | 104 | 311 | 189 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 208 | 221 |
| . . | 17 | 17 | 43 | 30 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | . | 35 | 35 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 15 | . |  |  | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 29 | 29 | 85 | 47 | .- | 1 | 1 |  | 55 | 55 |
|  | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | $\cdots$ | 2 | 2 | $\cdots$ | 7 | 7 |
| 1 | 31 | 32 | 115 | 61 | $\cdots$ | . . | . | 4 | 71 | 75 |
|  |  |  | 601 | 436 |  | 13 | 13 | 18 | 431 | 449 |
| 6 | 207 | 213 | 50 | 43 43 | . | 3 | 3 | . . | 42 | 42 |
| - | 11 52 | 11 | 57 136 | 43 94 |  | 3 |  |  | 101 | 101 |
| . . | 52 | 11 3 | 136 22 | 94 22 |  |  |  |  | 22 | 22 |
|  | 3 | $\stackrel{3}{7}$ | 22 209 | - 22 |  | 1 | 1. | 13 | 145 | 158 |
| 5 | 74 | 79 | 209 | 151 | - | 1 | 2 |  | 39 | 39 |
|  | 22 | 22 | 65 | 39 | . $\cdot$ | $\frac{2}{7}$ | 7 | - | 82 | 87 |
| 1 | 45 | 46 | 112 | 87 | - | 7 | 7 | 5 |  |  |
|  | 7 | 7 | 27 | 12 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 12 | 12 |
| 461 | 18 | 479 | 719 | 658 | 46 | 6 | 46 | 629 | 32 | 661 |
|  |  |  | 489 | - 437 | 26 | 6 | 26 | - 425 | 22 | 447 |
| 323 38 | 12 | 335 40 | 489 73 | - 70 | 11 | 1 | 11 | . 60 | 3 | 63 |
|  | - 4 | - 49 | 93 | - 91 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7.86 | -7 | 93 |
| 45 | \| 4 | 43 |  |  |  |  |  | 44 |  | 44 |
| 43 12 | , | 43 12 | 16 | (6) 46 |  | 2 | 2 | 214 | , | 14 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Road Traffic


ACCIDENTS, 1949-50-continued.

death or injury.

Ages of Persons Killed or Injured.-The following table shows the ages of persons killed or injured, according to the capacity in which the person was involved in the accident. In working the rates, the estimated age distribution of the mean population for 1949-50 was used.

Ages of Persons Killed or Injured in Road Traffic Accidents, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Age Group. | Pedestrians. | $\xrightarrow{\text { Motor }}$ Drivers. | Motor Cyclists. | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Pedal } \\ \text { Cyclists. } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Passen- } \\ \text { gers. } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Others. } \\ a \end{array}$ | Total. | Rate per 10,000 Persons of Each Agc. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 7 | 106 |  |  | 9 | 107 |  | 222 | 12.6 |
| 7-16 | 130 | 3 | 22 | 271 | 149 | 9 | 584 | 31.3 |
| 17-20 | 50 | 55 | 415 | 100 | 262 | 3 | 885 | 129.6 |
| 21-29 | 63 | 256 | 505 | 103 | 375 | 4 | 1,306 | $80 \cdot 4$ |
| 30-39 | 87 | 178 | 83 | 55 | 221 | 8 | 632 | 36.6 |
| 40-49 | 97 | 143 | 23 | 49 | 137 | 8 | 457 | 31.6 |
| $50-59$.. | 123 | 71 | 16 | 52 | 107 | 5 | 374 | 31.6 |
| 60 and Over | 203 | 49 |  | 55 | 123 | 10 | 449 | $33 \cdot 6$ |
| Total ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 859 | 755 | 1,073 | 694 | 1,481 | 47 | 4,909 | $42 \cdot 2$ |

$a$ Tram crews, drivers of animal-drawn vehicles, riders of horses, \&c.
$b$ Excluding 64 whose ages were not recorded; including these, the total rate per 10,000 of population was $42 \cdot 8$.

Ages of Drivers.-In the next table the ages of the drivers of first vehicles involved in accidents are shown. Thus, where there were two or more vehicles in an accident, only the driver of the vehicle which was primarily responsible for the accident is included; but when a vehicle and a pedestrian were involved in an accident, the driver of the vehicle is included whether he was responsible for the accident or not.

Ages of Drivers of First Vehicles Involved in Road Traffic Accidents, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Age Group. | Private Motor Cars. | Taxi and Service Cars. | Commercial Motor Vehicles. | Motor Cycles. | Pedal Cycles. | Other Vehicles. <br> $a$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 15 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 217 |  |
| 15-19 | 157 | 2 | 219 | 395 | 196 | 13 |
| 20-24 | 470 | 50 | 572 | 692 | 64 | 46 |
| 25-29 | 540 | 93 | 754 | 169 | 40 | 76 |
| 30-34 | 486 | 65 | 510 | 69 | 27 | 120 |
| 35-39 | 443 | 78 | 506 | 37 | 19 | 124 |
| 40-44 | 427 | 52 | 352 | 19 | 21 | 100 |
| 45-49 | 391 | 45 | 316 | 11 | 23 | 58 |
| 50-54 | 299 | 25 | 179 | 19 | 19 | 38 |
| 55-59 . 6 | 242 | 19 | 140 | 6 | 17 | 27 |
| 60 and Over | 392 | 21 | 134 | 9 | 37 | 33 |
| Not Known | 336 | 20 | 267 | 53 | 44 | 65 |
| Total $b$ | 4,184 | 470 | 3,950 | 1,479 | 724 | 702 |

a Mainly animal-drawn vehicles and trams.
$b$ Excluding 449 accidents where type of vehicle was not known, or where a straying animal was responsible.

Traffc Accident Rates.-In the next table are shown numbers of persons killed or injured in traffic accidents per 10,000 persons living, classified according to ages and to capacities in which persons met with accidents, during the three years ended $1949-50$, and the pre-war year, 1938-39. The age groups differ from those for which rates were shown in earlier issues of the Fear Bool.

Road Traffic Accident Rates $a$, Queensland.

| Year. | Age Group. |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Ages. } \\ d \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 5 . \end{gathered}$ | 5-6. | 7-20. | 21-29. | 30-59. | 60 and Over. |  |

PEDESTRIANS.

| $1938-39$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $4 \cdot 1$ | $18 \cdot 3$ | $7 \cdot 0$ | $5 \cdot 4$ | $7 \cdot 3$ | $19 \cdot 1$ | $8 \cdot 1$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $1947-48$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $3 \cdot 3$ | $13 \cdot 2$ | $6 \cdot 6$ | $5 \cdot 0$ | $6 \cdot 3$ | $13 \cdot 2$ | $6 \cdot 9$ |
| $1948-49$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $3 \cdot 6$ | $12 \cdot 5$ | $6 \cdot 2$ | $3 \cdot 3$ | $5 \cdot 2$ | $11 \cdot 5$ | $6 \cdot 2$ |
| $1949-50$ | . | $\ldots$ | .. | $4 \cdot 1$ | $11 \cdot 8$ | $7 \cdot 1$ | $3 \cdot 9$ | $7 \cdot 0$ | $15 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 5$ |

MOTOR DRIVERS.

| $1938-39$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $2 \cdot 0$ | $12 \cdot 5$ | $8 \cdot 6$ | $3 \cdot 5$ | $6 \cdot 2$ |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1947-48$ | . | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $1 \cdot 3$ | $9 \cdot 4$ | $7 \cdot 8$ | $3 \cdot 0$ | $5 \cdot 0$ |
| $1948-49$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $1 \cdot 3$ | $9 \cdot 0$ | $7 \cdot 6$ | $3 \cdot 3$ | $4 \cdot 9$ |
| $1949-50$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2.3 | $15 \cdot 8$ | $9 \cdot 0$ | $3 \cdot 7$ | 6.6 |

MOTOR CYCLISTS.

| 1938-39 |  |  |  |  | $3 \cdot 6$ | $14 \cdot 0$ | 1.6 | $0 \cdot 1$ | $3 \cdot 9$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1947-48 |  | . | . | . | $6 \cdot 7$ | $20 \cdot 9$ | $2 \cdot 5$ | 0.2 | $5 \cdot 6$ |
| 1948-49 |  | . . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $10 \cdot 3$ | $27 \cdot 1$ | $2 \cdot 3$ |  | $7 \cdot 2$ |
| 1949-50 |  |  |  |  | $17 \cdot 1$ | $31 \cdot 0$ | $2 \cdot 8$ | 0.7 | $9 \cdot 3$ |

PEDAL CYCLISTS.

| 1938-39 |  |  |  |  | 0.6 | 20.0 | $7 \cdot 6$ | $5 \cdot 5$ | $3 \cdot 3$ | $8 \cdot 4$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1947-48 |  |  |  |  | 0.7 | $13 \cdot 9$ | $6 \cdot 3$ | $3 \cdot 4$ | $2 \cdot 0$ | $5 \cdot 4$ |
| 1948-49 |  |  |  |  | $1 \cdot 2$ | $12 \cdot 1$ | $5 \cdot 5$ | $3 \cdot 7$ | $2 \cdot 6$ | $5 \cdot 1$ |
| 1949-50 |  |  | . |  | $2 \cdot 1$ | 14.5 | $6 \cdot 3$ | $3 \cdot 6$ | $4 \cdot 1$ | $6 \cdot 0$ |
| OTHERS. ${ }^{\text {e }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1938-39 |  |  |  | $6 \cdot 2$ | $5 \cdot 5$ | $13 \cdot 6$ | $25 \cdot 5$ | $13 \cdot 6$ | $12 \cdot 1$ | $15 \cdot 0$ |
| 1947-48 |  |  |  | $5 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 6$ | 12.9 | $23 \cdot 1$ | $12 \cdot 2$ | $8 \cdot 4$ | $12 \cdot 8$ |
| 1948-49 |  |  |  | $5 \cdot 1$ | $6 \cdot 3$ | $13 \cdot 6$ | $25 \cdot 3$ | $12 \cdot 5$ | 11.8 | $13 \cdot 5$ |
| 1949-50 |  |  |  | 5.8 | $6 \cdot 9$ | $16 \cdot 6$ | $23 \cdot 3$ | 11.2 | $9 \cdot 9$ | $13 \cdot 4$ |
| ALL PERSONS. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1938-39 |  |  |  | $10 \cdot 3$ | $24 \cdot 4$ | $46 \cdot 2$ | 65.0 | 36.6 | $38 \cdot 1$ | 41.6 |
| 1947-48 |  |  |  | $8 \cdot 5$ | 21.5 | $41 \cdot 4$ | 64.7 | $32 \cdot 2$ | $26 \cdot 8$ | $35 \cdot 7$ |
| 1948-49 |  |  |  | $8 \cdot 7$ | $20 \cdot 0$ | $43 \cdot 5$ | $70 \cdot 2$ | $31 \cdot 3$ | 29.2 | 36.9 |
| 1949-50 | . | -. | $\cdots$ | $9 \cdot 9$ | $20 \cdot 8$ | $57 \cdot 6$ | $80 \cdot 3$ | $33 \cdot 6$ | $33 \cdot 6$ | $42 \cdot 8$ |

$a$ Persons killed or injured per 10,000 persons living in each age group.
$b$ Age group 7-19 years for the first three years shown.
$c$ Age group 20-29 years for the first three years shown.
$d$ Including persons whose ages were not known.
$e$ Passengers in vehicles, crews of trams, drivers of animal-drawn vehicles, riders of horses, \&c.

In 1949-50, death-or-injury rates per 10,000 persons living in each age group were lower than in 1938-39 for four of the six age groups, the exceptions being the 7 to 20 years and 21 to 29 years groups. Rates of
accident among different types of users of vehicles reflect the ages at which each type of vehicle is most commonly, used. It is for this reason that the central age groups, during which ages people most frequently drive or ride in motor vehicles, show the highest rates, whereas rates for pedestrians at these ages are at their lowest.

Among pedestrians in 1949-50, the increase in the death-or-injury rate, which for all ages rose to 7.5 per 10,000 persons from 6.2 in 1948-49, was most marked among persons over 60 years of age. The rate for 5 and 6 year old children showed the same improvement as in 1948-49, and was only 64 per cent. of the 1938-39 level.

Accidents both to motor vehicle drivers and motor cyclists are most common among persons in their twenties. . In 1949-50, one motor cyclist was killed or injured for every 17 motor cycles on the register, against one driver for every 241 of other types of motor vehicles. The death-orinjury rate for pedal cyclists is heaviest in the 7 to 20 years age group, at which ages pedal cycling is most popular. Among "others", mostly passengers in various types of vehicles, the variations in the rates, which in 1949-50 ranged from $5 \cdot 8$ for under 5 years to 23.3 for 21 to 29 years, largely reflect the relative amount of travel in vehicles by persons of different ages.

## 8. AIR TRANSPORT.

In 1920, Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Services Ltd. (Qantas) was formed, with headquarters at Longreach, to open up air services between Charleville and Cloncurry, and eventually to connect with Brisbane and Sydney, and through Camooweal to Darwin. Air taxi work and joy-riding were the main uses of aircraft in Queensland until 2nd November, 1922, when a subsidy of $£ 12,000$ from the Commonwealth Government made the Charleville-Cloncurry service possible. Further extensions were shortly in operation:-Cloncurry to Camooweal in 1925, Cloncurry to Normanton in 1927, and Charleville to Brisbane in 1929. Although a contract had been accepted by the Commonwealth Government in 1921 with a subsidy of $£ 11,000$ for a regular weekly service between Sydney and Brisbane, on account of various difficulties the service was not started until 1930, when a regular unsubsidised service was inaugurated by Australian National Airways. In July, 1938, the mail and passenger flying boat service conducted by Imperial Airways was extended to Australia in conjunction with Qantas Empire Airways, which operated the route from Singapore to Sydney.

In September, 1951, three organisations were operating trunk routes embracing North Queensland, Brisbane, and the southern States; two companies were operating between Brisbane and Sydney or Melbourne, and one between south-western Queensland towns and Sydney; two companies operated between Queensland towns only; and one company provided services from Brisbane to the Barrier Reef Islands. Trans-Australia Airlines, operated by the Australian National Airlines Commission, and Australian National Airways Pty. Ltd. provided services between Queensland coastal cities, Brisbane, and the southern capitals, connecting at Sydney with planes to New Zealand, Great Britain, and America, and also operated services between various Queensland towns. Qantas Empire

Airways Ltd. and Trans Oceanic Airways Pty. Ltd. operated between New Guinea and Sydney, landing at Brisbane and other Queensland coastal cities. Other companies provided services from Brisbane, Rockhampton, and Townsville to a large number of inland centres. Subsidiary companies provided planes for taxi and charter work, and the Flying Doctor Service operated throughout Western Queensland. In many cases a pedal wireless transmitting and receiving set provides communication with the Flying Doctor. The map on page 244 shows the air routes operating in Queensland.

Many new aerodromes were built during the war and others improved, and the State Government is now assisting Local Authorities to provide aerodromes in all the more important country centres.

Under The State Transport Facilities Acts, 1946 to 1951, action has been taken to issue licenses for the carriage of passengers and goods by air within the State. Licenses are issued in the same manner as for road transport. Fees ranging from 10 per cent. of the gross earnings in coastal areas to $2 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in outback areas have been determined. In cases of licenses granted for aerial ambulance charter purposes, a nominal fee has been charged.

No details are available for flying within Queensland only. In the following table particulars are given for air transport in Australia. The figures relate to companies with head offices in Australia, but exclude operations of aircraft chartered for Defence purposes.

Civil Aviation, Australia.

| Particulars. | $1938-39 .$ | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Registered Aircraft |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Registered Aircraft ${ }^{\text {b }}$ No. | 296 | 643 | 670 | 748 | 779 |
| Licensed Pilots ${ }^{\text {b }}$ - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private . . .. No. | 1,096 | $600{ }^{e}$ | 614 | 756 | 872 |
| Commercial . . No. | 346 | $499{ }^{e}$ | 495 | 481 | 469 |
| Airline Transport No. |  | $738{ }^{\text {e }}$ | 756 | 787 | 773 |
| Licensed Ground |  |  |  | $n$ | 1,684 |
| Aerodromes ${ }^{\text {b }}$ - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Government .. No. | 71 | $131{ }^{e}$ | 133 | 142 | 183 |
| Public .. .. No. | 213 | $243{ }^{e}$ | 240 | 222 | 213 |
| Emergency Grounds No. | 147 | $54{ }^{\text {e }}$ | 49 | 43 | $f$ |
| Accidents- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Persons Killed .. No. | 38 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 61 |
| Persons Injured .. No. | 15 | 17 | 27 | 21 | 22 |
| Internal Services Only. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hours Flown . . . No. | 39,312 | 154,772 | 212,233 | 224,853 | 225,841 |
| Miles Flown . . . 1,000 | 5,302 | 23,038 | 32,371 | 35,242 | 36,519 |
| Paying Passengers . . No. | 41,429 | 849,647 | 1,207,839 | 1,409,300 | 1,499,816 |
| Paying Pass.-Miles . . 1,000 | 22,423 | 366,150 | 503,494 | 566,038 | 590,429 |
| Freight .. ..Tons | 391 | 12,247 | 25,845 | 33,381 | 44,144 |
| Mails ${ }^{\text {c }}$.. ..Tons | $64{ }^{\text {d }}$ | 1,120 | 1,248 | 1,580 | 2,594 |

[^34]

## 9. POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Commonwealth Postmaster-General's Department controls all forms of communication, including ordinary posts, telegraphs, telephones, and wireless telegraphy in Queensland, and it operates broadcasting stations for the Australian Broadcasting Commission. Until August, 1946, cable and wireless communication was operated by arrangement with the Post-master-General's Department by private companies. Under The Overseas Telecommunications Act, 1946, the Commonwealth Government formed the Overseas Telecommunications Commission (Australia) to take over and operate radio and cable services linking Australia with other countries.

Postmaster-General's Department, Australia, 1949-50.

| State. | Earnings. |  |  |  | Total Expenditure $c$ | Surplus. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Postal. | Telegraph. | Telephone. | $\underset{\boldsymbol{c}}{\text { Total. }}$ |  |  |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | $£_{1} 1,000$. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| New South Wales $a$ | 6,089 | 1,729 | 8,179 | 15,997 | 16,240 | -243 |
| Victoria. | 4,457 | 1,010 | 5,863 | 11,330 | 10,879 | 451 |
| Queensland | 2,068 | 709 | 2,821 | 5,598 | 6,321 | -723 |
| South Australia ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1,273 | 585 | 1,768 | 3,626 | 3,671 | -45 |
| Western Australia | 1,034 | 411 | 1,108 | 2,553 | 2,794 | -241 |
| "Tasmania | 439 | 127 | 558 | 1,124 | 1,478 | -354 |
| Australia | 15,360 | 4,571 | 20,297 | 40,228 | 41,383 | $-1,155$ |

$a_{a}$ Including Australian Capital Territory. $b$ Including Northern Territory. c Excluding all transactions of Wireless Branch.
Postal business in Queensland since 1870 is shown below.
Post Office Business in Queensland.a


[^35]The total numbers of communications lodged at the 8,304 Post Offices throughout Australia in 1949-50 were: $-1,126,327,400$ letters and postcards, 215,401,000 newspapers, \&c., $18,297,700$ registered articles, 20,792,600 parcels, and $36,728,100$ telegrams and cablegrams.

The postal note and money order operations of the Post Office in Queensland are shown in the following table.

Postal Notes and Money Orders, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Postal Notes- <br> Issued- |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | 3,239,718 | 2,521,939 | 2,526,629 | 2,602,923 | 2,704,536 |
| Value $\boldsymbol{f}$ | 1,624,914 | 989,039 | 1,033,785 | 1,097,233 | 1,153,608 |
| Commission£ | 19,806 | 21,016 | 21,585 | 22,778 | 1,153,422 |
| Paid- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number . . | 2,633,895 | 2,632,717 | 2,592,694 | 2,785,133 | 2,840,679 |
| Value $\quad$ ¢ | 1,080,677 | 1,016,727 | 1,052,170 | 1,166,809 | 1,214,838 |
| Money Orders-Issued- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | 568,355 | 570,682 | 595,361 | 647,373 | 680,560 |
| Value . £ | 4,511,962 | 4,284,725 | 4,128,438 | 4,910,970 | 5,181,114 |
| Commission£ | 21,105 | 25,564 | 22,111 | -25,962 | 5,181,114 |
| Paid- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number . . | 506,611 | 502,515 | 534,142 | 584,978 | 629,001 |
| Value $£$ | 4,011,588 | 4,003,189 | 4,165,441 | 4,648,860 | 4,921,393 |

Telegraph business in Queensland during five years is shown below. The actual earmings of the Telegraph Branch in Queensland in 1949-50 were $£ 709,209$, out of $£ 4,571,042$ for all Australia; and its working expenses were $£ 947,509$, out of $£ 5,230,496$. Earnings include, as well as charges for messages, a substantial amount received for teleprinter services.

Telegraphs, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Messages Sent to Places- |  |  |  |  |  |
| In Australia- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number . | 6,915,936 | 6,075,804 | 6,245,136 | 5,967,070 | 5,980,781 |
| Value ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 468,149 | 378,829 | 378,510 | 389,005 | 5,580,781 |
| Overseas- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number . | 77,284 | 52,902 | 51,220 | 56,333 |  |
| Value $£$ | 74,935 | 41,182 | 38,589 | 41,912 | $49,235$ |
| Total Value $\mathfrak{f}$ | 543,084 | 420,011 | 417,099 | 430,917 | 571,563 |
| Messages Received from Over. <br> seas .. No. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seas . No. | 65,437 | 40,836 | 41,912 | 43,745 | 53,750 |

Telephone business in Queensland for the last five years is shown in the next table. The earnings for 1949-50 in Queensland were $£ 2,820,849$, out of an Australian total of $£ 20,296,951$, and working expenses $£ 2,637,055$, out of $£ 18,425,767$.

Telephones, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calls- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Local . . 1,000 | 91,348 | 93,010 | 101,309 | 106,546 | 106,244 |
| Trunk . . 1,000 | 9,842 | 10,113 | 10,829 | 10,998 | 11,415 |
| Earnings $\quad$. | 1,900,825 | 1,928,068 | 2,076,351 | 2,193,229 | 2,820,849 |
| Exchanges at End of Year . . No. | 1,092 | 1,106 | 1,117 | 1,143 | 1,182 |
| Lines Connected No. | 77,821 | 82,561 | 89,839 | 97,547 | 106,246 |
| Instruments Connected . . No. | 109,482 | 113,814 | 122,989 | 133,134 | 144,427 |

10. WIRELESS.

Wireless felegraphy and telephony are controlled by the Commonwealth Government, and various types of licenses are issued by the Postmaster-General's Department for transmitting and receiving wireless messages. The following table shows the number of licenses to operate wireless equipment in Queensland for the last five years.

Wireless Licenses, Queensland.

| Type of License. | At 30th June. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| Broadcasting Stations- |  |  |  |  |  |
| National ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Commercial .. | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Broadcast Listeners-- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary .. | 186,396 | 221,345 | 230,028 | 249,402 | 260,033 |
| Supplementary ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 4,790 | 6,721 | 9,314 | 11,652 | 14,246 |
| Coast.. . | B | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Transmitting Receiving | ) 212 | 212 | 351 | 438 | 492 |
| - Other Receiving Only | $\}^{212}\{$ | 78 | 111 | 122 | 181 |

[^36] for the Australian Broadcasting Commission.
$b$ Issued for receivers in excess of one owned by a licensed listener.
$c$ Suspended on account of war.
The six coastal wireless stations are situated at Brisbane, Cooktown, Rockhampton, Thursday Island, Townsville, and Willis Island, and are used for transmitting commercial messages. They were owned by Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia) Limited until 1st October, 1946, when they were transferred to the Overseas. Telecommunications Commission
then set up by the Commonwealth Goverument. In 1949-50, these stations sent 5,988 service messages of 123,707 words, 9,671 weather messages of 331,912 words, and 16,176 paying messages of 246,104 words.

Broadcasting.-Technical services (i.e., provision and maintenance of broadcasting stations and land lines) for the National Service are operated by the Postmaster-General's Department. The Australian Broadcasting Commission provides studios and programmes, for which it used to receive a proportion of each broadcast listener's license fee, while the PostmasterGeneral's Department retained the balance of the fees for technical services.

From December, 1948, amended legislation has provided for the Commission to receive its income from annual government grant bearing no direct relation to the total amount collected in license fees. The PostmasterGeneral's Department is provided with two votes-for capital and for non-capital works-from Consolidated Revenue, against which all costs incurred in establishing and operating the broadeasting stations, providing land lines, and performing other incidental services are charged.

Commercial broadcasting stations are operated by licensed private operators, and obtain their revenue from the broadeasting of advertisements.

At 30th June, 1950, there were thirty-one broadeasting stations in Queensland, including eleven National Stations (four at Brisbane, including two short-wave stations, and one each at Rockhampton, Townsville, Dalby, Atherton, Longreach, Pialba, and Cairns).

From 1st January, 1952, the broadcast listener's license fee was increased from $£ 1$ to $£ 2$ per annum for persons living within 250 miles of a National Station, and from 14 s . to 28 s. in other areas, for one or more receivers, the provision for supplementary licenses for receivers in excess of one being abolished. Licenses are issued free to blind persons and at quarter rates to pensioners. Amateur station licenses cost $£ 1$ per annum.

Broadcasting Stations and Listeners' Licenses, 30th June, 1950.

| State. | Stations. |  |  | $\underbrace{\text { Listeners' Licenses. }}_{e}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | National. |  | Commer cial. | Whole State. | Metropolis. | Per 1.000 of Population. |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Short } \\ & \text { Wave. } \end{aligned}$ | Medium Wave. |  |  |  | Whole State. | Metro polis. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| N. S. Wales ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1 | 12 | 36 | 683,271 | 369,509 | 210 | 238 |
| Victoria. | $3 d$ | 4 | 19 | 505,078 | 311,079 | 229 | 242 |
| Queensland $b$ | 3 | 10 | 20 | 260,033 | 123,881 | 220 | 282 |
| S. Australia ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | . | 5 | 8 | 195,261 | 123,003 | 273 | 296 |
| W. Australia | 2 | 5 | 11 | 133,199 | 83,495 | 239 | 277 |
| Tasmania | . . | 3 | 8 | 64,369 | 20,783 | 230 | 249 |
| Total | 9 | 39 | 102 | 1,841,211 | 1,031,750 | 225 | 253 |

[^37] Queensland and 188,417 in all States.

## Chapter 9.-TRADE.

## 1. INTRODUCTION.

Queensland has a greater proportion of its working population engaged in primary production than have the other States. Exports consist almost entirely of primary produce.

Before the recent war, and again in 1947-48 after the war-time disturbance of normal trade movements, about two-thirds of the exports went overseas and one-third interstate, while approximately two-thirds of the imports were interstate and one-third overseas. Queensland thus provides an important market for the manufactured products of the southern States. In 1948-49 oversea exports rose to three-quarters of total exports, while oversea imports were also above their normal proportion, and these changes were maintained in 1949-50.

Most of Queensland's external trade is by sea, for which purpose there is a well-distributed system of ports extending the whole length of the east coast. A small amount of trade is carried on by rail with the South, including exports of fruit and vegetables, for which special trains are run, while increasing amounts of perishable fruits and vegetables are being sent interstate by air. Live stock and wool move across the Queensland-New South Wales and Queensland-South Australia borders from adjoining districts, either on the hoof or by rail.

The ports extend from Thursday Island in the north to Brisbane in the south. Thursday Island is the centre for the pearling fleets off the Queensland coast, and exports pearl and trochus shell. Cairns is the outlet of the Atherton Tableland and the mining and sugar districts of the North, and Townsville is the port of the mines of the Mount IsaCloncurry district and the pastoral lands of North Queensland. Rockhampton serves the mines of the Mount Morgan area and the pastoral lands of Central Queensland, and Brisbane is the outlet of the South, and the main port for oversea imports into Queensland. Between these ports are a number of smaller ports serving the sugar mills, meatworks, and other producers of their districts.

Prior to Federation, records of Queensland's external trade, which included trade with the other Australian colonies as well as overseas, were kept by the Queensland Customs Department. According to the Constitutional arrangements for the disposal of Commonwealth surplus revenues in the early days of Federation, it was necessary for the Commonwealth to keep records of interstate trade, and this was done until 1909. The collection was then dropped and no records of Queensland's interstate trade were kept until, in 1931-32, the collection was revived by the Bureau of Industry. Complete detailed records are available for the year 1931-32; from that year until February, 1940, only the total monthly figures for interstate imports and exports were collected. Since the latter date, interstate trade has been tabulated in accordance with a modified list of commodities. (See section 3, page 258.) Records of direct oversea trade are complete, and have been kept since 1901 by the Commonwealth Government.

External trade in 1900 was worth $£ 9 \cdot 6 \mathrm{~m}$. for exports, and $£ 7 \cdot 2 \mathrm{~m}$. for imports. By 1909, exports were $£ 14.8 \mathrm{~m}$. and imports $£ 10.2 \mathrm{~m}$., and, in $1938-39$, exports were $£ 44.8 \mathrm{~m}$. and imports $£ 31.9 \mathrm{~m}$. In 1949-50, exports amounted to $£ 130 \cdot 2 \mathrm{~m}$., and imports to $£ 112.9 \mathrm{~m}$. Total exports per head were $£ 20$ 6s. 0d. in 1860 . From $£ 16$ 11s. 4 d . in 1880, they grew to $£ 19$ 11s. 0d. in 1900, £26 0s. 11d. in 1909, and $£ 449 \mathrm{~s}$. 1d. in 1938-39, and were $£ 111$ 18s. 5 d . in 1949-50.

The large increase in the total value of oversea exports in 1949-50 over their pre-war value was due to very high prices received for some important commodities overseas, and not to any increase in the volume of trade. Owing to variations from time to time in the relative proportions of exports of different bulkiness, it is not possible to measure with precise accuracy the significant variation in the volume of trade. However, calculation of an approximate index of the volume of oversea exports, weighted according to the values of the principal items exported in 1938-39, showed the volume of exports in the post-war years, on the basis of $1938-39$ as 1,000 , as follows:- $1945-46,586 ; 1946-47,807$; 1947-48, 699; 1948-49, 1,046; 1949-50, 912. Very similar results are obtained by adjusting total export values in accordance with the changes in the index of oversea export prices (excluding gold) for Queensland (see page 262). Thus, while the volume of exports had recovered to its prewar level in 1948-49, it was only about 90 per cent. of that level in 1949-50. Allowing for the increase in population, the volume of oversea exports per head in 1949-50 was only 79 per cent. of the pre-war volume.

Wool was the main item of export in the Colony's early years. Before 1870 , it had become worth more than $£ 1 \mathrm{~m}$. annually, and gold and live stock were each worth about $£ \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~m}$. Cotton reached a peak in its early production with exports of $£ 78,000$ in 1871. Wool made irregular progress during the next fifteen years, but in 1875 it was surpassed for the first time by gold with $£ 1,498,000$. In 1880 wool was the largest item of export, $£ 1,388,000$, and gold followed with $£ 821,000$. Wool and gold were the chief exports from 1885 to 1905, wool usually being slightly in excess of gold, with an average annual value of about $£ 2 \mathrm{~m}$. Meat exports first exceeded $£ 1 \mathrm{~m}$. in 1895, and sugar passed $£ 1 \mathrm{~m}$. in 1898. Live stock exports were between $£ 500,000$ and $£ 1,000,000$ in almost every year between 1883 and 1903, and until the recent war normally approximated $£ 1 \mathrm{~m}$. annually. During and after the war, border crossings of stock reached very large proportions, and, in 1949-50, net exports of live stock were worth $£ 4 \cdot 3 \mathrm{~m}$.

## 2. OVERSEA TRADE.

The Commonwealth Constitution gave the Commonwealth Parliament power to legislate with respect to trade and commerce with other countries, and among the States; and provided that the collection and control of duties of customs and excise, and the control of payment of bounties, should pass to the Commonwealth Government. It was further provided that trade, commerce, and intercourse among the States should be absolutely free. Prior to Federation, these matters were dealt with by the individual States; different tariffs operated, and interstate trade was subject to the same customs duties as oversea. The Constitution required the Common-
wealth to impose uniform duties of customs within two years after the establishment of the Commonwealth, and the first Commonwealth Customs Act was proclaimed in October, 1901. From that date, a uniform tariff for all States came into force, and interstate trade became free, except that Western Australia, as provided by the Constitution, was given the right to levy duty on goods from other States for a period of five years.

Details of the customs tariffs, primage duty, trade agreements, import licensing regulations, and export control will be found in the Commonwealth Year Book (No. 38, pages 461 to 473 ).

Oversea trade statistics were compiled by the statistical branch of the Department of Trade and Customs until December, 1937. Since that date the Commonwealth Statistician has undertaken the work. Exports are valued in Australian currency f.o.b. at the Australian port of export. Some commodities, such as wool and butter, which are shipped on consign-: ment, are valued at the f.o.b. equivalent of the ruling market prices in Australia or overseas. The cost of containers is always included in the value of exports.

Imports are recorded at values fixed by the Customs Acts for the payment of duty. Until 15th November, 1947, the amount was determined by taking the sterling price paid by the importer, plus any special deduction, or the current domestic (i.e., in the country of export) value of the goods, whichever was the higher, plus all charges payable or ordinarily payable for placing the goods free on board at the port of export. Ten per cent. of the whole amount was added to cover freight, insurance, \&c., to Australia, and imports were recorded at these values in sterling currency. From 15th November, 1947, the addition of the 10 per cent. was omitted, and imports were recorded in Australian currency values, f.o.b. at port of export, determined as above.

Imports have been converted to their equivalent values in Australian currency according to the new basis of valuation in all tables in this chapter.

Exports.-Details of the principal items of oversea exports from Queensland during 1949-50, distinguishing between exports to the United Kingdom, other British countries, and foreign countries, are given in the table on page 252. A comparative table showing the quantities and values of some of the chief items of oversea exports from Queensland during the last five years is given on page 253.

Wool is easily the most valuable single item of the State's oversea exports, followed usually at a much lower level by butter, meat, and sugar. Exports of silver-lead bullion have risen to a high value since the war. The remaining items are normally of relatively little significance.

Queensland's oversea exports in 1949-50 were worth $£ 98,702,550$, compared with $£ 28,651,842$ in the pre-war year 1938-39. The United Kingdom took $£ 51,457,494$, or $52 \cdot 1$ per cent., of the 1949-50 exports, compared with £21,148,625, or 73.8 per cent., in 1938-39. Exports of certain commodities to the United Kingdom, and the United Kingdom's share of the total exports of each commodity, in 1949-50, compared with 1938-39, in brackets, were as follows:-frozen beef, $£ 4,016,661$ ( $£ 3,277,452$ ), or $69 \cdot 3$
( $90 \cdot 2$ ) per cent.; wool, $£ 15,510,596$ ( $£ 3,380,596$ ), or $33 \cdot 3$ ( $39 \cdot 7$ ) per cent.; butter, $£ 9,349,948$ ( $£ 7,343,482$ ), or $91 \cdot 4(97 \cdot 6)$ per cent.; sugar, $£ 10,596,481$ (£3,685,747), or 76.2 ( $88 \cdot 7$ ) per cent.; and all minerals, $£ 4,326,055$ ( $f 1,524,219$ ), or $72 \cdot 3(75 \cdot 6)$ per cent. Nearly all of the rest of the 1949-50 sugar exports went to other British countries (principally Canada and New Zealand), their value totalling $£ 3,303,496$, compared with $£ 470,038$ to other British countries in 1938-39. Large items of export to foreign countries were wool, $£ 30,780,060$ (principally to France, U.S.A., Belgium, and Japan), compared with $£ 5,139,394$ in 1938-39, and minerals, $£ 1,649,068$.

Oversea Exports, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Item. | United Kingdom. | Other British Countries. | Foreign Countries. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pastoral | $\boldsymbol{£}$ | £ | £ | $\boldsymbol{\chi}$ |
| Frozen Beef (incl. Veal) | 4,016,661 | 1,358,841 | 418,277 | 5,793,779 |
| Frozen Mutton | 11,888 | 2,804 |  | 14,692 |
| Canned Meats, \&c. | 3,390,876 | 1,628,061 | 106,105 | 5,125,042 |
| Hides \& Skins (not Furred) | 139,756 | 1,525 | 655,923 | 797,204 |
| Leather | 12,422 | 22,266 | 25,050 | 59,738 |
| Tallow | 178,231 | 59 | 7,318 | 185,608 |
| Wool (incl. Noils \& Waste) | 15,510,596 | 350,828 | 30,780,060 | 46,641,484 |
| Other Pastoral Products .. | -51,303 | 30,316 | 78,213 | 159,832 |
| Total Pastoral | 23,311,733 | 3,394,700 | 32,070,946 | 58,777,379 |
| Agricultural and Dairying- |  |  |  |  |
| Bacon and Ham | 14 | 258,999 | 34,178 | 293,191 |
| Butter | 9,349,948 | 546,777 | 337,194 | 10,233,919 |
| Cheese | 306,292 | 137,611 | 86,351 | 530,254 |
| Eggs | 495,550 | 102,604 | . . | 598,154 |
| Fruits and Vegetables (including Preserved) . . | 797,756 | 1,038,238 | 294,710 | 2,130,704 |
| Pork .. .. | 544,115 | 129,04 I | 71,176 | 744,332 |
| Sugar | 10,596,481 | 3,303,496 | 914 | 13,900,891 |
| Other Agricultural Products | 992,536 | 1,689,890 | 541,703 | 3,224,129 |
| Other Dairying Products | 546,045 | 100,883 | 40,284 | 687,212 |
| Total Agricultural and Dairying | 23,628,737 | 7,307,539 | 1,406,510 | 32,342,786 |
| Mineral- |  |  |  |  |
| Lead and Silver-Lead | 4,123,639 | 19 | 274,088 | 4,397,746 |
| Zine | 98,112 |  | 905,514 | 1,003,626 |
| Other Minerals | 104,304 | 8,779 | 469,466 | 582,549 |
| Total Mineral | 4,326,055 | 8,798 | 1,649,068 | 5,983,921 |
| Miscellaneous- |  |  |  |  |
| Fish | 11 | 3,700 | 34,563 | 38,274 |
| Furred Skins | 2,238 |  | 12,685 | 14,923 |
| Timber | 49,884 | 70,914 | 5,083 | 125,881 |
| All Other | 138,836 | 697,461 | 583,089 | 1,419,386 |
| Total Miscellaneous | 190,969 | 772,075 | 635,420 | 1,598,464 |
| Total Exports | 51,457,494 | 11,483,112 | 35,761,944 | 98,702,550 |

Oversea Exports, Queensland.

| Item. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| quantity. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Butter ... Cwt. | 549,575 | 329,360 | 657,471 | 753,009 | 649,047 |
| Bacon, Ham, \& Pork Cwt. | 77,338 | 79,319 | 16,002 | 144,990 | 118,499 |
| Beef, Frozen Cwt. | 725,475 | 1,129,633 | 1,836,292 | 1,441,341 | 1,364,992 |
| Lead . . Tons | 611 | 1,22,975 | 25,598 | 38,337 | 33,601 |
| Sugar . . Tons | 137,684 | 109,081 | 94,647 | 405,046 | 426,911 |
| Tallow . Cwt. | 44,305 | 2,705 | 3,900 | 30,998 | 37,429 |
| Wool, Greasy $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 134,664 | 210,502 | 107,619 | 194,255 | 156,355 |
| Wool, Scoured \&c. $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | 13,022 | 37,560 | 22,487 | 19,108 | 17,123 |
| value (£). |  |  |  |  |  |
| Butter | 5,472,450 | 3,404,275 | 8,207,045 | 10,862,873 | 10,233,919 |
| Hides and Skins | 327,742 | 733,586 | 410,039 | 789,114 | 812,127 |
| Bacon, Ham, Pork | 367,399 | 380,742 | 145,712 | 1,030,738 | 1,037,523 |
| Beef, Frozen | 1,941,649 | 3,147,598 | 5,311,249 | 4,882,471 | 5,660,916 |
| Other Meat | 1,934,685 | 3,466,236 | 3,029,695 | 5,711,792 | 5,763,724 |
| Lead | 18,078 | 2,009,754 | 2,726,176 | 5,492,968 | 4,397,746 |
| Sugar | 2,649,910 | 2,442,490 | 2,853,047 | 12,967,122 | 13,900,891 |
| Tallow | -71,256 | 5,160 | 19,299 | 173,152 | 185,608 |
| Wool, Greasy | 10,675,021 | 18,796,277 | 16,045,264 | 41,362,169 | 40,875,440 |
| Wool, Scoured\&c. | 1,455,574 | 5,647,192 | 4,314,237 | 5,791,278 | 5,763,044 |
| Other .. | 2,170,815 | 3,162,073 | 5,250,217 | 10,058,093 | 10,071,612 |
| Total | 27,084,579 | 43,195,383 | 48,311,980 | 99,121,770 | 98,702,550 |

Imports.-The table on the next page shows direct oversea imports into Queensland during 1949-50 from the United Kingdom, other British, and foreign countries. In the table on page 255 a comparison of the total oversea imports of various commodities during the previous four years is given. Most items increased in 1949-50, particularly drugs, chemicals, and fertilisers, hardware and metal manufactures, machinery and appliances, motor vehicles, petrols, and rubber goods. The increase in motor vehicles was very great; the 1949-50 value was nearly three times the 1948-49 figure, and was about ten times the pre-war level.

Orersea imports in 1949-50, compared with the pre-war year 1938-39, in brackets, from the United Kingdom were $£ 28,854,661$ ( $£ 4,251,584$ ) ; from other British countries, $£ 7,522,257$ ( $£ 1,542,163$ ) ; and from foreign countries, $£ 12,523,177(£ 4,170,915)$. The total value of imports from the United Kingdom was nearly seven times as great as in 1938-39, due mainly to hardware and metal manufactures, machinery and appliances, motor vehicles, and textiles and piece goods. Imports from other British countries were nearly five times as great, due principally to manufactured fibres, oils, petrols, tea, and textiles and piece goods, while imports from foreign countries were three times their 1938-39 value, due mainly to hardware and metal manufactures, machinery and appliances, oils, petrols, and paper and stationery.

Oversea Imports, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Item. | United Kingdom. | Other British Countries. | Foreign Countries. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\pm$ | £ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, n.e.i. | 191,570 | 924 | 6,441 | 198,935 |
| Asphalt, Bitumen | 1,964 | 17,519 | 15,682 | 35,165 |
| Boots and Shoes | 32,506 | 29,547 | 683 | 62,736 |
| Brushware, Brooms | 18,741 |  | 80 | 18,821 |
| Drapery, Haberdashery | 381,330 | 4,431 | 35,953 | 421,714 |
| Drugs, Chemicals, Fertilisers | 595,931 | 175,119 | 502,108 | 1,273,158 |
| Earthenware, China, Glass | 747,639 | 5,569 | 94,590 | 847,798 |
| Fibres, Manufactured | 43,866 | 2,128,612 | 38,324 | 2,210,802 |
| Fish, Fresh and Preserved | 158,359 | 40,071 | 69,573 | 268,003 |
| Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh and Preserved | 14,063 | 62,067 | 46,231 | 122,361 |
| Groceries, n.e.i. | 38,158 | 73,285 | 28,247 | 139,690 |
| Hardware, Metal M'factures | 3,420,792 | 11,981 | 1,458,445 | 4,891,218 |
| Hats and Caps | 23,740 | 3,229 | 11,645 | 38,614 |
| Jewellery, Fancy Goods | 115,291 | 2,608 | 82,506 | 200,405 |
| Kerosene . . |  | 198,322 | 591,254 | 789,576 |
| Leather, Leather Goods | 9,244 | 12 | 89 | 9,345 |
| Machinery and Appliances- |  |  |  |  |
| Electrical | 3,039,137. | 49,706 | 109,756 | 3,198,599 |
| Other | 3,564,560 | 88,305 | 2,553,384 | 6,206,249 |
| Meat, All Kinds ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 4,400 | 1,584 | 10,487 | 16,471 |
| Motors, Cycles, and Parts | 9,248,534 | 792,552 | 563,922 | 10,605,008 |
| Musical Instruments \& Parts | 94,380 | 409 | 14,520 | 109,309 |
| Oil, Lubricating Mineral . . | 24,502 |  | 645,739 | 670,241 |
| Oil (excl. Kerosene, Petroleum \& Lubricating Mineral) | 23,348 | 258,187 | 645,810 | 927,345 |
| Paints and Varnishes | 54,730 | 259 | 14,627 | 69,616 |
| Paper and Stationery | 674,383 | 180,548 | 750,763 | 1,605,694 |
| Petroleum Spirit |  | 1,524,700 | 2,214,107 | 3,738,807 |
| Rubber Goods | 622,327 | 50,088 | 89,261 | 761,676 |
| Scientific Apparatus | 185,486 | 1,996 | 24,0I4 | 211,496 |
| Seeds, Plants, and Bulbs | 725 | 3,799 | 1,570 | 6,094 |
| Sporting Goods \& Materials | 22,265 | 2,718 | 2,282 | 27,265 |
| Tea |  | 474,996 | 7,248 | 482,244 |
| Textiles and Piece Goods | 4,255,745 | 678,478 | 372,630 | 5,306,853 |
| Timber | 417 | 222,371 | 72,632 | 295,420 |
| Vehicles, Other, and Aircraft, and Parts | 83,526 | 9,266 | 27,245 | 120,037 |
| Wine, Beer, Spirits | 133,568 | 1,217 | 8,302 | 143,087 |
| Wood and Wicker M'factures | 33,190 | 11,566 | 8,095 | 52,851 |
| Miscellaneous | 996,244 | 416,216 | 1,404,932 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2,817,392 |
| Total | 28,854,661 | 7,522,257 | 12,523,177 | 48,900,095 |

[^38]Otiersea Imports, Queeñsland.

| Item. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | $\pm$ | £ | £ |
| Apparel, n.e.i. | 5,579 | 28,548 | 72,716 | 158,479 |
| Asphalt, Bitumen | 80,099 | 99,046 | 160,916 | 109,386 |
| Boots and Shoes | 10 | 1,588 | 11,742 | 39,452 |
| Brushware, Brooms | 1,786 | 16,961 | 25,597 | 16,720 |
| Drapery, Haberdashery | 143,439 | 224,677 | 450,994 | 442,222 |
| Drugs, Chemicals, Fertilisers | 486,251 | 727,401 | 780,763 | 680,912 |
| Earthenware, China, Glass | 142,515 | 325,291 | 618,601 | 708,869 |
| Fibres, Manufactured | 67,776 | 252,080 | 1,090,272 | 1,968,570 |
| Fish, Fresh and Preserved | 15,615 | 111,385 | 316,781 | 474,209 |
| Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh and Preserved | 36,276 | 43,817 | 144,393 | 94,071 |
| Groceries, n.e.i. | 235,482 | 64,001 | 155,530 | 152,433 |
| Hardware, Metal M'factures | 467,242 | 1,120,793 | 1,489,140 | 2,227,883 |
| Hats and Caps | 7,425 | 19,727 | 45,463 | 30,830 |
| Jewellery, Fancy Goods | 49,134 | 142,488 | 198,670 | 185,889 |
| Kerosene | 352,251 | 345,499 | 649,094 | 844,991 |
| Leather, Leather Goods | 1,324 | 3,314 | 2,495 | 9,208 |
| Machinery and Appliances- |  |  |  |  |
| Electrical Other | $\begin{aligned} & 224,134 \\ & 620169 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 398,229 \\ 1,018,990 \end{array}$ | 1,905,403 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{3}, 920,384 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Meat, All Kinds | 17,372 | 6,600 | 14,118 | 27,907 |
| Motors, Cycles, and Parts | 285,022 | 1,993,542 | 2,409,222 | 3,910,133 |
| Musical Instruments \& Parts | 2,370 | 13,999 | 34,900 | 74,176 |
| Oil, Lubricating Mineral | 202,321 | 338,279 | 413,325 | 553,127 |
| Oil (excluding Kerosene, Petroleum, and Lubricating |  |  |  |  |
| Mineral) . . . | 742,569 | 315,619 | 602,403 | 891,293 |
| Paints and Varnishes | 14,356 | 15,507 | 30,474 | 35,193 |
| Paper and Stationery | 418,403 | 835,156 | 1,214,643 | 1,528,639 |
| Petroleum Spirit | 2,124,930 | 1,385,008 | 2,428,239 | 3,003,042 |
| Rubber Goods | 44,198 | 135,146 | 137,955 | 280,796 |
| Scientific Apparatus | 28,668 | 53,891 | 110,016 | 169,219 |
| Seeds, Plants, and Bulbs .. | 2,826 | 11,378 | 6,697 | 6,459 |
| Sporting Goods \& Materials | 3,536 | 15,093 | 34,044 | 27,562 |
| Tea |  | 120,915 | 358,602 | 280,904 |
| Textiles and Piece Goods | 1,501,356 | 2,330,912 | 4,288,829 | 5,517,086 |
| Timber | $\therefore 8,680$ | 8,763 | 79,418 | 1.75,260 |
| Vehicles, Other, and Aircraft, and Parts | 1,796,135 | 87,563 | 81,946 | 89,444 |
| Wine, Beer, Spirits . . | 19,810 | 18,615 | 45,903 | 73,351 |
| Wood and Wicker M'factures | 9,968 | 17,609 | 37,487 | 56,158 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,087,305 | 1,010,398 | 1,426,721 | 2,155,013 |
| notal | 12,246,332 | 13,657,828 | 22,560,511 | 32,484,412 |

Oversea Trade at Ports.-The following table shows the value of oversea trade at each of the ports of the State during the last five years.

Oversea Trade at Various Queensland Ports.

| Port. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\boldsymbol{f}$ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Brisbane |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 11,163,399 | 12,420,277 | 20,308,527 | 29,284,074 | 44,242,354 |
| Exports | 20,207,196 | 34,552,329 | 35,369,134 | 73,091,497 | 71,800,467 |
| Maryborough |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 7,994 | 14,602 | 25,435 | 53,475 | 71,123 |
| Exports | 48,110 |  | 17,386 | 590,847 | 767,291 |
| Bundaberg |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 16,734 | 25,286 | 23,890 | 30,299 | 28,453 |
| Exports |  |  | 1,631 | .. | 83 |
| Gladstone |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 162,960 | 190,866 | 254,013 | 337,197 | 483,206 |
| Exports | 1,213,250 | 937,910 | 1,879,691 | 3,324,751 | 2,498,476 |
| Rockhampton |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 27,598 | 68,459 | 120,969 | 170,339 | 253,897 |
| Exports | 869,782 | 1,571,117 | 1,416,314 | 1,723,421 | 2,082,002 |
| Mackay |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 146,596 | 131,191 | 195,675 | 286,419 | 515,384 |
| Exports | 567,507 | 713,941 | 701,945 | 2,612,259 | 3,811,946 |
| Bowen |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 352 | 1,696 | 1,378 | 3,283 | 1,252 |
| Exports | 319,668 | 538,669 | 867,641 | 1,697,170 | 2,247,432 |
| Townsville |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 443,718 | 456,427 | 1,122,524 | 1,502,093 | 2,075,282 |
| Exports | 2,505,272 | 4,185,545 | 6,460,017 | 12,329,520 | 10,810,348 |
| Cairns |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 276,981 | 303,461 | 495,417 | 810,021 | 1,223,826 |
| Exports | 1,353,794 | 695,687 | 1,588,952 | 3,747,200 | 4,680,388 |
| Thursday Island |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports |  | 45,563 | 12,683 | 7,212 | 5,318 |
| Exports | $\cdots$ | 185 | 9,269 | 5,105 | 4,117 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Imports | 12,246,332 | 13,657,828 | 22,560,511 | 32,484,412 | 48,900,095 |
| Exports | 27,084,579 | 43,195,383 | 48,311,980 | 99,121,770 | 98,702,550 |

The oversea import trade is mostly handled through Brisbane, approximately 85 per cent. coming into that port before the war, and over 90 per cent. in the last five years. About 70 per cent. of the exports were handled through Brisbane before the war, but the proportion has risen to about 75 per cent. since the war. Some of the smaller ports
engage in specialised oversea export trades. Gladstone exports meat and butter; Rockhampton, meat and wool; Mackay, sugar; Bowen, meat and sugar; Townsville, meat, minerals, sugar, and wool; Cairns, sugar, meat, timber, and minerals; and Thursday Island, pearl and trochus shell.

As some of the main items of export, such as wool and batter, are largely transhipped through the port of Brisbane, the oversea export figures of the smaller ports show only a part of the products of the districts which leave through these ports. Wool is a large proportion of the value of oversea exports, and, as wool sales are held in Brisbane only, most of this item is included in Brisbane oversea exports, whereas half of the production comes from Central and North Queensland. Moreover, the table does not include figures for interstate trade, which is largely handled for each district through its local port. Thus it must be realised that the figures in the table show only the value of the oversea trade handled by each port, and that they are not complete evidence of the relative importance of the various ports. For details of total shipping and tonnage of cargo handled at each of the ports, see Chapter 8.

Total Oversea Trade.-The following table shows the total oversea trade of Queensland, imports and exports separately, and the annual excess of exports. The last column does not necessarily indicate a 'favourable"' trade balance as a whole, as the very large amount of interstate trade must be taken into account in such a reckoning. This has been done in the table on page 260. Factors contributing to the war-time decline in the value of exports were referred to on page 246 of the 1950 Year Book. Imports of war materials also reduced the trade balance during those years.

Oversea Imports and Exports, Queensland.


[^39]commodities irrespective of when the goods were shipped. Export figures shown in the table relate only to goods actually shipped. Further, the fact that recorded figures do not include the value of "stores" supplied in Australian ports to oversea vessels must be taken into consideration. During the last five years, the value of stores amounted respectively to $£ 6.3 \mathrm{~m}$., $£ 4.5 \mathrm{~m} ., £ 5.5 \mathrm{~m} ., £ 7.8 \mathrm{~m}$., and $£ 7.6 \mathrm{~m}$. In addition, many otherwise exportable goods were, during the war years, consumed in Australia on account of oversea Governments. Therefore payments for exportable goods since $1939-40$ will be somewhat larger than the recorded value of exports, and payments relating to the balance of trade will be more favourable than is indicated by the figures shown. The great increase in imports in 1942-43, 1943-44, and 1944-45 was due to war materials brought here under "Lend-Lease" arrangements.

Oversea Trade, Australia.

| Year. | Merchandise. |  | Specie and Bullion. |  | Balance of Exports. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Imports. | Exports. | Imports. | Exports. | Merchandise. | Total. |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | $£ 1,000$. |
| 1940-41 | 123,861 | 134,738 | 4,144 | 22,426 | 10,877 | 29,159 |
| 1941-42 | 170,266 | 159,328a | 3,328 | 9,649 | $-10,938$ | -4,617 |
| 1942-43 | 242,965 | 125,552 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,797 | 5 | -117,413 | -120,205 |
| 1943-44 | 239,433 | 146,672 ${ }^{a}$ | 4,917 | 10 | -92,761 | -97,668 |
| 1944-45 | 212,090 | 155,262 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,917 | - 9 | -56,828 | -59,736 |
| 1945-46 | 177,095 | 196,424 | 1,762 | 26,864 | 19,329 | 44,431 |
| 1946-47 | 208,343 | 308,909 | 1,142 | 120 | 100,566 | 99,544 |
| 1947-48 | 338,085 | 404,989 | 1,661 | 4,965 | 66,904 | 70,208 |
| 1948-49 | 414,056 | 541,103 | 1,138 | 1,570 | 127,047 | 127,479 |
| 1949-50 | 536,124 | 611,653 | 1,945 | 2,044 | 75,529 | 75,628 |

[^40]
## 3. INTERSTATE TRADE.

The collection of Queensland's interstate trade statisties was recommenced in 1931 after an interval of twenty-two years, the Customs authorities having discontinued the work in 1909. A detailed collection was made in 1931-32, but from that year to 1940 only monthly totals were obtained from traders. From February, 1940, returns were again collected in some detail, and the table on the next page gives particulars. for the twelve months ended 30th June, 1950.

The last item in the table includes wool, textile yarns, metal bars, timber other than building timber, leather, fuels, lubricants, raw sugar, minerals, and all commodities for use in manufacture. The value of imports in 1949-50 was higher than in the previous year by 19 per cent., and the value of exports was 3 per cent. higher.

Interstate Trade, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Item. | Imports. | Exports. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Goods Ready for Sale to Users or Consumers- | $\pm$ | £ |
| Meat and Fish (Fresh) | 178,985 | 1,268,206 |
| Groceries . . | 6,637,227 | 2,354,791 |
| Confectionery and Soft Drinks | 1,518,044 | 48,711 |
| Fresh Fruit | 333,644 | 1,134,310 |
| Fresh Vegetables | 165,565 | 413,964 |
| Beer | 237,144 | 2,522 |
| Wine and Spirits | 808,060 | 95,524 |
| Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Pipes, and Smokers' Accessories | 2,530,771 | 230,691 |
| Gardening Equipment, Seeds, Plants, \&c. | 186,012 | 70,642 |
| Clothing, Haberdashery, Boots and Shoes | 8,444,539 | 1,103,014 |
| Furniture, Bedding, Linen, Carpets, Linoleum (except Unfinished) | 1,207,106 | 50,299 |
| Radio and Gramophones-Complete . . | 391,883 | 1,539 |
| Cars and Cycles-Complete . . | 2,228,000 | 897,663 |
| Refrigerators-Complete | 1,073,714 | 446,964 |
| Vacuum Cleaners-Complete | 69,577 | 165 |
| Domestic Hardware, Crockery, Brooms, and Similar Requisites-Complete | 1,130,632 | 47,051 |
| Printed Books and Periodicals | 505,151 | 20,100 |
| Stationery | 552,401 | 101,900 |
| Jewellery, Ornaments, Clocks, Watches, Fancy Goods | 715,992 | 25,043 |
| Toys, Games, and Sporting Equipment | 419,372 | 22,802 |
| Surgical, Optical, Scientific, and Other Instruments | 153,207 | 14,225 |
| - Photographic Goods | 300,782 | 17,585 |
| Cosmetics and Toilet Goods | 1,173,565 | 15,351 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 785,690 | 8,532 |
| Musical Instruments, Music, Records | 155,896 | 1,129 |
| Other Goods Ready for Sale . . . . | 3,308,667 | 1,144,461 |
| Farmers' and Pastoralists' Requirements- |  |  |
| Dips, Sprays, \&c. . . | 276,079 | 8,206 |
| Fodders and Stock Licks | 251,921 | 95,073 |
| Farming and Pastoral Machinery and Imple-ments-Complete | 1,137,692 | 617,828 |
| Wire and Wire-Netting . . . | 249,677 | 4,509 |
| Fertilisers | 318,486 | 4,261 |
| Other | 417,057 | 119,859 |
| Goods for Trade Use or Sale- |  |  |
| Textile Piece Goods . . . . . . | 2,845,765 | 518,722 |
| Builders' (including Painters' and Plumbers') Materials, Hardware, \&c. | 3,760,199 | 914,512 |
| Radio and Gramophone Parts | 3,43,338 | 21,159 |
| Machinery (not Farming and Pastoral)Complete | 1,433,591 | 64,974 |
| Machinery (not Farming and Pastoral)-Parts | 905,161 | 38,079 |
| Farming and Pastoral Machinery-Parts | 488,359 | 32,393 |
| Car and Cycle Parts, Tyres and Tubes | 4,689,228 | 139,955 |
| Structural Iron and Steel Ready for Erection | 32,886 | 1,708 |
| Other Goods for Trade Use or Sale | 11,586,258 | $19,350,353{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| Total | 64,047,323 | 31,468,775 |

[^41]
## 4. TOTAL TRADE.

The collection of interstate trade statistics for $1931-32$ was in such detail as to give the oversea imports and exports of Queensland coming or going through other States. Since then collections have not been sodetailed. Consequently it is now impossible to separate indirect oversea trade from true interstate trade, or to distinguish between Queensland and non-Queensland products.

Indirect oversea imports are substantial, having amounted in 1931-32 to 12.6 per cent. of the total interstate imports and 40.5 per cent. of direct oversea imports. Indirect oversea exports were only 1.2 per cent. of total interstate exports.

The following table provides a complete statement of Queensland's external visible trade. The figures shown for interstate trade include indirect oversea trade.

Total External Trade, Queensland.

| Year. | Imports. |  |  | Exports. |  |  |  | Total Trade. | Favour able <br> Visible <br> Balance of Trade. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Over- } \\ & \text { sea. } \\ & a \end{aligned}$ | Interstate. | Total. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Over- } \\ & \text { sea. } \\ & \quad \begin{array}{l} \text { a } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | Interstate. b | Gold Produced. $\qquad$ | Total. |  |  |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | $£ 1,000$. | £1,000. |
| 1940-41 | 7,226 | 26,051 | 33,277 | 25,245 | 20,053 | 1,162 | 46,460 | 79,737 | 13,183: |
| 1941-42 | 8,049 | 25,228 | 33,277 | 21,296 | 21,644 | 1,226 | 44,166 | 77,443 | 10,889 |
| 1942-43 | 8,605 | 26,913 | 35,518 | 18,624 | 22,842 | 829 | 42,295 | 77,813 | 6,777 |
| 1943-44 | 14,541 | 28,904 | 43,445 | 17,889 | 18,930 | 542 | 37,361 | 80,806 | -6,084 |
| 1944-45 | 14,770 | 30,517 | 45,287 | 18,283 | 19,072 | 565 | 37,920 | 83,207 | $-7,367$ |
| 1945-46 | 12,246 | 32,155 | 44,401 | 27,084 | 22,359 | 682 | 50,125 | 94,526 | 5,724 |
| 1946-47 | 13,657 | 40,863 | 54,520 | 43,184 | 24,149 | 762 | 68,095 | 122,615 | 13,575 |
| 1947-48 | 22,561 | 46,422 | 68,983 | 48,312 | 27,791 | 673 | 76,776 | 145,759 | 7,793 |
| 1948-49 | 32,484 | 53,870 | 86,354 | 99,097 | 29,657 | 826 | 129,580 | 215,934 | 43,226 |
| 1949-50 | 48,900 | 64,047 | 112,947 | 98,690 | 30,211 | 1,258 | 130,159 | 243,106 | 17,212 |

a Excluding specie; and, for the years 1941-42 to 1944-45, excluding government exports for which no customs entries were passed, the value of which is not available for Queensland.
$b$ Including the net export of live stock and wool overland, but excluding gold.
c Queensland's gold production is exported overseas through southern States, but there are no export statistics.

The favourable visible balances shown in the foregoing table are absorbed by so-called "invisible" items-freight, insurances, interest, profits, commissions, tourists' remittances, \&c. The unfavourable visible balances of 1943-44 and 1944-45 were due to (i) a large increase of imports: caused by the importation of war supplies for Australian and Allied Forces, the cost of which would not be a charge against Queensland funds, and (ii) a decrease in exports on account of shipping difficulties and the consumption by Australian and Allied Forces of foodstuffs, \&c., which would
normally have been exported. Except in abnormal times, such as the two years just mentioned, Queensland, as a young country, has a net import (investment) balance after allowing for all payments due.

5. EXPORT PRICES.

Price index numbers for oversea exports are shown in the next table. These index numbers are calculated by the Commonwealth Statistician from weighted aggregates of prices. The prices used are actual (or calculated) export parities based on actual price quotations in Australia, compiled from the prices of 20 commodities which constitute about 85 per cent. of all exports, and the weights are the average quantities of the various commodities exported from Australia and Queensland respectively. In the earlier years, the exports of the years 1928-29 to $1932-33$ were used, but the weights were revised from 1st July, 1936, to accord with the exports of the years 1933-34 to 1935-36.

Oversea Export Price Index Numbers.
(Base: Average for Three Years Ended June, $1939=1,000$.)

|  | Year. |  |  | Australia. |  | Queensland. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Excluding Gold. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Including } \\ & \text { Gold. } \end{aligned}$ | Excluding Gold. | Including Gold. |
| 1931-32 |  |  |  | 715 | 718 | 757 | 759 |
| 1932-33 | - |  | -. | 698 | 705 | 715 | 716 |
| 1933-34 |  |  | $\cdots$ | 959 | 896 | 909 | 910 |
| 1934-35 | - |  |  | 741 | 753 | 741 | 745 |
| 1935-36 | . |  | $\cdots$ | 942 | 945 | 931 | 933 |
| 1936-37 |  |  | - | 1,156 | 1,144 | 1,082 | 1,078 |
| 1937-38 | - |  |  | 1,025 | 1,022 | 1,012 | 1,010 |
| 1938-39 |  |  | . | 819 | 834 | 906 | 912 |
| 1939-40 |  |  |  | 964 | 980 | 1,048 | 1,054 |
| 1940-4I |  |  |  | 1,026 | 1,039 | 1,084 | 1,090 |
| 1941-42 |  |  | . | 1,047 | 1,058 | 1,105 | 1,108 |
| 1942-43 |  |  |  | 1,137 | 1,141 | 1,209 | 1,209 |
| 1943-44 |  |  |  | 1,170 | 1,171 | 1,224 | 1,225 |
| 1944-45 |  |  |  | 1,304 | 1,297 | 1,348 | 1,342 |
| 1945-46 | -• | . |  | 1,477 | 1,459 | 1,429 | 1,422 |
| 1946-47 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,087 | 2,027 | 1,912 | 1,883 |
| 1947-48 |  |  |  | 2,955 | 2,834 | 2,582 | 2,524 |
| 1948-49 |  |  |  | 3,481 | 3,324 | 3,132 | 3,050 |
| 1949-50 |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 3,994 | 3,830 | 3,692 | 3,604 |

## Chapter 10.-MARKETING.

## 1. THE QUEENSLAND SYSTEM.

During the past thirty-five years Queensland has developed a system of producers' organisations for the marketing of agricultural produce. Special legislation regarding sugar and wheat marketing was passed in 1915 and 1920 respectively. In 1922 a general enabling Act was passed, and, in 1926, after various amendments, the general legislation was consolidated in The Primary Producers' Organisation and Marketing Act, which, with subsequent amendments, is still the general enabling Act for the establishment and organisation of marketing boards. Legislation in 1923 set up the Committee of Direction of Fruit Marketing.

Each board and pool is a separate entity created by Order in Council on the initiative of petitioning growers, after due notice, published in the Gazette. If a counter petition is received within thirty days of notice requesting a poll of the producers concerned, and is in order, a poll is taken, and the board is authorised only if 50 per cent. of the producers vote and three-fifths of the votes polled are in favour. The Order in Council confers the necessary powers, which in special cases may include ownership of the commodity. Nominations are then called for representatives and, if necessary, an election is held. The boards are established for limited periods which are extended, subject to the same procedure. If a poll is demanded and held, a simple majority decides the question of extension. Marketing boards usually comprise from two to six representatives of producers and the Director of Marketing or his deputy. Elections of representatives are held triennially. The presence of a government officer on each board ensures liaison with the Department of Agriculture and Stock, provides the board with experienced adrice, and is a safeguard against abuse of statutory powers.

There is ample elasticity of method as between boards to suit different conditions and policies. The boards may or may not handle the commodity, store it, and negotiate sales. Sometimes the actual marketing is carried out by one or more commercial firms acting as agents. The commodities are graded, and the price quoted is for a standard grade, usually first quality. Deductions are made for inferior grades. Producers are paid in instalments commencing on delivery and concluding when the season's operations are completed. Bank advances are used for interim payments, and the accounts are all audited by the Auditor-General. The chief function is, of course, the pooling of sales receipts, which may vary widely per unit over place and time, as sales are made in local, Australian, or oversea markets.

The fact of organisation encourages incidental co-operative operations such as advertising and sales promotion generally, special dealings with large buyers or organisations, transport economies, crop insurance against hail, \&c., and assistance to research and improvements in production, grading, processing, handling, and other activities. The boards have powers to impose levies for specific purposes.

In the case of sugar, butter, cheese, and dried fruits, there are Australia-wide marketing schemes which were instituted in order to pool a
low export price with a comparatively high internal-consumption price and distribute the proceeds among all producers. For wheat, an Australiawide scheme has come into operation to stabilise the returns to growers for a period of five years up to the end of the 1952-53 season (see page 276). In contrast to pre-war conditions when generally export prices of primary products were lower than local prices, in the post-war period the position has been the reverse. High oversea prices have forced up local prices. In addition, the demand for export of some of these commodities has been such that, in order to ensure adequate supplies for the local market, the Commonwealth Government has found it necessary to impose some export restrictions.

Commodity marketing boards are not empowered to control or regulate production, except in the case of sugar. When excessive production of sugar stimulated by high home prices threatened to bring down the average return for the crop very heavily, control of production became necessary. The amount of sugar which might be delivered from each mill was placed under control by The Sugar Acquisition Act, 1915. Particulars of the development of this control appear in section 2 below.

Wheat production, which threatened to be excessive in the early years of the 1939-1945 War compared with the limited shipping space available for exports, was restricted for four seasons by the Commonwealth Government. However, this policy, combined with effects of drought on the 1944-45 crop in the southern States and on the 1946-47 crop in Queensland and New South Wales and with tremendous demands from Europe, produced a serious shortage. From the next four crops, however, large oversea exports were made from Australia.

The Peanut Industry Protection and Preservation Acts, 1939 to 1941, make provision for disease control, grading, and the separation of pools for edible and oil kernels if necessary.

Legal provision for Commonwealth pools to provide for enforcement of a home-consumption price above the export price, and for the control of internal trade necessary therefor, was declared ultra vires by the Privy Council in the James Case of 1936. In a Referendum on 6th March, 1937, the Commonwealth sought powers to legislate on this matter, which powers were refused by a substantial majority in every State. Similar marketing powers were again unsuccessfully sought in 1944 and 1946.

Before 1939, home-consumption prices were maintained for butter, cheese, and dried fruits by a purely voluntary agreement between the Commonwealth, States, and individual producers, any of whom, if they wished, had the legal right to renounce the agreement. In the case of sugar, where virtually the whole production is in Queensland, output and sales can be controlled by this State's legislation. The small sugar production of New South Wales is sold under a special agreement between the Queensland Sugar Board and the individual producers.

During the 1939-1945 War, the Commonwealth Government assumed control of the marketing of principal commodities under National Security Regulations issued under its Defence powers.

## 2. RAW SUGAR.

Sixteen of Queensland's raw sugar mills are co-operatively owned by the cane farmers, and the whole net proceeds, after provision for reserves, are returned to the farmers. The remaining sixteen mills are owned by companies. The terms of sale of sugar cane to the mills by farmers are controlled by the Central Sugar Cane Prices Board, a body with statutory powers, whose object is to prevent any excessive profit-making by the mills, but, on the other hand, to allow them substantial incentives to improvements in efficiency.

The control of sugar production is effected by means of mill peaks, with the consequent control by mills through farm peaks in their areas. Mill production peaks were introduced in 1929 for the purpose of controlling production, which at that time threatened to get out of bounds. The aggregate peaks (in terms of 94 net titre sugar) have been reviewed and increased as follows:-

| 1929 | $\ldots$ | 611,428 tons |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1939 | $\ldots$ | 737,000 tons |
| 1949 | $\ldots$ | 848,600 tons, plus 3 per cent. for soldier settlement |
| 1950 | .. | 916,900 tons, plus 3 per cent. on 1949 peaks for soldier |
|  |  |  |

A recommendation by the Cane Prices Board for an ultimate peak of $1,045,000$ tons of 94 net titre sugar, excluding 55,000 tons reserved for New South Wales mills, has been approved by the Governor in Council. The increase of 308,000 tons over the 1948 peak of 737,000 tons is planned to be obtained as follows:-25,400 tons from new and increased assignments under The War Service (Sugar Industry) Land Settlement Acts; 157,300 tons by increased production from existing assignments; and 125,300 tons from new and increased assignments under The Regulation of Sugar Cane Prices Acts.

Control of Growers.-Each cane-grower is assigned an area of land on which cane is to be grown. This assignment is fixed at so many acres gross, with 75 per cent. thereof acres net, which may be harvested in any one year, thus allowing for rotational harvesting and resting the land fully over a period of four years.

Farm peaks are determined in terms of tons of cane, tons of sugar, or acreage, with the proviso that any deficiencies of individual growers may be filled by other growers having available cane.

Until the end of the 1939-1945 War, no fresh assignments had been made after existing assignments had been reviewed about 1929 and 1930. Under The War Service (Sugar Industry) Land Settlement Acts, 1946 to 1951, new assignments to eligible ex-servicemen were authorised to the extent of 3 per cent. of the 1949 mill peaks. Under this legislation, to the end of May, 1951, tentative allocations and actual grant of assignments had been made as shown in the following table.

New Assignments to Ex-Servicemen, as at 31st May, 1951.

$a$ Without increase of assigned land.
Following the recent increases in mill peaks in 1949 and. 1950 and approval of the Central Sugar Cane Prices Board's recommendations of the ultimate target for peaks to 1953, farm peaks have been increased in farm peaks areas and increased assignments granted in all mill areas, together with new assignments in some of the mill areas.

Commonwealth-State Control.--The Commonwealth Parliament in 1951 passed a Sugar Agreement Act, extending until 1956 legislation which had been in force since 1923 providing for an embargo on sugar imports. The agreement made in 1946 between the Commonwealth Government and the Queensland Government provided that refined sugar should be sold in each of the capital cities of Australia at $£ 334 \mathrm{~s}$. per ton, but the price was increased to $£ 376 \mathrm{~s} .8 \mathrm{~d}$. from 5th December, 1947, to $£ 419$ s. 4 d . from 7 th November, 1949, to $£ 536 \mathrm{~s} .8 \mathrm{~d}$. from 7th July, 1951, and to $£ 65$ 12s. 10d. from 24th March, 1952. The Commonwealth Government also signed the International Sugar Agreement of May, 1937, whereby (until the outbreak of war) Australian sugar exports were limited to 400,000 tons per year. Since 1941, the Commonwealth and Queensland Governments have been parties to an agreement with the British Government for exporting such quantities of sugar as the shipping position has made possible.

For the 1941 season, the quantity to be shipped under the agreement was not to exceed 290,000 tons, and for 1942 and 1943 it was limited to 100,000 tons each season. For later seasons, all exportable surpluses have been accepted. Agreed prices per ton, e.i.f. U.K. ports, basic $96^{\circ}$ polarisation, sterling currency, including the British tariff preference of £3 15s. on Dominion sugar, have been as follows:--


Subject to the above undertakings regarding the price in the Australian market and the limitation of the volume of exports, the Queensland Government controls sugar production. For the 1948 season a Proclamation was issued by the State Government acquiring the mill peak quotas aggregating 737,000 tons, which amount was fixed by a Royal Commission in 1939. For the 1949 season, the mill peaks aggregate was raised by Proclamation to 848,600 tons, and for the 1950 season to 916,900 tons, plus, in each year, an additional 25,400 tons on account of soldier settlement. In accordance with The Sugar Acquisition Act, 1915, ownership of all sugar output is vested in the Queensland Government. The Queensland Government engages the Colonial Sugar Refining Co. Ltd. and the Millaquin Sugar Co. Ltd. as agents for the refining of sugar for sale in Australia, and for the sea transport, financing, and selling of sugar for sale both in Australia and abroad. The net proceeds from Australian sales after meeting the charges for the above services (£24 11s. per ton in 1950) and of export sales (at prices which have ranged from $£ 8$ to $£ 3216 \mathrm{~s}$. 6 d . per ton during the last 15 years) are pooled and a uniform price per ton paid to the mills on production up to each mill's peak quota. Production in excess of quotas from assigned land realises export prices, but if from unassigned land realises only a nominal price of 10 s . per ton. The cost of land transport to the nearest harbour falls on the mill.

Statistics.-Production is dealt with in Chapter 7. The following table shows the disposals of 94 net titre sugar by the Sugar Board in selected years since 1923.

Australian Sugar Production, Raw Sugar Marketted.

|  | Season. |  | Thousands of Tons Sold. |  |  | Per Cent. Exported. | "Excess" Sugar. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Australia. | Overseas. | Total. |  | 1,000 | Per Cent. of Exports. |
| 1923 |  | $\ldots$ | 270 | 17 | 287 | 6 | . | . |
| 1925 | . | . $\cdot$ | 289 | 227 | 516 | 44 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| 1930 | . | . | 325 | 210 | 535 | 39 | 7 | 3 |
| 1935 | . | $\cdots$ | 337 | 310 | 647 | 48 | 45 | 15 |
| 1940 | . . | $\cdots$ | 400 | 406 | 806 | 50 | 64 | 16 |
| 1941 |  | $\cdots$ | 441 | $304 a$ | 745 | 41 | 8 | 3 |
| 1942 |  | . . | 442 | $207{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 649 | 32 | 7 | 3 |
| 1943 |  | . | 434 | 90 | 524 | 17 | . |  |
| 1944 |  | . | 454 | $216{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 670 | 32 | 13 | 6 |
| 1945 |  | . | 456 | $210{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 666 | 32 | 19 | 9 |
| 1946 |  | $\cdots$ | 463 | 88 | 551 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| 1947 |  | . . | 498 | 107 | 605 | 18 | 17 | 16 |
| 1948 | $\cdots$ | . | 500 | 443 | 943 | 47 | 180 | 41 |
| 1949 |  |  | 497 | 440 | 937 | 47 | 86 | 20 |
| 1950 | -• | . | 518 | 402 | 920 | 44 | 12 | 3 |

a Including a certain quantity distributed to distilleries and other essential services.

The next table shows the total realisations on sugar sold in Australia and overseas for the five seasons ended 1950.

Raw Sugar, Net Values and Average Prices Paid to Mills.

| Season. | Value of Sales. |  |  | Average Net Price per Ton. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Australia. | Overseas. | Total. | Australian Sales. | Oversea Sales. | Average. <br> $a$ | Average. |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £ s. $d$. | £ s. $d$. | £ s. d. | £ s. $d$. |
| 1946 | 10,149 | 1,900. | 12,049 | $2118 \quad 0$ | $21 \quad 100$ | 211611 | 211610 |
| 1947 | 11,965 | 3,155 | 15,120 | $24 \quad 0 \quad 0$ | 29126 | 2416 | $2418 \quad 9$ |
| 194 S | 11,521 | 12,449 | 23,970 | 23150 | $28 \quad 2 \quad 0$ | $\begin{array}{lll}24 & 17 & 0\end{array}$ | 25911 |
| 1949 | 12,084 | 12,914 | 24,998 | $24 \quad 60$ | $\begin{array}{lll}29 & 7 & 6\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}26 & 9 & 3\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}26 & 14 & 10\end{array}$ |
| 1950 | 12,723 | 13,218 | 25,941 | 24110 | $3216 \quad 6$ | $\begin{array}{lll}28 & 4\end{array}$ | $28 \quad 5 \quad 4$ |

$a$ Excluding "excess" sugar; Queensland sugar only.
$b$ Including "excess" sugar; Queensland sugar only.
Sugar Board Accounts.-These show the expenditures incurred from the gross receipts from refined and raw sugar. The accounts are as at 30 th June each year and do not exactly coincide with the seasons. The table below gives particulars for the three years ended 30th June, 1950.

Sugar Board Receipts and Expenditures.

| Particulars. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| Sales in Australia | 16,144 | 17,310 | 18,699 |
| Sales Overseas | 3,427 | 14,063 | 15,235 |
| Total Sales | 19,571 | 31,373 | 33,934 |
| Stocks at End of Year | 1,995 | 2,310 | 2,118 |
| Charges on Australian Sales $a$ - |  |  |  |
| Raw Sugar Sea Freights, \&c. | 1,347 | 1,837 | 2,340 |
| Refining . . . | 1,772 | 2,329 | 2,610 |
| Managing | 578 | 603 | -547 |
| Selling . | 164 | 172 | 168 |
| Trade Discounts, \&c. | 166 | 178 | 194 |
| Syrup and Treacle Packages | 81 | 69 | 105 |
| Refined Sugar, \&c., Freights | 158 | 259 | 24.7 |
| Charges on Oversea Sales- |  |  | 24 |
| Freights, Port Handling, \&c. | 271 | 1,152 | 1,224 |
| Sacks and Exchange .. | 117 | 1,678 | 1,899 |
| Insurance, Commission, \&c. . | 34 | 150 | 154 |
| Contribution to Fruit Industries | 216 | 216 | 216 |
| Administration and Sundries | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Expenses | 4,908 | 7,648 | 8,709 |
| Raw Sugar Purchases | 15,118 | 23,970 | 25,000 |
| Percentage of Expenses to- | \% | \% | \% |
| Gross Receipts <br> Purchases | $25 \cdot 1$ $32 \cdot 5$ | $24 \cdot 4$ | $25 \cdot 7$ |
| - Plunas . . | $32 \cdot 5$ | 31.9 | 34-8 |

a Including managing and financing oversea sugar.

A credit balance on the year's operations, including changes in stocks, of $£ 33,983$ was carried forward at 30 th June, 1950, and the total excess of assets was then $£ 163,667$.

## 3. BUTTER, CHEESE, EGGS, AND HONEY.

Butter and Cheese.-The Dairy Products Stabilisation Board, represcnting the Butter and Cheese Boards, operates with the Commonwealth and the States of New South Wales and Victoria in the voluntary marketing of butter and cheese. Quotas are decided for local, interstate, and oversea sales, and proceeds are pooled.

At the outbreak of war in September, 1939, a contract was arranged between the Governments of the Commonwealth and the United Kingdom whereby the latter undertook to purchase Australia's surplus butter and cheese. In the period commencing 1st July, 1944, and ending 30th June, 1948, the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia made available for sale to the Government of the United Kingdom all butter and cheese in excess of that required-(a) to satisfy the needs of Australia, including those of the Australian Forces; (b) to provide requirements of the Forces of the U.S.A. in such quantities as the Government of Australia, following consultation with the Government of the United Kingdom, agreed to supply; (c) to provide supplies which the Government of Australia, subject to consultation with the Government of the United Kingdom, agreed to make available to U.N.R.R.A.; and (d) for sale to other markets, subject to prior consultation with and the agreement of the Government of the United Kingdom. This agreement has been extended for a further term of seven years, i.e., until 30th June, 1955. The terms of the contract provide that Australia will ship to the United Kingdom the total exportable surplus of butter and cheese, less quantities agreed upon annually between both parties for shipment elsewhere.

The prices for the fourth year of the extended agreement (1951-52) range from 365 s . (Australian currency) per cwt. f.o.b. choice grade butter to 347 s . 6 d . for whey butter of pastry grade, and from 201 s . $10 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. per cwt. f.o.b. to 176 s . $10 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. according to grade for cheese. The prices under the contract are subject to review annually if either party requires such review on substantial grounds. The agreement provides that any variation will not exceed $7 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the prices ruling in the preceding year.

The Butter Marketing Board.-This Board was established in 1925 and is concerned principally with the regulation of supplies to markets. In 1936 it obtained the right to be sole vendor of "pat", butter in the Brisbane area. The objectives of this were to obtain for the producers the additional profits arising from the sale of certain blends and brands, and to obtain exact control of the grades of butter placed on the market.

Butter Statistics.-For production statistics see Chapter 7. The next table shows sales of Queensland butter in Australia and overseas, according to the records of the Butter Marketing Board. The proportion sold overseas has almost recovered its pre-war level.

Sales of Queensland Butter Taken into Account for Equalisation.

| Year. |  | Australian Sales. |  | Oversea Sales. |  | Total Sales. | Proportion Sold Overseas. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Queensland. | Other. | Great Britain. | Other. <br> $a$ |  |  |
| 1935-36 | . | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tons. } \\ 12,638 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tons. } \\ 2,603 \end{gathered}$ | Tons. $33,184$ | Tons. <br> 1,866 | Tons. 50,291 | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 69 \cdot 7 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1936-37 |  | 12,912 | 1,292 | 22,074 | 827 | 37,105 | 61.7 |
| 1937-38 |  | 13,138 | 2,712 | 33,620 | 1,357 | 50,827 | $68 \cdot 8$ |
| 1938-39 |  | 13,148 | 2,032 | 52,582 | 1,618 | 69,380 | $78 \cdot 1$ |
| 1939-40 |  | 13,352 | 2,528 | 44,876 | 2,075 | 62,831 | $74 \cdot 7$ |
| 1940-41 |  | 13,698 | 4,039 | 32,306 | 2,113 | 52,156 | 66.0 |
| 1941-42 |  | 13,970 | 6,988 | 18,121 | 3,085 | 42,164 | $50 \cdot 3$ |
| 1942-43 | $\ldots$ | 19,243 | 10,946 | 18,983 | 1,461 | 50,633 | $40 \cdot 4$ |
| 1943-44 |  | 22,818 | 4,017 | 18,168 | 369 | 45,372 | $40 \cdot 9$ |
| 1944-45 | $\cdots$ | 20,185 | 2,991 | 19,043 | 93 | 42,312 | $45 \cdot 2$ |
| 1945-46 |  | 15,094 | 3,917 | 25,568 | 652 | 45,231 | $58 \cdot 0$ |
| 1946-47 |  | 10,716 | 3,555 | 17,977 | 500 | 32,748 | $56 \cdot 4$ |
| 1947-48 |  | 11,271 | 3,151 | 31,268 | 1,581 | 47,271 | 56.4 69.5 |
| 1948-49 |  | 10,809 | 3,334 | 31,402 | 1,653 | 47,198 | 70.0 |
| 1949-50 | . | 11,708 | 4,869 | 28,485 | 3,134 | 48,196 | 65.6 |

a Including butter sold to tinners for export, and butter for ships' stores.
Butter sales in 1949-50 were worth $£ 11 \cdot 9 \mathrm{~m}$., excluding Commonwealth subsidy paid through factories amounting to $£ 2.2 \mathrm{~m}$. The average net price returned to factories (approximately 2 s . $2 \frac{3}{4} d$. per lb.) was about $1 \frac{1}{4} d$. higher than in 1948-49 and about 1s. higher than in the last complete pre-war year (1938-39). Queensland consumption, which includes a certain amount imported from other States, amounted to 13,448 tons in 1938-39, rose to a maximum of 22,943 tons in 1943-44 owing to heavy demands by Australian and Allied Services, then decreased to 11,090 tons in 1946-47, the lowest amount since 1931-32, and was 12,038 tons in 1949-50.

The recorded consumption of butter (including farm production) per head in Queensland for $1938-39$ was 33.2 lb ., which was about the same as the recorded Australian consumption per head of 32.7 lb . Australian consumption dropped to 30.2 lb . in 1939-40 but rose to 33.3 lb . in 1940-41. From June, 1943, butter consumption was rationed to enable larger quantities to be made available for commitments overseas and for the Forces, and the civilian per capita ration allowance was 26 lb . A reduction in the ration allowance to 6 oz . per week ( 19.5 lb . per annum) was made throughout the Commonwealth in June, 1944. Consumption in Queensland for all purposes, including factories, hotels, cafés, \&c., averaged 24.3 lb . per head in 1949-50. Butter rationing in Australia ended on 16th June, 1950.

The next table shows, for ten years, the average prices of butter, as quoted in London and Brisbane, and Australian equalisation values, i.e., net return to manufacturers at agents' floors, Queensland ports of shipment, or other recognised centres of distribution.

Butter Prices Per Lib.

| Year. |  |  | London. |  | Brisbane. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Australian } \\ & \text { Equalisation } \\ & \text { Value. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Sterling. | Australian Currency. | Australian Currency. | Australian Currency. |
| 1940-41 |  | .. | $\begin{gathered} d . \\ 12 \cdot 98 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} d . \\ 16 \cdot 23 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} d . \\ 17 \cdot 00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} d . \\ 15.34 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1941-42 |  | . | 12.98 | 16.23 | 17.28 | 15.72 |
| 1942-43 |  | $\ldots$ | $13 \cdot 46$ | $16 \cdot 83$ | 17.88 | 16.35 |
| 1943-44 |  | . | $13 \cdot 46$ | 16.83 | 17.88 17.88 | $16 \cdot 41$ 16.96 |
| 1944-45 |  | . | $14 \cdot 38^{a}$ | ${ }^{17.989}{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 17.88 17.88 | 16.96 18.32 |
| 1945-46 |  | . | $17 \cdot 14{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $21 \cdot 43 a$ | 17.88 |  |
| 1946-47 |  | .. | $20 \cdot 36{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $25 \cdot 45^{\text {a }}$ | 17.88 | $19 \cdot 81$ |
| 1947-48 |  | $\ldots$ | $23 \cdot 57{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $29 \cdot 4{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 19.48 | 22.75 |
| 1948-49 |  | - | 26.79a | $33 \cdot 48{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\stackrel{23 \cdot 13}{23 \cdot 13}$ | ${ }_{26 \cdot 67}{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 1949-50 | . | . | $28 \cdot 93{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $36 \cdot 16{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $23 \cdot 13$ |  |

a Butter is now sold on the London market on an f.o.b. Australia basis, and the price shown has been calculated by adding shipping charges, \&c., on the basis of pre-war charges.
$b$ Subject to revision.
Under the war-time regulations for stabilising prices and wages, the Commonwealth Government scheme for subsidising butter and other manufactured dairy products commenced on 1st July, 1942. Subsidy paid in Queensland during each of the next eight years was:-1942-43, $£ 0.6 \mathrm{~m} . ; 1943-44, £ 1.7 \mathrm{~m}$. ; $1944-45$, £ 1.7 m. ; $1945-46$, £ 1.5 m .; 1946-47, £1•1m.; 1947-48, £1•6m.; 1948-49, £1•4m.; 1949-50, £2•2m.

The amount of subsidy paid was 8 s . 1 d . per cwt., or 0.9 d . per lb., of butter until March, 1943, and 35s. 5.575d. per cwt., or 3.8 d . per lb., during the next twelve months. This subsidy was equivalent to a return to the producer of 1 d . per lb . on the butter-fat content of cream in 1942-43, and 4.6d. per lb. in 1943-44.

It was originally intended that the $1943-44$ subsidy rates should apply for two years from 1st April, 1944. However, the price position was substantially altered by a long-term contract with the United Kingdom resulting in an increase in the net equalisation return which permitted of a lower subsidy rate. From June to November, 1944, the subsidy was 6.375 d ., and from December, 1944, to March, 1945, 4.25 d ., per lb. of butter-fat. As from 1st April, 1945, a new scheme of subsidy was introduced to provide for the payment of a general subsidy of 22 s . 3d. per cwt. of butter, and seasonal and special subsidies per lb. of butter-fat as follows:-April, 1945, 2•66d.; May to August, 1945, 5.0914d.; September, 1945, 3.8757d.; October, 1945, 1-2157d.; November, 1945, to February, 1946, 0.5349d.; March, 1946, 3.1949d. From 1st April, 1946, the practice of seasonal subsidies was discontinued in favour of a flat-rate basis throughout the year and the general subsidy became 31s. 8d. per ewt. of butter, which, added to the average equalisation value, was calculated to give an overall return to manufacturers of 1 s . $9 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. per 1 b ., and an average return to dairy farmers of $1 \mathrm{~s} .7 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. per lb . of commercial butter. From

July, 1946, an increase in export prices enabled the objective return to manufacturers of 200 s . 8 d . per cwt. (1s. $9 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. per lb .) to be raised to 205s. 1d. per cwt., with a general subsidy of 25 s . $4 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. per cwt. For February and March, 1947, the general subsidy was supplemented by a special subsidy of 0.9324 d . per lb. of butter. From April, 1947, to June, 1948, the Government agreed to an objective return to manufacturers of 245s. 6d. per cwt. Final subsidy rates to achieve this objective were 46s. 11.54d. per cwt. until November, 1947, and 26 s . 11-21d. for the rest of the financial year. For 1948-49, the objective return was raised to 266s. 6d. per cwt., and the final subsidy rate was 28 s. $11 \cdot 26975$ d. per cwt. For 1949-50, the objective return was 292s. 3d. per ewt. for the first six months and 294 s . for the second six months, and the final subsidy rates were 35 s .6 .684384 d . and 54 s .8 .5727 d . per cwt. respectively.

Cheese.-Since 1934, returns to producers of cheese have (as in the case of butter) been averaged from the different markets through the Commonwealth Equalisation Scheme, under which uniform prices obtain throughout the various States. The Cheese Marketing Board fixes intrastate prices, licenses manufacturers, agents, and wholesale dealers, and determines rates of commission, terms, \&c.

Average equalisation prices for cheese (excluding subsidy) for the five years ended 1949-50 were 10.833d., 11.698d., 12.833d., 14.794d., and $15 \cdot 15 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. respectively. Local wholesale prices were fixed on 6th March, 1942, and remained unchanged until 1st December, 1947, when there was an increase of 1d. per lb. A further increase of 1d. on 1st July, 1948, fixed the prices at 1s. 2d. per lb. for medium sizes ( 40 lb .), 1 s . 3 d . for loaf sizes ( 10 lb .), and 1s. 5 d . for pienies.

A Commonwealth subsidy has been paid in respect of cheese production from 1st July, 1942. From July, 1942, to March, 1943, subsidy was at the rate of 0.52 d . per lb. of cheese, and from April, 1943, to March, 1944, 1•77d. per lb. of cheese. In April, 1944, the basis of subsidy payment was changed to butter-fat content. Until November, 1944, the rate was 6.38 d . per lb. butter-fat, which is equivalent to approximately 2.2 d . per Ib. of cheese. From December, 1944, to March, 1945, it was $4 \cdot 25 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. butter-fat. From April, 1945, the subsidy rate and method of payment was again changed, and a general subsidy of $1 \cdot 10 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb . of cheese was made throughout the year, with an additional seasonal subsidy from April to September, 1945, of $2 \cdot 66 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. butter-fat. In addition, a special subsidy at the rate of $2 \cdot 43 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. butter-fat was paid for the months of May to August, and 1•21d. for September and October. From November, 1945, to March, 1946, a special subsidy of 0.53 d . per lb . butter-fat was paid with the additional seasonal subsidy of 2.66 d . per lb . butter-fat in March. In April, 1946, seasonal and special subsidies were discontinued. The general subsidy was 1.24 d . per lb. of cheese from April, 1946, to March, 1947, 2.79 d . from April to November, 1947, 1.28d. from December, 1947, to June, 1948, 1.21d. from July, 1948, to June, 1949, 2.49d. from July to December, 1949, and $2 \cdot 91$ d. from January to June, 1950. A special subsidy of 1.1335 d . per lb. of butter-fat was paid during February and March, 1947, representing retrospective payment on account of an increase in the basic wage.

Subsidy paid on Queensland cheese each year was:-1942-43, £83,800; 1943-44, £185,200; 1944-45, £194,200; 1945-46, £198,500; 1946-47, £116,300; 1947-48, £152,000; 1948-49, £94,300; and 1949-50, £206,500.

Eggs.-The Egg Marketing Board was constituted in 1923 as a growercontrolled organisation under the provisions of The Primary Producers' Organisation and Marketing Acts. As from 5th July, 1943, control of the egg industry was assumed, as a war-time measure, by the Commonwealth Government, and the Board became a receiving and selling agent of the Commonwealth Controller of Egg Supplies. Commonwealth control ended on 31st December, 1947. On 1st July, 1947, the Central Queensland Egg Marketing Board commenced marketing operations for an area centred on Rockhampton, and the original Board became the South Queensland Egg Marketing Board covering the area in South Queensland which it had previously controlled.

The South Queensland Board handles most of the commodity through its premises in Brisbane, but it has a depôt at Toowoomba, and in 1949-50 employed agents in eight of the other main country centres. The Central Queensland Board at first marketed through an agent (Central Queensland Meat Export Co. Pty. Ltd.), but since 1st April, 1950, the Board has operated its own floor.

Eggs handled by the Boards include only those from flocks registered under the Egg Industry Regulations (i.e., owners of $50^{*}$ or more domesticated fowls), and take no account of registered owners licensed to sell privately, nor legal sales from smaller flocks.

In 1949-50, receivals by the South Queensland Board and its agents totalled $10,441,391$ dozen, while the Central Queensland Board received 421,825 dozen. All receivals were from Queensland producers.

The South and Central Boards respectively made gross payments to producers in 1949-50 of $£ 1,313,550$ and $£ 49,617$, with average net payments for all grades of $26 \cdot 34 \mathrm{~d}$. and $24 \cdot 23 \mathrm{~d}$. per dozen.

During the 1939-1945 War, contracts were made with the Government of the United Kingdom for the purchase of Australia's surplus eggs. Following the outbreak of war in the Pacific, the Australian demand exceeded production and later contracts were less effective for British needs.

The United Kingdom agreed to purchase Australia's exportable surplus of eggs in shell and egg pulp during the 1947-48 season at prices considerably in advance of those operating in previous years. Early in 1948, an agreement was entered into between the Governments of the Commonwealth and the United Kingdom covering the sale and purchase of eggs, egg pulp, and egg powder for the five seasons 1948-49 to 1952-53. The agreement envisages progressive expansion in the export of eggs, with the ultimate objective target of the equivalent of 105 million dozen eggs in all forms. Prices were determined for the initial three seasons of the agreement, but, following representations by the Australian Government in 1949, the United Kingdom agreed to vary the price provisions

[^42]for the 1949-50 and later seasons. The original agreement provided that any variation in price was not to exceed $7 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the prices paid in the previous season, but this stipulation was waived by the United Kingdom in the determination of prices for 1951-52, the agreed rates for shell eggs in that year being an increase of 26 per cent. on 1950-51 prices.

Honey.-This Board was established in 1929, and operated until 8th March, 1950, when its affairs were placed in the hands of the Public Curator as liquidator, following a majority decision at a referendum of honey producers.

## 4. WHEAT.

The State Wheat Board was constituted by a special Act in 1920, and has its administrative headquarters in Toowoomba. It owns and operates numerous wheat storage sheds situated near railway sidings in practically all the wheat-growing areas of the state. The grain is delivered into these sheds immediately after harvesting for grading and storing, with the exception of a small proportion delivered direct from the farms to mills and merchants. The wheat is handled in bagged form as bulk storage and handling facilities are not available in Queensland, other than silos at two flour mills and one at a poultry-food factory, all in Brisbane.

In the past, Queensland has normally not grown sufficient wheat to meet its own requirements for milling and feed purposes, but in recent years sufficient has been produced to supply millers' demands, except during poor growing seasons and during the 1939-1945 War when there was a very heavy demand for flour and feeding grains. Following record crops of approximately 14 and 12 million bushels in 1948 and 1949, there was a surplus for export.

The Australian Wheat Board was appointed in 1940 to handle and market the whole Australian crop (see below) ; but, as an agreement had been made between the millers and growers in the State for the Queensland crop, the Commonwealth Government decided that this agreement should not be disturbed, apart from minor variations arising from Commonwealth conditions. The State Wheat Board was appointed the agent and licensed receiver in this State of the Australian Wheat Board, and receives allowances to cover the cost of services rendered in receiving and handling the crop. The Australian Wheat Board continued in control for the 1949-50 crop.

For some years the Australian Board's price for wheat for home consumption remained fixed at 4 s . 5 d. per bushel, Brisbane, for milling purposes, and 4s. 6d. per bushel, Brisbane, for stock feeding, both prices being on a bagged basis, but from the 1946-47 season all sales have been made on a bulk basis. From 1st December, 1948, wheat for the produce trade was sold at $6 \mathrm{~s} .8 \frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. per bushel, plus cost of bags, which is equivalent to $7 \mathrm{~s} .5 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. per bushel bagged. Mills paid 6s. 8d. per bushel (bulk), plus cost of bags, equivalent to 7s. 4 d . per bushel bagged, and also a premium for quality of $2 \frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. a bushel. These prices continued to apply for the 1949-50 season. The premium allows for the payment of a bonus to growers of high quality wheat. Millers on the Downs receive 25s. per ton
more than the metropolitan selling price for flour sold on the Downs and down the Range to Ipswich, and pay an additional $2 \frac{1}{2} d$. per bushel for the wheat represented in this portion of their flour sales.

The Board grades and classifies milling wheat into three grades, which remain at a constant standard. Queensland milling wheat is now recognised as being the best on the average in Australia. Varieties of wheat sown in recent years are chiefly strong milling wheats, highly rust-resistant. Many of these varieties have been bred as the result of careful seed selection and cultivation carried out by the plant-breeding section of the Department of Agriculture.

All wheat produced in Australia, beginning with portion of the 1938-39 crop, has been marketed through the Australian Wheat Board, with separate pools for each crop. Crops from the 1938-39 to 1947-48 seasons were marketed under National Security Regulations, the crops being acquired by the Commonwealth. The 1948-49 crop and later crops are covered by the Wheat Industry Stabilisation Plan enacted by complementary Commonwealth-State legislation.

Advances are made to growers in anticipation of sales and guaranteed by the Commonwealth Government. Payments made to growers from the various pools up to November, 1951, in terms of the amounts paid per bushel for bagged wheat, f.o.r. ports, are as follows:-1938-39, 2s. 9.91d.; 1939-40, 3s. 7.96d.; 1940-41, 4s. 0.37d.; 1941-42, 4s. 0.63d.; 1942-43, 4s. 8.50d.; 1943-44, 5s. 6.23d.; 1944-45, 5s. 2.33d.; 1945-46, 7s. 8.37d.; $1946-47,9 \mathrm{~s} .6 \mathrm{~d} . ; 1947-48$, 14s. 11-5d.; 1948-49, 10s. 5•9d.; 1949-50, 12s. 3d.; 1950-51, 9s. 3d. The last three pools are incomplete. The amounts include refunds of tax on account of the 1945-46, 1946-47, and 1947-48 pools (see page 277).

The Wheat Industry Stabilisation Plan, as it operated throughout Australia during each of the seasons 1941-42 to 1948-49, provided for the registration of farms and licensing of areas. Areas allotted to each grower were fixed in proportion to the average sown during the basic four-year period. Although licensing continued during the 1945-46 to 1948-49 seasons, growers were permitted to plant without restriction. The Wheat Industry Stabilisation Board ceased to function in December, 1948, following the establishment of a post-war wheat stabilisation plan under legislation passed by the Commonwealth and State Governments.

In July, 1948, the Commonwealth Minister for Commerce and Agriculture and State Ministers for Agriculture agreed on certain modifications to the Commonwealth Stabilisation Plan. The principal amendment was that the control of production was not required and that State Governments would undertake the regulation of wheat-growing on marginal areas. This modified plan was subsequently adopted by a 65 per cent. majority of wheat-growers in New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Western Australia in polls arranged by the respective State Governments.

The requisite legislation was passed by Commonwealth and State Governments prior to the end of 1948, and the revised stabilisation plan came into operation for the $1948-49$ season and will continue for a period of five years up to the end of the $1952-53$ season.

The principal provisions of the plan embodied in the Commonwealth Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act, 1948, and Wheat Export Charge Act, 1948, are as follows:-
(i.) The Commonwealth Government shall guarantee a price ( 6 s . 3d. per bushel f.o.r. ports, bulk basis, for the 1947-48 season) for wheat grown and delivered by wheat-growers.
(ii.) The guaranteed price, which is based on ascertained costs for the 1947-48 season, shall vary according to an index of production costs for each season starting with the 1948-49 crop.
(iii.) The guarantee shall apply to the wheat crops marketed through approved organisations for the period up to the end of the 1952-53 season.
(iv.) Approved organisations shall be the Australian Wheat Board and those organisations which are empowered by State Governments with authority to receive wheat and to market it as the agents for the Australian Wheat Board. (In Queensland, the State Wheat Board acts as agent.)
(г.) The Commonwealth shall ensure the guaranteed price in respect of the export from any one season's crop, provided that this guarantee shall not apply to the quantity of export in excess of 100 million bushels.
(vi.) A Stabilisation Fund shall be established by means of a tax on wheat exported to meet the guaranteed price above mentioned.
(vii.) The tax shall apply when the export price is higher than the guaranteed price, and shall be 50 per cent. of the difference between the two but shall not exceed 2 s .2 d . a bushel.
(viii.) The tax shall apply to the 1947-48 and later wheat crops.
(ix.) The Commonwealth agrees that it will not hold an excessive amount in the fund, and it will consider a refund of tax to the oldest contributing pool whenever the financial prospects of the fund justify it.

State Acts complementary to the Commonwealth Act came into operation on 25th November, 1948, the day the Commonwealth Act received Royal assent. The Australian Wheat Board, as reconstituted under the 1948 Act, commenced to operate under that Act on 18th December, 1948.

The price of 6 s . 3d. per bushel f.o.r. ports, bulk basis, guaranteed under the plan for 1947-48, was increased, following seasonal reviews of wheat production costs (see (ii) above), to 6 s .8 d . for the $1948-49$ season and to 7 s . 1d. for the 1949-50 season. For the 1949-50 season, the Commonwealth Government decided to provide a subsidy to meet the additional 5d. per bushel payable to growers on wheat for home consumption, so as to keep the local price at 6s. 8d. per bushel. For 1950-51, the subsidy was discontinued and both the guaranteed price and the home-consumption price were fixed at 7 s .10 d . per bushel.

The provisions of the Commonwealth Wheat Stabilisation Plan relating to the levy of a tax on wheat exported and the establishment of a Wheat Prices Stabilisation Fund have been implemented by the Commonwealth Government under legislation passed in 1946. The Commonwealth Wheat Tax (Repeal and Refund) Act, 1948, which repealed the Wheat Tax Act, 1946, provided for the refund to growers, through the Australian Wheat Board, of the amounts contributed to the fund from the 1945-46 and $1946-47$ harvests, which amounted to about $£ 7 \mathrm{~m}$. and $£ 4 \mathrm{~m}$. for the respective years, and which were equivalent to approximately 1 s . $1_{\frac{1}{2}} \mathrm{~d}$. per bushel and $10 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. per bushel respectively. Contributions to the fund in respect of the 1947-48 harvest (about $£ 16.4 \mathrm{~m}$., or 1s. 8 d . per bushel) have also been refunded to growers, while approval to refund 1948-49 contributions (about $£ 12.5 \mathrm{~m}$., or 1 s . 5 d . per bushel) was given by the Commonwealth Government in November, 1951. Contributions to the fund from the 1949-50 harvest amounted to approximately $£ 15 \mathrm{~m}$.

## 5. WOOL.

The United Kingdom agreed to purchase for the duration of the 1939-1945 War, plus one clip thereafter, the whole Australian wool clip (less the amount used in Australia). The price per lb. at store in Australia was fixed at $10 \frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. (sterling), or $13 \cdot 4375 \mathrm{~d}$. (Australian) for the $1939-40$ to 1941-42 clips. For the $1942-43$ to $1945-46$ clips, the United Kingdom increased the price by 15 per cent., thus bringing the price to $15 \cdot 453125$ d. Australian currency, and provision was made for an equal division between the two Governments of any profits derived from the sale of the wool for use outside the United Kingdom. An amount of $\frac{8}{4} d$. (Australian) per 1 lb . was also paid to cover all costs from wool store to ship.

Following the resumption of wool sales in September, 1946, the average auction room price in Australia of greasy wool in the years 1946-47 to 1950-51, as computed by the National Council of Wool-selling Brokers, was $24 \cdot 49 \mathrm{~d} ., 39 \cdot 50 \mathrm{~d}$., $48 \cdot 07 \mathrm{~d}$., $63 \cdot 35 \mathrm{~d}$., and $144 \cdot 19 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. respectively. These prices represent the average prices realised for all greasy wool, of whatever type or quality, marketed during the five years mentioned.

Due to the accumulation of Dominion wool in the hands of the United Kingdom Government as an outcome of war-time-arrangements, a joint organisation (incorporated in England as "United Kingdom-Dominion Wool Disposals Ltd.''), representative of the United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand, and the Union of South Africa, was formed for the purpose of buying, holding, and selling wool on behalf of the Governments concerned. The Australian subsidiary body, known as the Australian Wool Realisation Commission, commenced operations as agent for the parent company on 15th November, 1945. The total stock of United Kingdom owned wool (amounting to $10,407,000$ bales greasy and scoured at 31st July, 1945, of which 65 per cent. was of Australian origin) was transferred to the joint organisation, which was also to acquire wool on the open market if commercial bidding failed to reach a predetermined reserve price. This was designed to guarantee the price stability of wool of current
clips while stocks were being sold. By 30th June, 1951, stocks of wool held by the joint organisation had been reduced to 17,856 bales, of which 66 per cent. was of Australian origin. Of stocks in Australia, only 6 bales remained unsold, the balance being held in the United Kingdom.

The ultimate balance of profit or loss arising from transactions in the wool of any Dominion will be shared equally between the United Kingdom and the Government of the Dominion concerned. An interim distribution of $£ 23.6 \mathrm{~m}$. was made to Australian wool-growers in November, 1949, from profits arising from the Wool Disposals Plan.

A plan to continue reserve price operations on the termination of the Wool Disposals Plan was completed by the participating Governments of Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, and the United Kingdom in May, 1951. The Commonwealth Government accepted the plan subject to the endorsement of the wool-growers, a majority of whom, however, rejected it at a referendum.

In order to reduce the effects of the greatly increased wool prices in the 1950-51 season, the Commonwealth Government paid a subsidy on woollen goods manufactured for consumption in Australia from wool sold in that season. The subsidy was equivalent to about 45 d . per lb. of all greasy wool (1950-51 clip) consumed in Australia, the total amount paid being approximately $£ 17 \mathrm{~m}$.

## 6. COTTON.

This Board dates from 1926 when it took over from a previous organisation which promoted the development of this industry, at first under guaranteed prices and later under bounty and tariff protection. The Board is active in fostering production, which varies greatly with the seasons. It distributes seed, bales, bags, \&c., advises on varieties, and assists in combating pests and promoting research and improved methods. The Board operates ginneries and processes by-products, producing cottonseed oil, meal, and cake, and linters. In 1950, its oil mill treated 227 short tons of cottonseed, 1,340 short tons of peanut kernels, and 1,107 short tons of sunflower seed.

Australian consumption of raw cotton since 1927 has increased from 3,000 bales of lint to 70,000 bales. Up to 1930 , local production exceeded consumption; from 1931 to 1935 production was approximately equal to consumption (except for a poor season in 1932). Production was 13,504 bales of lint in 1936, but consumption had then risen to 20,000 bales. The quantity of lint produced has not increased since 1936, and, in spite of efforts to extend production during the war years, production fell from 11,437 bales in 1941 to 522 bales in 1949. In 1950 lint production was 806 bales, or just over 1 per cent. of total consumption by spinners.

There is a general understanding that the tariff protection given to the spinners is dependent on their use of the Australian raw material as far as possible. The marketing of cotton lint is arranged between the Board and the Australian spinners. Contracts are made on the basis of the import parity price of cotton of a standard grade, as recommended by the Tariff Board. Premiums or discounts for other grades are fixed
for the year. The crop is harvested between March and August, and ginning reaches its peak in April or May, while the spinners' purchases extend evenly over the year.

In 1946 the Commonwealth Government passed an amendment to The Bounty Act of 1941, extending for five years the guarantee of a minimum average net return to growers of 15 d . per lb . of raw cotton, equivalent to $5 \cdot 25 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. of seed cotton, delivered on rails at grower's railing station. In August, 1950, the Commonwealth Government announced that it would increase the guarantee to $9 \frac{1}{2} d$. per lb . of seed cotton for a fiveyear period commencing 1st January, 1951.

The average net return to growers for raw cotton rose from $11 \cdot 2 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb. in 1939 to 16.6 d . in 1945, and then remained fairly steady until it rose to $24 \cdot 7 \mathrm{~d}$. in 1949 and $31 \cdot 4 \mathrm{~d}$. in 1950. The equivalent prices for seed cotton were 4.0 d . in $1939,5 \cdot 9 \mathrm{~d}$. in $1945,8 \cdot 5 \mathrm{~d}$. in 1949 , and $11 \cdot 4 \mathrm{~d}$. in 1950. Commonwealth bounty payments were $£ 11,887, £ 5,731$, and $£ 8,867$ for the 1945, 1946, and 1947 seasons respectively, but no amounts were payable for the seasons 1948 to 1950 .

For the 1950 season, $1,106,919 \mathrm{lb}$. of seed cotton was received, and $402,279 \mathrm{lb}$. of lint was produced, the balance being chiefly seed, which produces about 20 per cent. of additional revenue. Payments to growers were $£ 52,730$, averaging $11 \cdot 4 \mathrm{~d}$. per lb . of seed cotton.

The following table gives particulars which include Cotton Marketing Board estimates in round figures of the consumption of cotton lint by Australian spinners. In addition, about 2,000 bales a year are used by woollen mills. The consumption covers a variety of grades and staples which the Cotton Marketing Board endeavours to supply, but the production cannot coincide with consumption requirements in detail. There is unlikely ever to be any need to export raw cotton as all production will find a market in Australia. Cotton spinners may have to import the long staple Egyptian type of cotton which is not grown in Queensland.

Seed Cotton, Lint, and Market Available.

|  | Season. | Seed Cotton. | Proportion of Lint. | Lint. | Australian Consumption of Lint (Estimated). |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1,000 Lb. | Per Cent. | Bales. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Bales. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 1941 | . | 15,869 | $35 \cdot 5$ | 11,437 | 60,000 |
| 1942 | . | 14,057 | $35 \cdot 0$ | 9,962 | 70,000 |
| 1943 | . | 9,539 | $35 \cdot 1$ | 6,814 | 70,000 |
| 1944 | - | 8,515 | $34 \cdot 6$ | 6,055 | 70,000 |
| 1945 | - | 1,820 | $35 \cdot 8$ | 1,305 | 70,000 |
| 1946 |  | 3,202 | $35 \cdot 6$ | 2,372 | 80,000 |
| 1947 |  | 2,198 | $34 \cdot 7$ | 1,531 | 90,000 |
| 1948 |  | 2,070 | $34 \cdot 4$ | 1,439 | 90,000 |
| 1949 |  | 737 | 34.5 | 522 | 70,000 |
| 1950 | - | 1,107 | $36 \cdot 3$ | 806 | 70,000 |

$a$ Bales of approximately 500 lb .

## 7. SPECIAL NORTHERN BOARDS.

Atherton Tableland Maize.-This Board was established in 1923 to treat maize for market and to pool receipts from different markets. Tableland maize, as a consequence of the tropical climatic conditions under which it is grown, has a high moisture content and has to be dried to 14 per cent. moisture before it can be stored. The Board operates a number of storage silos equipped with the necessary mechanism to shell, test, dry, clean, fumigate, and bag maize for sale. It also grists maize into various forms and compounds poultry, pig, and cattle foods. The Tableland usually produces approximately one-fifth of the State's output, but the rest, grown over a wide area of the State, is not under control.

The tonnage received for treatment and the expenses involved in handling vary with the season. Average production over the life of the Board exceeds 16,000 tons, and up to half this total is absorbed by the North Queensland market. The balance above the northern requirements is sold overseas. Previously, sales were made to southern States, but current costs associated with transport now make it impossible for the Board to operate on these markets.

At the time of the establishment of the Board, approximately $£ 87,000$ was borrowed from the Government in the form of a long-term loan. The loan had been reduced to approximately $£ 43,000$ by June, 1950.

The next table summarises the Board's operations for five years.
Atherton Tableland Maize Marketing Board.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
| Maize Received at Silos | 4,741 | 11,536 | 21,193 | 13,082 | 16,278 |
| Northern Sales | 4,433 | 9,000 | 8,400 | 11,100 | 5,365 |
| Payments to Growers | £ s.d. | £ s.d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. $d$. |
| per Ton ${ }^{\text {a }}$. | 1350 | $13 \quad 4 \quad 3$ | $17 \quad 011$ | 141511 | $14 \quad 90$ |
| Expenses per Ton $b$ | $\begin{array}{lll}4 & 5 & 5\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}2 & 3 & 7\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 6 & 6\end{array}$ | $319 \quad 2$ |  |
| Loan Liability to Government (approx.) .. | $\stackrel{\mathbf{f}}{51,000}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathfrak{£} \\ 47,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{£}{47,000}$ | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{£}{46,000} \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{f}{43,000}$ |

$a$ Actual payments vary according to grade.
farmers' crops, eover all costs from shelling to sale, including insurance on
At the commencement of the 1949-50 season, maize was sold on the open market at $£ 2110 \mathrm{~s}$. per ton, but the ceiling price was fixed by the Prices Commissioner on 24th June, 1949, at $£ 18$ per ton, and all subsequent sales were made at that figure. During the year, the Board sold 10,913 tons overseas at prices varying from $£ 1715 \mathrm{~s}$. to $£ 235 \mathrm{~s}$. per ton. The average price realised on all sales was $£ 18$ 19s. 1d. Expenses were $£ 410 \mathrm{~s}$. 1 d . per ton, and farmers received $£ 149 \mathrm{~s}$.

Northern Pig Marketing Board.-This was established in 1923, and is associated with a co-operative bacon factory at Mareeba. The Board controls the district market for pork, but a large proportion of the pigs is taken by the factory.

In June, 1943, the operations of the Board were brought within the control of measures provided under National Security (Meat Industry Control) Regulations, and the price for pig meats was stabilised for various grades. Producers were assured that the guaranteed prices would operate for at least two years and that twelve months' notice would be given of any withdrawal of the guarantee. However, these regulations were relaxed on the wholesale and retail prices of pig meats as at 20th September, 1948. The present major stabilising influence in the industry is the export contract between the British Ministry of Food and the Commonwealth Government whereby growers are more or less guaranteed a stable price for at least twelve months. The following table shows the operations of the Board over the last five years.

Northern Pig Marketing Board.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pigs to Bacon Factory No. | 11,802 | 6,586 | 3,947 | 6,114 | 8,427. |
| Pigs Sold to Butchers No. | 165 | 2,332 | 4,608 | 6,055 | 6,000 |
| Average Weight of First Grade Pigs . . . . Lb. | 116 | 109 | 121 | 116 | 117 |
| Average Price of First <br> Grade Pigs .. d. per Lb. | $9 \cdot 0$ | $9 \cdot 0$ | 9.7 | 12.0 | 14.2 |
| Amount Paid to Growers $\mathfrak{x}$ | 50,395 | 36,611 | 42,034 | 69,398 | 97,729 |

## 8. MISCELLLANEOUS FARM PRODUC'IS.

Peanuts.-The Board was established in 1924 when the commercial. production of peanuts began under tariff protection. The bulk of the crop is grown in the South Burnett district, with Kingaroy as its centre. A small quantity is produced near Rockhampton and a larger quantity in the Atherton district and the Board has branches at each place. The Board is associated with a co-operative organisation for the holding of assets, chiefly silos for storage and machinery for shelling, grading, and other treatment. The first silo was built in 1928, and, together with treatment plant, cost $£ 55,000$; another silo with necessary equipment was built in 1938 costing a further $£ 58,665$. The third silo block was completed in 1949 at a cost of approximately $£ 110,000$, while a fourth block, partly completed, is expected to cost approximately $£ 55,000$. Finance was secured from the Commonwealth Bank and repayment is made out of levies from growers. Outstanding debt, on the third and fourth silos, was $£ 81,322$ at 30th June, 1951. On 6th February, 1951, a fire caused damage estimated at about $£ 240,000$ to the Board's buildings and their contents. No. 1 silo and a large storage shed were destroyed, and Nos. 2 and 4 silos were damaged.

Legislation is now in force whereby tonnages for production are allotted by the Board to growers, and each grower is entitled to supply to the No. 1 Pool the tonnage allotted to him. Any surplus production is marketed through the No. 2 Pool. No. 1 Pool allocations correspond with the Commonwealth's estimated requirements each year, and, in the event
of No. 1 Pool failing to realise the requirements, No. 2 Pool may be drawn on to meet the shortage. There is no restriction of acreage but all peanuts must be graded to conform to standards of quality. Surplus peanuts in No. 2 Pool if not required for marketing as whole peanuts may be crushed for oil.

From 1943 till the end of the recent war, the crop was marketed under control of National Security Regulations. The 1947 crop was marketed by the Board without restrictions as far as edible nuts were concerned, although oil-milling nuts were still under Commonwealth control. There has been no Commonwealth control over subsequent crops.

The following table gives particulars of the operations of the Board for five years, in each of which there was only one pool.

Peanut Marieting Board.

| Particulars. |  | 1945. | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Quantity Received | . | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. |
|  |  | 11,325 | 13,404 | 23,200 | 15,882 | 11,078 |
|  |  | $d$. per lb. | $d$. per lb. | d. per lb. | $d$. per lb. | d. per 1b. |
| Price Realised | $\cdots$ | $4 \cdot 80$ | $4 \cdot 46$ | $4 \cdot 84$ | $4 \cdot 77$ | 6.51 |
| Paid to Growers | . | $4 \cdot 23$ | $3 \cdot 96$ | $4 \cdot 21$ | 3.93 | $5 \cdot 52$ |
| Working Expenses .. | . | 0.56 | $0 \cdot 50$ | $0 \cdot 63$ | 0.84 | 0.99 |

Barley.-The Australian Barley Board, appointed in 1940, acquired the entire Australian crop for 1939-40, 1940-41, and 1941-42, but ceased to acquire Queensland malting barley in November, 1942 (see 1949 Year Book, page 272). The Queensland Board, which has operated since 1930, was appointed agent in this State for the Australian Barley Board in the years in which it acquired the Queensland crop; but from 1942-43 it again became the marketing authority for the Queensland crop. Queensland provides only a portion of its annual malt requirements, the balance being imported from southern States. At the same time, small quantities of barley are exported overseas as grain. Exports by the Queensland Board during the years 1947-48, 1948-49, and 1949-50 were respectively $50,509,52,264$, and 86,451 bushels.

In 1945-46, 114,128 bushels were received by the Board, and this was only $17 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. less than the peak of 138,218 bushels for the 1939-40 season. The $1946-47$ season was very poor, and the Board received only 3,855 bushels, practically all of which was sold to growers for seed purposes. In 1947-48, however, the quantity of barley handled by the Board was the largest since its inception and amounted to 185,829 bushels. Deliveries during 1948-49 totalled 108,812 bushels, while in 1949-50 they again increased to 144,601 bushels.

Arrowroot.-This was the first Board established under the 1922 Act. The flour from the bulbs had a limited market before the war (about 800 tons), chiefly in other States, and sales outside the pool to clear stocks at lower than pool prices had a depressing effect upon the price obtained. Before the war, between 6,000 and 7,000 tons of bulbs per annum were milled under the Board's control, producing about 10 per cent. of their
weight in flour. Flour delivered to the Board from the 1949 crop amounted to 307 tons, and was sold at an average price of $£ 93$ per ton. Millers received $£ 25$ per ton of flour, and, after paying the Board's levy of 1 s . per ton, growers received $£ 610 \mathrm{~s}$. 11d. per ton of bulbs.

Tobacco.-The Tobacco Leaf Marketing Board was constituted on 22nd July, 1948, to operate for three years. Dissatisfaction among growers with prices being received through the Australian Tobacco Board, which operated under the National Security (Tobacco Leaf) Regulations, led to the revocation of the regulations and the taking over by the new Board of marketing functions on 24th September, 1948. The Board works through agents in both North and South Queensland. It received 633,029 lb. of Queensland leaf from the 1948 harvest (including 117,457 lb. taken over from the Australian Tobacco Board), and $2,136,315 \mathrm{lb}$. from the 1949 harvest. The Board deducts a levy of $\frac{1}{2} d$. per lb. for administrative purposes on all leaf delivered by Queensland growers.

Ginger.-Production of ginger in Queensland was a war-time development. The Ginger Marketing Board was constituted in July, 1942, and took control of the marketing of ginger. The Buderim Ginger Growers' Co-operative Association was appointed the Board's agent for the handling and pre-treatment of ginger. Australian consumption of ginger is approximately 1,500 tons per annum, the bulk of which was imported from China before the war. Deliveries to the Board increased from 83 tons in the 1942 season to 576 tons in 1945, 742 tons in 1946, 524 tons in 1947, 720 tons in 1948, 562 tons in 1949, and 639 tons in 1950.

Broom Millet.-This Board dates from 1926. Queensland does not produce all its local requirements, the balance being obtained from southern States. Because annual production is small, the Board does not practise pooling but disposes of each grower's crop on a consignment basis. In 1948-49, 63 tons were sold for $£ 5,328$, and, in 1949-50, 44 tons for $\mathfrak{£ 3}, 926$.

## 9. FRUIT AND VEGETABLES.

One of the most important marketing organisations in Queensland is the Committee of Direction of Fruit Marketing (the C.O.D.), constituted under The Fruit Marketing Organisation Act in 1923 to organise the orderly marketing of Queensland fruits. Its principal functions are:-
(i) To provide cheap and rapid rail transport for fruit and vegetables to southern markets, and to organise bulk loadings from various growers' districts to the main markets.
(ii) To inform growers, daily, of the conditions of markets, mitigate gluts and shortages, and investigate growers' complaints.
(iii) To arrange with canners the handling of all fruits surplus to fresh fruit market requirements.
(iv) To maintain wholesale selling floors in a number of Queensland and Now South Wales markets.
(v) To distribute fruit and vegetables in Queensland through a chain of retail shops.
(vi) To act as selling agents for fruit producers elsewhere.

Wholesale and retail selling outlets are being extended as opportunity offers. Canning, advertising, packing and storage, banana and papaw ripening, sale of requisites to growers, and distribution of fruit and vegetables to country districts are additional activities.

The C.O.D. organises special trains for the transport of fruit and vegetables to Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide, collecting produce from as far north as Cairns. During the first few months of the year, a number of these trains leave regularly from Stanthorpe. The following table shows quantities of the principal fruits carried in special trains during 1950.

Pringipal Frutits Consigned Interstate by Rail by C.O.D., 1950.

| Month. | Avocadoes. | Bananas. | Citrus. | Custard Apples. | Mangoes. | Papaws. | Passion Fruit. | Pineapples. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush. | $1 \frac{1}{2}$ Bush. | Bush. | $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush. | Bush. | $1 \frac{1}{2}$ Bush. | $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush. | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush. |
| January | .. | 9,493 |  |  | 5,456 | 3,554 | 55 | 52,000 |
| Fobruary | 32 | 9,438 | 102 |  | 39 | 519 | 29 | 37,928 |
| March . . | 329 | 8,868 | 15,187 | 1,302 |  | 314 | 55 | 51,612 |
| April | 440 | 7,141 | 22,133 | 1,507 | . | 988 | 27 | 37,274 |
| May | 677 | 8,039 | 15,101 | 2,535 |  | 2,362 | 8 | 45,312 |
| June | 514 | 9,480 | 17,191 | 989 | . | 3,405 | . | 31,847 |
| July | 328 | 6,813 | 1,233 | 23 |  | 2,839 | 3 | 18,767 |
| August . . | 668 | 8,477 | 138 | 90 |  | 2,979 |  | 24,443 |
| September | 375 | 11,441 | 371 | 13 |  | 6,953 |  | 52,917 |
| October | 131 | 8,041 | 77 | . . | 4 | 8,767 | 16 | 32,637 |
| November | 257 | 9,144 |  | . | 1,412 | 11,131 | 477 | 34,296 |
| December | 92 | 6,726 | 3 | . | 24,842 | 14,472 | 1,241 | 47,528 |
| Total. . | 3,843 | 103,101 | 71,536 | 6,459 | 31,753 | 58,283 | 1,911 | 466,561 |

The next table gives details of vegetables forwarded interstate.
Principal Vegetables Consigned Intristate by Rail by C.O.D., 1950.

| Month. | Beans. | Carrots. | Cucumbers. | Marrows. | Peas. | Pumpkins. | Tomatoes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 12 Bush. | Cwt. | Bush. | $1 \frac{1}{2}$ Bush. | Bush. | Cwt. | $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush. |
| January |  | 100 |  |  |  | 1,977 | 10 |
| February |  |  | 2 |  |  | 663 | 2,280 |
| March . | 7 | I24 | 393 | 29 |  | . . | 928 |
| April | 562 |  | 324 |  |  |  | 1,226 |
| May | 8,533 |  | 1,307 | 95 |  | 1 | 26,946 |
| June | 25,804 | 22 | 2,049 | 121 | 12 | . . | 111,432 |
| July | 18,919 | 51 | 228 | 81 | 69 | 2 | 61,452 |
| August . . | 12,879 | 21 | 666 | 963 | 53 | 511 | 28,939 |
| September | 7,520 | 476 | 5,559 | 5,441 | 249 | 5,965 | 50,517 |
| October | 2,557 | 1,593 | 18,889 | 7,984 | 10 | 10,597 | 112,444 |
| November | 347 | 882 | 18,710 | 6,290 | 2 | 11,937 | 87,371. |
| December | 15 | 51 | 5,692 | 271 | 1 | 6,859 | 51,068 |
| Total. . | 77,143 | 3,320 | 53,819 | 21,275 | 396 | 38,512 | 534,613 |

Beans and peas are also sent to the southern States by passenger trains and by air, and there is a growing movement of strawberries and other perishable items by air. The floods and coal strike of June to August, 1949, gave a special impetus to air transport, and a considerable number of growers continued to use it after normal rail transport was resumed. During 1950, the following quantities were lifted by air for other States:-beans, 62,681 bags; strawberries, 167,153 punnets; and other packages, 419 cases.

The C.O.D. operates its own tropical fruit cannery at Northgate, Brisbane, which specialises in pineapples, papaws, and all varieties of jams. With pineapples, it concentrates on exports. Various fruits are handled by the C.O.D. for factories, direct and ex markets, the principal amounts for 1949-50 being pineapples, 28,916 tons; papaws, 1,009 tons; citrus, 588 tons; figs, 287 tons; strawberries, 333 tons; apples, 255 tons; plums, 184 tons; tomatoes, 162 tons; passion fruit, 56 tons; gooseberries, 43 tons; and jam melons, 39 tons.

Apples and Pears.-The Australian Apple and Pear Marketing Board was appointed to control the marketing and disposal of apple and pear crops acquired by the Commonwealth. In 1940, 1941, and 1942, all of the commercial crops of these fruits in all States were acquired, but in 1943 and subsequent seasons acquisition was restricted to apples and pears produced in Western Australia and Tasmania. The complete cessation of fresh fruit exports to the United Kingdom after 1940 placed the industry in a difficult position, but stability was maintained as a result of the emergency marketing arrangements. In 1945, exports to the United Kingdom were resumed on a small scale as a result of the purchase by the British Ministry of Food of a limited quantity of Australian apples, but the continued limitations on refrigerated shipping space restricted exports of these fruits. Large-scale shipments of apples were resumed in 1948, and, in each of the years 1949 and 1950, the British Ministry agreed to purchase up to $3 \frac{1}{2}$ million cases. Because of poor growing conditions, however, actual shipments in the last two years fell far short of the quotas required by the United Kingdom. The export of Australian pears to the United Kingdom was resumed on a trader to trader basis in 1947, and shipments are now approaching pre-war dimensions.

Following a decision of the Commonwealth Government, towards the end of 1948 , not to apply its acquisition powers any longer, the 1949 apple and pear crops in Tasmania and Western Australia were handled under State marketing schemes, and the Australian Apple and Pear Marketing Board acted as the marketing agent for the State schemes. The actual arrangements for the 1949 season were much the same as previously except that control, instead of being vested in the Commonwealth, was taken under State legislation. The Commonwealth, however, guaranteed each State concerned against any financial loss on their respective marketing pools. In Western Australia a complete acquisition was implemented by the State on lines similar to the Commonwealth acquisition. In Tasmania a voluntary marketing pool was established in which growers participated by entering into an agreement with the State Minister for Agriculture to
deliver their crops to the pool for marketing purposes. During the 1950 season a marketing scheme, identical with that which operated during the previous year, was implemented, but in Tasmania apples and pears were returned to the open market. The apple and pear crops of all States are now marketed on a normal commercial basis, and the activities of the Australian Apple and Pear Marketing Board are in the process of being wound up.

Canned Fruits.-The United Kingdom Government undertook purchases of canned apricots, peaches, and pears from the 1940 and 1941 seasons' packs at prices fixed on an f.o.b. basis, Australian ports. After that date, increasingly heavy governmental requirements for canned fruits to meet Service and ancillary demands necessitated the virtual cessation of normal exports, and purchases by the United Kingdom authorities were restricted to quotas allocated to specific war zones. Commercial shipments of canned fruits virtually ceased and the quantities available for civilian consumption were continually below normal requirements. Approximately 70 per cent. of the 1945 pack was allocated to meet Service and other governmental demands. In 1946, commercial shipments were resumed and approximately 1 million cases of canned fruit were exported to the United Kingdom under an official arrangement which was virtually on a merchant to Government basis. A similar arrangement operated in respect of exports to the United Kingdom during the years 1947 to 1951.

Potatoes.-The Australian Potato Committee was established in 1942 to control potato production and marketing, because of the importance of potatoes as food. War-time control covered total production, and marketing and distribution of supplies. A guaranteed minimum price was assured for the first season, and fixed contract prices for later seasons. Production was arranged through State Departments of Agriculture and distribution through trade channels. The Committee worked through an executive member with State deputies, assisted by advisory committees of State officers, growers, and merchants. The retail price was subsidised under the Price Stabilisation Plan, which provided favourable conditions for growers. The Australian Potato Committee ceased to function on 30th October, 1948.

Commencing with the $1948-49$ season, crops have been marketed by State Boards in the mainland States and the Tasmanian Potato Marketing Board. Although the State Boards operate separately, they have a working arrangement for the interstate marketing of the crops.

The Queensland Potato Marketing Board was constituted to operate for a period of three years from 1st January, 1948. This period has now been extended until 31st March, 1954. The Board's constitution provides for the pooling of the commodity, but it has power to regulate deliveries by growers in accordance with market requirements. The Board's system of distribution, which follows the main lines adopted under the war-time marketing scheme, works through merchants' distribution committees in Brisbane, Toowoomba, Maryborough, Rockhampton, Mackay, Townsville, and Cairns, which act as selling agents for the Board. The Board is responsible for the marketing of three crops each yearthe autumn and spring crops in South Queensland, and the winter crop
in North Queensland. Board receivals from these three crops during 1949 were $13,601,14,907$, and 3,996 tons respectively.

Onions.-The Onion Marketing Board was constituted on 21st July, 1949, to operate for three years from that date. Marketing of onions had been on an unsatisfactory basis chiefly because (i) small quantities which caught the early market would obtain a fairly high return, thus encouraging a premature harvest and consequent poor quality, and (ii) prices declined rapidly as supplies increased, resulting in a low average return over the season. The 1949 harvest of onions reached a record total of 13,137 tons, of which the Board received 9,246 tons, the balance being chiefly diverted to the interstate trade.

Navy Beans.-The Navy Bean Marketing Board was constituted on 7th November, 1946. Seasonal conditions for the 1949 crop were generally good. The intake of 1,185 tons of uncleaned beans produced 964 tons of cleaned beans, of which 952 tons were of canning grade standard and 12 tons of second grade. The selling price for canning grade beans remained throughout the year at 11.14 s . per bushel. Total realisations amounted to $£ 56,556$, including $£ 760$ for waste. This was equivalent to a net return of fl 8 s . per bushel of cleaned beans at grower's siding.

## 10. OTHER MARKETING CONTROL.

Plywood and Veneer.-In 1934 a significant extension of tariff protected commodity control took effect in the establishment, under the same general legislation as for farm commodities, of the Southern Plywood and Vencer Board. In 1935, a Northern Board was established for the area north of Rockhampton. The Boards have a large membership and include a representative of the Forestry Department, which itself markets plywood logs from Crown lands, now the chief source of supplies (see Chapter 6). The object of the Boards is to standardise prices and qualities of plywood. They also promote research and technical improvements. The Boards are, in effect, a compulsory combination of manufacturers, who rely on the supply of logs controlled by the Forestry Department, supplemented in recent years by the importation of logs from Borneo and neighbouring islands. All production was controlled by the Commonwealth Timber Controller during the 1939-1945 War.

In 1949-50, deliveries of plywood to the Southern Board were $60,940,499$ square feet, valued at $£ 1,005,518$, and to the Northern Board $30,118,220$ square feet, valued at $£ 406,596$, giving a combined total of $91,058,719$ square feet, valued at $£ 1,412,114$. Of the total quantity handled, $37,659,840$ square feet were sold in Queensland, and $53,398,879$ square feet in other States.

Coal.-The principles of control were extended to the coal-mining industry in 1933 by special legislation (The Coal Production Regulation Acts). A Central Coal Board regulated the production and sale of coal from Southern Queensland mines, and there were four district boards with sub-districts to carry out the detailed regulation. The Board included a representative of employees and the Commissioner of Prices was Chairman. Quotas were determined for each mine, and prices for the districts.

On 1st January, 1949, under the provisions of The Coal Industry (Control) Act, 1948, a Queensland Coal Board was set up, and all existing Coal Boards were dissolved and their assets and liabilities vested in the new Board. The functions of the Board are to secure and maintain adequate supplies of coal throughout Queensland and for export, and to provide for the regulation and improvement of the coal industry.

Mechanical aids to supplant the previous hand methods have been installed in some collieries, and better mine transport is gradually being developed. The question of the beneficiation of coal, and its preparation for market, is also receiving the consideration of the Coal Board, particularly with respect to the West Moreton district.

Of the total Queensland production of over $2 \frac{1}{4}$ million tons of coal during 1950, electricity undertakings consumed 682,000 tons, the Railway Department 668,000 tons, and gasworks 205,000 tons. Negotiations were completed during the year for the supply of Queensland open-cut coal from the Callide field to Victoria at the rate of 200,000 tons a year for a period of three years.

Hides and Leather.-The Australian Hide and Leather Industries Board was appointed late in 1939 for the purpose of acquiring at appraised prices all cattle hides, yearlings' and calves' skins in Australia. The Board allocated to Australian tanners the approved requirements of the tanning industry at fixed Australian domestic prices, and the balance of the hides and skins was sold for export. The Board also controlled leather production in Australia.

However, the Commonwealth Government did not carry on the scheme after 31st December, 1948, and it was replaced in 1949 by a similar marketing scheme operated under uniform legislation passed by the Commonwealth and six State Governments. For the purpose of administering the scheme, the Australian Hide and Leather Industries Board was reconstituted under the Commonwealth Hide and Leather Industries Act, 1948.

## 11. VOLUNTARY MARKETING POOLS.

Maize.-Voluntary pools were formed by maize-growers of Southern Queensland in 1947, 1949, and 1950, primarily for the export of surpluses from the Southern Queensland maize harvests of those years. The 1947 pool received 6,980 tons and sales realised $£ 170,963$, from which, after payment of railage and other expenses, growers received $£ 152,458$, equivalent to $11 \mathrm{~s} .1 \cdot 4 \mathrm{~d}$. per bushel. Deliveries to the 1949 pool totalled 8,998 tons. Sales realised £175,439, and growers were paid, after deduction of all expenses, $£ 146,518$, which was equivalent to 8 s .2 d . per bushel. The 1950 pool received 4,525 tons and sales realised $£ 114,978$, from which, after deducting all expenses, $£ 90,319$ was distributed to growers, being the equivalent of 10 s. 1d. per bushel.

Sunflower Seed.—The Maize-Growers' Co-operative Association of Southern Queensland Ltd. formed a voluntary pool for the disposal of sunflower seed from the 1948-49 harvest in Southern Queensland. The pool
received 277 tons of seed from growers, which realised 88,487 . After deduction of expenses, $£ 6,533$ was distributed to growers, making a return of $£ 248 \mathrm{~s}$. 5d. per ton of graded seed. No pool operated for the 1949-50 season.

Grain Sorghum.-Voluntary pools were formed by private sorghumgrowers in 1947, 1949, and 1950. The first was set up to export surplus sorghum of the 1947 crop, from which it received 17,440 tons, of which 12,967 tons were exported, the average net return to growers being $£ 1718 \mathrm{~s}$. 8d. per ton. The 1949 pool received 8,671 tons, of which 7,031 tons were sold overseas, the average net return to growers being £11. 8s. 4d. per ton.

Two pools operated in respect of the 1950 crop. One received 9,971 tons, of which 6,113 tons were sold overseas, the average net return to growers being $£ 14$ 12s. 8 d. per ton. The other pool received 14,377 tons, of which 9,335 tons were exported, the average net return to growers being $£ 156 \mathrm{~s} .10 \mathrm{~d}$. per ton.

## 12. RELATED ACTIVITIES.

Other State activities related to marketing include price fixing, the operations of the Meat Industry Board and the Fish Board, and certain regulating control of auctioneers, commission agents, and other private concerns.

Price Fixing.-Under The Profiteering Prevention Act, 1920, a Commissioner of Prices was appointed to regulate the retail prices of staple foodstuffs not under the control of commodity boards and of other commodities at his discretion. At the outbreak of war, regulations were made under the Commonwealth National Security Act, 1939, and the control of prices became a Commonwealth function, the State Commissioner becoming the Deputy Commonwealth Prices Commissioner.

The Commonwealth Government used a variety of measures to support its control of prices, including wage-pegging and the payment of subsidies to meet increased costs at the source. High import and export prices began to exert upward pressure on prices, but the rise accelerated after wage-pegging was abandoned in 1946, and most subsidies were discontinued in 1948.

Following a Referendum in May, 1948, at which permanent powers to control prices were unsuccessfully sought, the Commonwealth Government vacated the field of price control as from 6th September, 1948.

The State Government assumed control of prices in Queensland under The Profiteering Prevention Act, 1948. A Commissioner of Prices administers the Act, subject to the direction of the Minister. The Act established the Queensland Prices Board, an advisory and consultative Board comprising the Commissioner and representatives of the Industrial Court and the Bureau of Industry. To preserve uniformity between States as far as possible, frequent conferences are held by the State Governments. On assuming control, the States gazetted practically
uniform lists of goods and services on which control was retained. Many goods and services, mainly those not in short supply, were removed from control. Since 1948, other items have been removed from control. The initial uniformity among the States has not been maintained.

The Queensland Meat Industry Board.-This Board was constituted in 1931. It comprises a Chairman, who is also General Manager of the Brisbane Abattoir, and two other members, all of whom are appointed directly by the Governor in Council.

The Board is responsible for the preparation of the whole of the domestic meat requirements of the metropolitan area, and, in addition, processes all classes of meat for the interstate and oversea export trades, though it does not have a monopoly in this field. It kills live stock on behalf of individual owners. The stock are either purchased at the adjoining saleyards conducted by the Board, or sent in direct for slaughter. The Board performs on behalf of the owners all the necessary services up to placing the resultant, meat into the meat delivery hall for domestic consumption, or on board ship for export. It purchases from the owners the inedible offal from the animals slaughtered, and from this produces a great variety of commodities. Canneries at the Brisbane Abattoir are operated by lessees.

The Board co-operates with Commonwealth and State authorities in scientific and industrial research, and took a leading part in the development of the technique required for the export of chilled beef to the British market.

Board revenues are derived from fees charged for its various services, and from the sale of manufactured by-products. At 30th June, 1950, the capital value of its works at Cannon Hill was $£ 634,883$, and its excess of assets over liabilities $£ 871,397$.

The following table gives particulars, for five years, of the numbers of animals treated at the Brisbane Abattoir.

Brisbane Abattotr Operations.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cattle Treated-- | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000. | 1,000. |
| For Domestic Markets | 76 | 104 | 101 | 109 | 110 |
| For Interstate Markets | 13 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| For Oversea Markets | 53 | 102 | 126 | 119 | 99 |
| Total .. .. | 142 | 226 | 238 | 239 | 218 |
| Other Animals Treated- |  |  |  |  |  |
| For Domestic Markets | 627 | 576 | 606 | 610 | 611 |
| For Oversea Markets | 141 | 92 | 91 | 92 | 105 |
| Total | 768 | 668 | 697 | 702 | $716^{a}$ |
|  | £ | £ | £ |  | £ |
| Surplus Revenue | -27,812 | 22,981 | 11,396 | 1,951 | 11,649 |
| Applied for Scientific Research | 2,126 | 2,100 | 1,683 | 850 | 2,100 |

On the outbreak of war in 1939, export of chilled beef from Queensland was discontinued, and since then all meat exported has been either frozen or canned. During 1949-50, Queensland exported 44 per cent. of all meat exports from Australia, while Queensland's export of frozen beef was 86 per cent. of the Australian total.

Following the operation of a series of war-time contracts, the Commonwealth Government completed an agreement with the Government of the United Kingdom for the long-term purchase of Australia's exportable surplus meats for the period 1st October, 1944, to 30th September, 1950. Prices were determined for the first two years of the contract, and provision was made for their review at the instigation of either Government in respect of the final years. On 1st October, 1946, increased prices operated for the new contract year. New prices, resulting in increases for most items, were approved on 1st October, 1947, 1st May, 1948, 1st October, 1948, and 1st October, 1949. Pending negotiations concerning a further long-term agreement, annual arrangements were made for the sale of Australia's exportable surplus of meat to the United Kingdom in 1950-51 and 1951-52.

A fifteen-year meat agreement, covering the period 1st July, 1952, to 30th September, 1967, was finalised between the United Kingdom and Australian Governments in October, 1951. The classes of meat included in the agreement are chilled and frozen beef, frozen veal, mutton, and lamb, frozen sheep and cattle sundries, and edible offal. The principal objects of the agreement are to promote the production of meat in Australia for export to the United Kingdom, and to provide for a satisfactory market for Australian meat in the United Kingdom for the period of the agreement. The prices agreed to for the meat year 1951-52 represent substantial increases on those previously ruling.

The Fish Board.-This Board, which operates under a special Act, controls assets taken over from the former State Enterprise in Brisbane, and conducts the Brisbane Fish Market and activities incidental to cold storage. In 1949-50, the Board also operated in 19 other fishing ports. A profit of $£ 1,875$ was made in 1949-50. The Board's loan indebtedness to the Treasury at 30 th June, 1950, was $£ 70,110$.

## Chapter 11.-PRICES.

## 1. WHOLESALE PRICES.

While retail prices concern the consumer most as they determine his "cost of living', wholesale prices háve more direct influence upon business conditions; and the fluctuations of a wholesale price index number are some indication of the prospects of trade and business. Statistical records of the wholesale prices of the more important commodities (live stock and produce) in the Brisbane markets are available, and are fairly reliable. However, there has not yet been computed a combined wholesale price index for Queensland or any part of Queensland, but on page 294 the Commonwealth Statistician's wholesale price index for Australia is shown.

The next two tables show the average prices in Brisbane (or in other centres in cases where no market for the commodity exists in Brisbane) for the main items of live stock and produce. Prices have been calculated from agents' records of sales held, or from returns supplied by agents of the prices prevailing each month.

Average Prices of Fat Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs, Brisbane Saleyards.


The table on the next page shows average wholesale prices for Queensland produce prevailing in the metropolitan markets during each of the last five years.

Average Wholesale Prices of Queensland Produce,
Brisbane Markets.

$a$ Excluding subsidy paid to producers from 20th July, 1943, to 30th Sept., 1948.
$b$ Including Flour Tax which operated until 22nd December, 1947.
c Prices charged to retail milk vendors.
$d$ Price paid to growers; prior to 1948 , price paid by retailers to wholesalers
$r$ Revised since last issue.

Wholesale Price Indexes.-No wholesale price index number is computed specifically for Queensland. Since 1912, the Commonwealth Statistician has computed a wholesale price index for Melbourne, and figures for this index, covering the period from 1861 to 1949, are published in the Commonwealth Statistician's Quarterly Summary of Australian Statistics. This index is considered to give an indication of long-term trends over the 89 years which it covers, but as neither the component items nor the weighting were varied during that period, the index no longer served as a measure of price variations from month to month, or from year to year, of commodities weighted in accordance with presentday consumption. A new wholesale price index, covering basic materials and foodstuffs, in which the items have been regrouped and reweighted, has therefore been computed by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The new wholesale price index is shown in the next table. The price quotations have been in the main obtained directly from manufacturers and merchants, and, with a few important exceptions, from Melbourne sources. Apart from home-produced building materials, coal, and one or two minor commodities, however, the price movements may be taken as representative of fluctuations in wholesale prices of basic materials in most Australian markets. The weighting system adopted is based on average annual consumption during the years 1928-29 to 1934-35 inclusive. Latest figures are published in the Commonwealth Statisticion's Monthly Review of Business Statistics.

Wholesale Price Index Numbers, Basic Matertals and Foodstuffs.
(Average for Three Years Ended June, $1939=100$.)

| Year. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1928-29 |  | 127 | 106 | 129 | 121 | 115 | 95 | 107 | 91 | 118 |  |
| 1938-39 |  | 103 | 100 | 82 | 101 | 92 | 97 | 103 | 99 | 102 | 101 |
| 1941-42 |  | 117 | 151 | 118 | 137 | 135 | 135 | 117 | 153 | 112 | 124 |
| 1942-43 |  | 129 | 167 | 147 | 142 | 138 | 163 | 128 | 176 | 121 | 137 |
| 1943-44 |  | 131 | 170 | 150 | 143 | 140 | 174 | 129 | 182 | 122 | 140 |
| $1944-45$ |  | 131 | 168 | 152 | 143 | 140 | 175 | 131 | 182 | 123 | 141 |
| 1945-46 |  | 130 | 156 | 152 | 142 | 140 | 177 | 135 | 178 | 126 | 141 |
| 1946-47 |  | 132 | 145 | 191 | 140 | 131 | 180 | 138 | 177 | 129 | 143 |
| 1947-48 |  | 146 | 161 | 283 | 148 | 126 | 190 | 153 | 192 | 145 | 159 |
| 1948-49 |  | 185 | 173 | 342 | 159 | 130 | 198 | 175 | 201 | 173 | 181 |
| 1949-50 |  | 214 | 184 | 434 | 187 | 143 | 225 | 198 | 223 | 198 | 205 |
| 1950-51 | $\cdots$ | 256 | 196 | $641{ }^{a}$ | 242 | 292 | 268 | 231 | 256 | $242{ }^{a}$ | 246a |

[^43]From 1938-39 to 1950-51, the wholesale price index number for all groups increased by 144 per cent., compared with an increase between September, 1939, and June, 1951, in the "All Items" retail price index for Queensland of 96 per cent. (see page 304). Wholesale prices of foodstuffs and tobacco increased by 124 per cent., compared with an increase in retail prices of food and groceries of 98 per cent.; and wholesale prices of textiles were up by 682 per cent., chiefly on account of the rise in wool prices, against 221 per cent. for the clothing section of the retail price index.

## 2. RETAIL PRICES.

Retail price index numbers have assumed particular importance in Australia since they have been adopted by the Arbitration and Industrial Courts as indexes of changes in the "cost of living'', and used to vary wages rates. The Commonwealth Statistician's index numbers, which are those given in the following pages, were originally planned as measures of variations in the retail price leyel, and are, of course, subject to the various limitations well known to students of index number construction.

Technically, these index numbers are "ratios of weighted aggregates'", that is, they measure the variation in the cost of a parcel of goodsthe "regimen"-from time to time, or from place to place. The index is simply the proportion which the cost of the regimen, at some particular time and place, bears to the cost of the same regimen at the time and place adopted as a base. Each item in the regimen must be capable of standardisation and must mean the same thing at widely separated places and times. The difficulty of standardising the qualities of such things as clothing and fresh fruit prevented their inclusion in the original regimen, and the older indexes comprised standard items of food, groceries, and house rents, which together covered about 60 per cent. of ordinary household expenditure. Later, the indexes were extended to include clothing, household drapery and utensils, and miscellaneous items. Each item receives its due weight in the whole according to its relative consumption in the community.

The regimen must comprise sufficient items, capable of standardisation, to represent as a group the movement in retail prices generally, and, in particular, of the goods and services purchased and consumed by the family of a wage-earner. The regimen must be a selected regimen because it is impossible in practice to ascertain at regular intervals prices of every item of goods and services entering into household expenditure. It is better to limit the regimen to items for which price variations can be ascertained with reasonable accuracy than to distend it by including items for which price comparisons are necessarily inaccurate. The regimen therefore is not (as is sometimes erroneously supposed) a basic wage regimen, nor yet is it a full list of component items in a standard of living. Its items are representative of the fields covered, and are included in the index in proportions representing the average consumption of all commodities in the field each represents. The regimen at present in use is described on pages 296 and 297.

In 1920, the Commonwealth Basic Wage Commission reported on the standard of living which was desirable for basic wage earners, and listed items of expenditure for a specified family. Following upon that report the Commonwealth Statistician compiled an index number covering approximately the same items. Since May, 1933, the Commonwealth Court has used the new index (known as the "All Items"' Index), and this has stimulated a statistical examination of the whole position and some important revisions of procedure.

In 1936, the Commonwealth Statistician, in consultation with the State Statisticians, overhauled the regimen and reviewed the methods of calculation. The influence of these revisions upon current index numbers has been small, but the changes made enabled the figures to be issued and used with complete confidence. The complete regimen then comprised 170 standardised items (apart from housing). In the course of revision some articles formerly included were omitted, either because of unnecessary duplication, or because they could not be defined with sufficient precision, or because their use was not general.

The collections are made by qualified "Field Officers', who visit the shops to inspect the articles to be priced. Grades of articles have been definitely specified, and, where necessary, samples are used to check the goods in reporting stores. For practical purposes, the prices used are for the same articles throughout Australia, and from period to period. The same principles are applied in the collection of data for house rents. The procedure of collection is now exhaustive in its thoroughness.

The Present Regimen.-The complete regimen at present (October, 1951), allowing for certain temporary omissions caused by war and postwar shortages of some commodities, comprises 39 items of food and groceries, rents of houses, 77 items of clothing, 26 items of household drapery and utensils, fuel and light, and some miscellaneous items.

The commodities in the food and groceries regimen can be seen from the list in the table on pages 298 and 299. They are combined in proportions estimated to represent their relative consumption in Australia.

For housing, rents are collected for houses of four and five rooms. Returns are obtained from estate agents for 'ordinary unfurnished houses in a fair situation, with the usual conveniences, and in a good state of repair'". The rents must include all sanitary and similar charges. All houses included in the average are inspected by the Field Officer to ensure that they comply with the conditions specified.

The clothing regimen is divided into five parts, which represent the requirements of a man, a woman, a boy of $10 \frac{1}{2}$ years, a girl of 7 years, and a boy of $3 \frac{1}{2}$ years respectively. This was the nominal family unit used by the 1920 Basic Wage Commission. The items in each group are allotted individual weights which represent their relative consumption by the type of individual concerned.

The following are the items in the clothing regimen. In some cases separate prices are included for the same garment made in different materials.

Man.-Suit, trousers, overcoat, hat, shirts, singlets, underpants, socks, braces, handkerchief, pyjamas, pullover, shoes and working boots.
Woman.-Costume, skirt, hats, frocks, brassiere, undervests, bloomers, slip, stockings, gloves, nightdress, pyjamas, apron, cardigan, shoes.
Three Children.-The items follow lines similar to those for the man and the woman.
For the remaining sections the regimens are:-
Household Drapery.-Blankets, quilt, sheets, pillow slip, towels, table cloth.
Household Utensils.-Seventeen items made up of crockery, cutlery, electric lamp and iron, and various items of kitchen ware.
Fuel and Light.-Prices of firewood, gas, electric light and power, in proportions approximating to their household consumption.
Other.-This last section comprises fares, union and lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, school requisites, and allowances for recreation and smoking on arbitrary bases. These items merely follow the 1920 Commission's comprehensive inclusion of "all items'', and are statistically the least useful, but their assessed fluctuations have a small stabilising effect on the whole index.

The various groups are combined in the total index number in the proportions in which they are required by an "average Australian household''. To determine this average household, the results of the 1933 Census were used. Food, clothing, and household expenses sufficient for the average number of persons living in each private household are combined with the average rent of one house. In combining clothing for different types of persons, the proportions used for each are those shown by the Census for numbers of persons in the following age groups-men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years. In combining house rents, four and five roomed houses are taken in the proportions which these types bear to one another in Australia as a whole. Wooden and brick houses, however, are combined in each town by a different set of weights which accords with the actual type of building used in the town. As brick and stone houses are very few in Queensland, the whole housing weight in Queensland towns is given to wooden houses.

Effects of War Conditions*.---During the 1939-1945 War, scarcity of certain types of goods, erratic supply, and changes of grade due to

[^44]standardisation created unusual difficulty in obtaining the data necessary for measuring variations in prices．In some instances，this rendered it necessary to substitute new grades，qualities，or types of articles for those formerly used as indicators of changes in price．This was the case more particularly in the clothing，household drapery，and household utensils sections of the index．Substitutions of a similar kind were necessary at times under normal conditions in order to meet changes of fashion and usage．Such substitutions are not injurious to the index provided the transitional difficulties can be solved as they arise．No change in principle is involved．The index continues to measure，as accurately as may be，price variations，and price variations only．Just as in the pre－war period，those differences in prices which are solely due to substitution of a new item for one which has ceased to be available or in common use are neutralised by taking the price of the old item as typical of price variation in its class up to the time of substitution，and the price of the new item as typical of such changes in price thereafter．

During the war，the＂ C ＂＇Series retail price index measured the aggregate variation in prices of the regimen of items adopted in peace time in peace－time proportion．This ensured comparability of the index on that specific basis．Its practical significance under war conditions was limited because a single index could not take into account all changes that occurred，in spite of all possible efforts to make allowance for necessary changes of grade，quality，or type．Since the war，the＂weights＇＂ applicable to items in the regimen have not been changed and continue as in pre－war years．

Food Prices．－The following table shows the average retail price in six Queensland towns during the year ended 31st December，1950，of each of the food and grocery items included in the retail price index regimen．

Retail Prices of Food and Groceries，Average during 1950.

| Item． | Unit． |  |  |  | 首 | 急 | 宽 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Groceries－ |  | d． | $d$. | $d$. | $d$. | $d$. | $d$. |
| Bread | 2 lb .1 loaf | $8 \cdot 17$ | $8 \cdot 54$ | $8 \cdot 71$ | $8 \cdot 45$ | $8 \cdot 96$ | $8 \cdot 46$ |
| Flour | 21 b ． | $5 \cdot 36$ | $5 \cdot 92$ | 6.65 | $5 \cdot 43$ | 6.27 | $5 \cdot 63$ |
| Flour（Self－raising） | $2 \mathrm{lb} . \mathrm{pkt}$ ． | 11.23 | 12.50 | 13.09 | 12.67 | 13.75 | $12 \cdot 13$ |
| Tea ．． | 1 lb ．pkt． | $35 \cdot 29$ | 35.93 | 36．63 | 35．84 | $36 \cdot 60$ | $35 \cdot 40$ |
| Sugar | 1 lb ． | $4 \cdot 96$ | 4.97 | 5－28 | $5 \cdot 23$ | $6 \cdot 10$ | $5 \cdot 38$ |
| Rice | 1 lb ． | $a$ | $a$ | $a$ | $a$ | $a$ | $a$ |
| Sago | 1 lb ． | $8 \cdot 79$ | $9 \cdot 77$ | $10 \cdot 06$ | $9 \cdot 14$ | 11.09 | $9 \cdot 38$ |
| Jam（Plum） | $1 \frac{1}{2} 1 \mathrm{lb} . \operatorname{tin}$ | 16.51 | 16.90 | 17.70 | 17．14 | $18 \cdot 17$ | $17 \cdot 16$ |
| Golden Syrup | 2 lb ．tin | 8.87 | $9 \cdot 26$ | 10.29 | $9 \cdot 86$ | $10 \cdot 41$ | $10 \cdot 00$ |

Retail Prices of Food and Groceries，1950－continued．

| Item． | Unit． | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 胢 } \\ & \text { 亮 } \\ & \text { 邑 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 感 8 8 8 8 8 |  | 苞 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | d． | d． | $d$. | $d$. | $d$. | d． |
| Groceries－continued． Oats（Flaked） | 1 lb ． | $7 \cdot 00$ | 7.00 | $7 \cdot 75$ | $7 \cdot 63$ | $7 \cdot 00$ | 7.75 |
| Oats（Flaked） Raisins（Seeded） | $1 \mathrm{lb} . \mathrm{pkt}$ ． | 18.67 | 18.72 | 18.94 | $18 \cdot 21$ | $18 \cdot 13$ | $19 \cdot 34$ |
| Currants ．． | 1 lb ． | 14.80 | $15 \cdot 69$ | $15 \cdot 15$ | 14.53 | $15 \cdot 36$ | $15 \cdot 06$ |
| Apricots（Dried） | 1 lb ． | 27.00 | 27.00 | $26 \cdot 50$ | $27 \cdot 00$ | $27 \cdot 00$ | $26 \cdot 00^{\prime}$ |
| Peaches（Canned） | 30 oz ．tin | 22.51 | $23 \cdot 29$ | 23.89 | 23.76 | 23.79 | 23.67 |
| Pears（Canned） | $30 \mathrm{oz} . \operatorname{tin}$ | 23.09 | 24．34 | 25．01 | $24 \cdot 22$ | 24．84 | 24－17 |
| Salmon（in Tins） | 1 lb ． | $a$ | $a$ | $a$ | $\stackrel{a}{ }$ | $a$ | $a$ |
| Potatoes ．． | 7 lb ． | 22.81 | $24 \cdot 95$ | $25 \cdot 31$ | $25 \cdot 02$ | $27 \cdot 42$ | $25 \cdot 52$ |
| Onions（Brown） | 1 lb ． | 4.57 | $4 \cdot 43$ | 4.95 | $4 \cdot 55$ | 4.83 | 5.84 |
| Soap ．． | 1 lb ． | 10.43 | 10.45 | $10 \cdot 61$ | 10.71 | 10.58 | 10.92 |
| Kerosene | 1 quart | 6.84 | $7 \cdot 41$ | $8 \cdot 27$ | 7.51 | $7 \cdot 16$ | $7 \cdot 67$. |
| Dairy Produce－ <br> Butter（Factory） | 1 lb ． | 25.89 | 25．70 | 25.76 | 25.76 | $27 \cdot 66$ | 25．90 |
| Butter（Factory） Cheese（Mild） | 1 lb ． | 17.81 | $18 \cdot 10$ | 18.45 | 17.43 | $20 \cdot 39$ | $17 \cdot 60$ |
| Eggs（Now Laid） | 1 dozen | 38.08 | $33 \cdot 68$ | 36．25 | 35.77 | 38.73 | 33.08 |
| Bacon（Rashers） | 1 lb ． | 34．25 | 33．68 | 34.28 | $33 \cdot 63$ | $35 \cdot 45$ | 34．18 |
| Milk（Condensed） | 1 tin | 14.34 | 14.47 | 15.04 | 14.50 | 14.94 | $14 \cdot 87$ |
| Milk（Fresh） | 1 quart | 10.31 | 9.92 | $10 \cdot 21$ | 9.90 | 12.23 | 9.71 |
| Meat－ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beef－ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sirloin | 1 lb ． | 19.59 | $19 \cdot 84$ | $19 \cdot 46$ | 19.93 | $20 \cdot 09$ | $19 \cdot 97$ |
| Rib | 1 lb ． | $12 \cdot 23$ | $12 \cdot 63$ | 12.13 | $12 \cdot 68$ | $12 \cdot 80$ | 12.68 |
| Steak（Rump） | 1 lb ． | $25 \cdot 20$ | 22.86 | 22.44 | $25 \cdot 03$ | $23 \cdot 13$ | $25 \cdot 02$ |
| Steak（Chuck） | 1 lb ． | 13.00 | 13.95 | 13.32 | 12.43 | 12.55 | $12 \cdot 33$ |
| Sausages．． | 1 lb ． | 11.67 | $12 \cdot 10$ | $12 \cdot 02$ | 11.83 | 11.55 | 11.56 |
| Beef（Corned）－ Silverside | 1 lb ． | 16.41 | $17 \cdot 75$ | $17 \cdot 26$ | 17.91 | 16.86 | 17.91 |
| Brisket ．． | 1 lb ． | $13 \cdot 00$ | $15 \cdot 26$ | $15 \cdot 17$ | 13.97 | $13 \cdot 27$ | 13.81 |
| Mutton－ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leg | 1 lb ． | $13 \cdot 32$ | $16 \cdot 40$ | $15 \cdot 72$ | $13 \cdot 39$ 9.48 | 14.45 9.36 | $13 \cdot 33$ 9.66 |
| Shoulder． | 1 lb ． | $8 \cdot 55$ | $12 \cdot 30$ | 11.31 | 9.48 12.49 | 9.36 12.04 | 9.66 12.79 |
| Loin | 1 lb ． | $12 \cdot 33$ | $15 \cdot 42$ | $14 \cdot 70$ | 12.49 | $12 \cdot 04$ | 12．79 |
| Chops（Loin） | 1 lb ． | $13 \cdot 66$ | $16 \cdot 18$ | 15.14 | $13 \cdot 45$ | 12．22 | 13．14 |
| Chops（Leg） | 1 lb ． | $13 \cdot 15$ | $16 \cdot 40$ | $15 \cdot 26$ | $13 \cdot 34$ | $14 \cdot 22$ | $13 \cdot 14$ |
| Pork－ |  |  |  | $22 \cdot 84$ | 26.20 | 25.83 | 23．21 |
| Leg | 1 lb ． | 30.57 | $23 \cdot 53$ | $22 \cdot 84$ |  | 24.72 | 23.25 |
| Loin | 1 lb ． | $30 \cdot 45$ $30 \cdot 64$ | $23 \cdot 62$ $24 \cdot 00$ | $23 \cdot 42$ 23.65 | $25 \cdot 85$ 25.90 | $24 \cdot 72$ 24.84 | 23．04 |
| Chops ．． | 1 lb ． | 30．64 | $24 \cdot 00$ |  | 25.90 | 24.84 | 23.04 |

[^45]Food and groceries indexes for Queensland towns are shown in the next table for selected years from 1901 to 1933, for each of the fifteen years to 1950, and for each month of 1950 . Weighted averages for the six capital cities are included for comparison.

Retail Price Index Numbers, Food and Groceries only. (Weighted Average Six Capital Cities, 1923-1927 $=1,000$.)

a Indexes for Charters Towers are shown in this column until 1936; from 1937 onwards they are for Bundaberg.
$b$ Weighted average of Brisbane, Charters Towers, Rockhampton, Toowoomba, and Warwick until 1936. From 1937, Townsville replaced Charters Towers, and Eundaberg replaced Warwick.

[^46]The next table gives food and groceries index numbers for other selected Queensland towns, with Brisbane and Townsville for comparison, calculated on prices collected for the month of November in 1938, 1941, and 1942. These indexes for places other than the six towns shown in the preceding table were suspended from November, 1942.

Retail Price Index Numbers, Food and Groceries only.
(Weighted Average Six Capital Cities, 1923-1927 = 1,000.)

| Town. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov., } \\ & \text { 1938. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov., } \\ & \text { 1941. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov., } \\ & 1942 . \end{aligned}$ | Town. | Nov., 1938. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov., } \\ & \text { 1941. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov., } \\ & 1942 . \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ayr | 913 | 1,008 | 1,082 | Goondiwindi | 893 | 990 | 1,025 |
| Barcaldine | 993 | 1,055 | 1,107 | Gympie | 859 | 970 | 1,040 |
| Bowen | 961 | 1,025 | 1,068 | Hughenden | 989 | 1,045 | 1,081 |
| Brisbane | 824 | 920 | 974 | Innisfail | 978 | 1,026 | 1,066 |
| Cairns. | 949 | 1,012 | 1,069 | Ipswich | 824 | 927 | 995 |
| Charleville | 970 | 1,073 | 1,105 | Longreach | 1,009 | 1,098 | 1,153 |
| Charters Towers | 933 | 981 | 1,056 | Mackay | 916 | 989 | 1,026 |
| Chillagoe | 944 | 1,070 | 1,123 | Maryborough | 849 | 985 979 | 1,001 |
| Cloncurry | 1,050 | 1,106 | 1,186 | Mount Morgan | 902 | 979 | 1,041 |
| Cooktown | 1,003 | 1,072 | 1,136 | Nambour | 883 | 995 | 1,023 |
| Cunnamulla | 951 | 1,024 | 1,056 | Roma . . | 821 | 995 989 | 1,038 |
| Dalby.. | 835 | 951 | 1,002 | Stanthorpe Townsville | 898 933 | 989 985 | 1,038 |
| Gayndah | 895 | 992 | 1,060 | Townsville | 1,021 | 1,071 | 1,109 |

Rent.-In order that the rental data included in the index numbers shall be as accurate as possible, and comparable from town to town throughout Australia, the Commonwealth Statistician has used the 1933 Census results as a basis. An exhaustive analysis of the records enabled him to compute the average rental charged for all the rented houses occupied by employed salary or wage earners, grouped according to size and material of construction, for each of twelve principal cities (two in Queensland).

In calculating fluctuations of the rent element in the price index numbers, the average rent for each type of house in the two principal cities, obtained from the Census investigation, has been varied quarterly in accordance with the relative changes in the rents of an extensive list of houses let by agents, who supply regular returns to the Field Officer. For cities other than the two principal cities, the average rent obtained from agents' rent rolls continues to be employed as a basis, to which quarterly fluctuations as revealed by rent rolls are applied. Every effort is made to keep the houses included in the lists as representative as possible of fair average quality accommodation. Poor or dilapidated houses are excluded; and changes in rents due to structural alterations of premises are not allowed to affect the index. The index deliberately excludes any element of rent variation caused by changed standards of accommodation, and only measures changes from time to time in the rent of a fixed standard of housing. Thus, the average rent of all rented houses has probably risen since 1933 more than the rent index shows, on account of an increasing proportion of houses of higher accommodation standard being available, as community housing standards have improved. However, during the war years, tenants were occupying a number of houses and subdivisions of houses which had not been let previously and for which they were paying high rents.

The information in the next table, showing rents paid for unfurnished dwellings in Queensland, came from the 1947 Census records.
Average Weekly Rentals of Private Dwellings Occupied by Tenants, Queensland, Census, 1947.

| Description of Dwelling. | Urban. |  | Rural. | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Queensland. } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Metropolitan. | Provincial. |  |  |
| Private House (one family) - | s. $d$. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| 3 Roomed .. .. .. | $17 \quad 3$ | $17 \quad 9$ | 119 | 146 |
| 4 Roomed. | 1911 | 192 | 1311 | $17 \quad 5$ |
| 5 Roomed | 230 | 2010 | 1510 | 205 |
| 6 Roomed . . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 254 | 22.9 | 175 | 231 |
| Average 3 to 6 Roomed | 231 | 2011 | $15 \quad 2$ | $20 \quad 2$ |
| Average All Sizes . . | 2310 | 212 | 1411 | 203 |
| Shared Private House | 2411 | 2110 |  |  |
| Share of Private House | 215 | 190 | 151 | 199 |
| Flat .. | 307 | 279 | 2011 | $29 \quad 2$ |
| Tenement | 199 | 1811 | $14 \quad 5$ | 194 |
| All Private Dwellings .. | 243 | 216 | 150 | 2010 |

The next table shows particulars regarding housing in Queensland in 1939-40, derived from a family expenditure enquiry made in that year. It is noteworthy that over two-thirds of all Queensland dwelings were owneroccupied, and that this proportion varied little between income groups. Similarly, the proportion of family income being devoted to housing was fairly uniform amongst all grades of income, representing about one day's income for one week's rent.
Housing Costs, Famity Expenditure Enquiry, Queensland, 1939-40.

| Weekly Income of Family per Head. | Annual <br> Tncome of Whole Average Family. | Dwelling Occupied. |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pro- } \\ \text { portion } \\ \text { of All } \\ \text { Families } \\ \text { Renting } \\ \text { Homes. } \end{gathered}$ | Rental as Proportion of Family Income. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Capital Value. | Annual <br> Rental <br> Value. |  | $\underset{a}{\text { Families. }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renting } \\ \text { Families. } \end{gathered}$ |
|  | ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | £ | $\pm$ | \% | \% | \% |
| Under 20s. $\quad$. | $188 \cdot 2$ | 239 | $36 \cdot 0$ | 31 | 19 | 20 |
| 20 s . and under 25 s. | $275 \cdot 3$ | 302 | $43 \cdot 8$ | 46 | 16 | 16 |
| 25 s . and under 30s. | $294 \cdot 3$ | 383 | $47 \cdot 7$ | 36 | 16 | 18 |
| 30 s . and under 35s. | $409 \cdot 6$ | 548 | $56 \cdot 6$ | 21 | 14 | 19 |
| 35 s . and under 40s. | 371.0 | 508 | $53 \cdot 0$ | 33 | 14 | 17 |
| 40 s . and under 45 s . | $441 \cdot 1$ | 648 | 65.9 | 22 | 15 | 13 |
| 45 s . and under 50 s . | $462 \cdot 5$ | 878 | $72 \cdot 7$ | 25 | 16 |  |
| 50 s . and under 60s. | $629 \cdot 1$ | 902 | $78 \cdot 0$ | 39 | 12 | 15 |
| 60 s . and under 70 s . | 510.5 | 1,007 | $80 \cdot 1$ | 41 | 16 |  |
| 70 s . and over | $854 \cdot 6$ | 791 | $73 \cdot 1$ | 17 | 16 9 |  |
| Average | 367-0 | 476 | $52 \cdot 2$ | 31 | 14 | 17 |

a Including imputed values for owner-occupied dwellings.
were occupying rented homes.


The above diagram is drawn on a logarithmic scale, so that a given proportionate increase is represented by the same distance on all parts of the vertical scale.
"All Items',-Combining the index for food, groceries, and house rent with indexes for clothing and miscellaneous expenditure (i.e., household drapery, hardware, fuel and light, and expenses such as fares, newspapers, smoking, medical fees, and union dues), the All Items ("C"' Series) Indexes are obtained. The " C ", Series were the index numbers used by the Commonwealth Arbitration Court to vary the basic wage under most awards, prior to its adoption of its own "Court", Series in the 1937 Basic Wage Judgment. The "Court" Series is constructed by the Arbitration Court, using the " C "' Series as a basis.

The table on the next page shows the variations in the All Items Index and its constituent parts during the four quarters of the financial year 1950-51, in comparison with the last pre-war quarter (September, 1939), the June 1943 quarter, when the war-time price stabilisation policy commenced to operate, and the end of the war (September, 1945).

In all Queensland towns, and in the six capital cities, clothing increased in price more than any other section of the index number. In Brisbane, clothing prices, between September, 1939, and June, 1943, rose by 72 per cent.; miscellaneous items by 18 per cent.; food and groceries by 17 per cent.; and housing by 1 per cent. By June, 1951, clothing had further increased by 149 per cent., food and groceries by 81 per cent., miscellaneous items by 45 per cent., and housing by 8 per cent.

Retail Price Index Numbers, Changes since 1939.
(Weighted Average Six Capital Cities, 1923-1927 = 1,000.)
Quarter Ended. $\quad 4$.

FOOD AND GROCERIES.

| September, $1939 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 855 | 904 | 892 | 812 | 950 | 863 | 920 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| June, 1943 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 998 | 1,056 | 1,018 | 989 | 1,056 | 1,004 | 1,058 |
| September, $1945 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 965 | 1,023 | 1,015 | 1,007 | 1,049 | 979 | 1,040 |  |
| September, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,473 | 1,517 | 1,529 | 1,486 | 1,568 | 1,485 | 1,582 |  |
| December, 1950 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,551 | 1,639 | 1,658 | 1,574 | 1,635 | 1,568 | 1,689 |
| March, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,610 | 1,701 | 1,725 | 1,640 | 1,700 | 1,629 | 1,790 |
| June, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,690 | 1,773 | 1,801 | 1,722 | 1,787 | 1,709 | 1,925 |

HOUSING (4 AND 5 ROOMS).

| September, $1939 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 855 | 642 | 753 | 851 | 861 | 841 | 967 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| June, 1943 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 862 | 667 | 767 | 859 | 865 | 849 | 975 |
| September, 1945.. | $\ldots$ | 863 | 674 | 768 | 860 | 865 | 851 | 975 |  |
| September, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 884 | 716 | 823 | 906 | 868 | 875 | 987 |  |
| December, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 898 | 716 | 837 | 915 | 868 | 887 | 989 |  |
| March, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 920 | 722 | 838 | 943 | 868 | 906 | 1,004 |
| June, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 931 | 722 | 849 | 946 | 880 | 916 | 1,007 |

CLOTHING.

| September, $1939 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 834 | 846 | 847 | 831 | 845 | 836 | 836 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| June, 1943 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,433 | 1,450 | 1,484 | 1,443 | 1,480 | 1,441 | 1,466 |
| September, $1945 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,421 | 1,407 | 1,446 | 1,401 | 1,428 | 1,422 | 1,415 |  |
| September, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,251 | 2,264 | 2,256 | 2,244 | 2,260 | 2,252 | 2,316 |  |
| December, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,355 | 2,376 | 2,347 | 2,338 | 2,379 | 2,356 | 2,410 |  |
| March, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,436 | 2,431 | 2,401 | 2,404 | 2,437 | 2,431 | 2,487 |
| June, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2,673 | 2,735 | 2,696 | 2,623 | 2,704 | 2,675 | 2,746 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| September, | $1939 \ldots$ |  | 9 | 955 | 992 | 969 | 979 | 995 | 962 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| June, 1943 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,126 | 1,161 | 1,164 | 1,170 | 1,184 | 1,137 | 1,158 |
| September, $1945 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,134 | 1,167 | 1,169 | 1,165 | 1,177 | 1,142 | 1,161 |  |
| September, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,364 | 1,413 | 1,407 | 1,395 | 1,441 | 1,376 | 1,432 |  |
| December, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,418 | 1,457 | 1,463 | 1,458 | 1,526 | 1,433 | 1,492 |  |
| March, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,535 | 1,582 | 1,558 | 1,549 | 1,637 | 1,546 | 1,564 |
| June, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,552 | 1,620 | 1,629 | 1,565 | 1,682 | 1,569 | 1,641 |

ALL ITEMS ("'C''sERIES).

| September, $1939 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 866 | 843 | 861 | 853 | 912 | 867 | 916 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| June, 1943 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,083 | 1,068 | 1,086 | 1,089 | 1,124 | 1,086 | 1,143 |
| September, $1945 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,069 | 1,049 | 1,077 | 1,085 | 1,109 | 1,073 | 1,126 |  |
| September, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,482 | 1,471 | 1,497 | 1,496 | 1,528 | 1,487 | 1,572 |  |
| December, $1950 \ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,546 | 1,548 | 1,577 | 1,562 | 1,595 | 1,553 | 1,643 |  |
| March, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,612 | 1,607 | 1,631 | 1,623 | 1,651 | 1,616 | 1,713 |
| June, 1951 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1,698 | 1,706 | 1,739 | 1,705 | 1,752 | 1,706 | 1,833 |

[^47]The next table gives annual averages of the All Items Index Number for Queensland towns, and annual weighted averages for Queensland and Australia, from 1923, when the index first became available for a full year, to 1950. Earlier indexes for the month of November in the years 1914, 1921, and 1922 are also shown where available.

Retail Price Index Numbers, Aul Items ("C " Series).
(Weighted Average Six Capital Cities, 1923-1927 = 1,000.)


[^48]The table below shows the All Items Index Number for the capital city of each State，and the weighted average of the six capitals，for the same years as given in the preceding table and for each quarter of 1950.

Retail Price Index Numbers，All Items（＂C＂Series）．
（Weighted Average Six Capital Cities， $1923-1927=1,000$ ．）

| Period． |  | 曹 |  | 遃． |  | 苞 | 免 | 沯 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Year. } \\ & 1914 b \quad \cdots \end{aligned}$ |  | 712 | 671 | 611 | 699 | 707 | 687 | 687 |
| $1921{ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 1，046 | 1，003 | 923 | 989 | 1，008 | 1，070 | 1，013 |
| $1922 b$ |  | 1，021 | 963 | 877 | 954 | 931 | 997 | 975 |
| 1923 | ． | 1，023 | 1，004 | 923 | 1，008 | 977 | 1，042 | 1，003 |
| 1924 |  | 1，002 | 976 | 915 | 1，015 | 982 | 1，051 | 987 |
| 1925 |  | 1，016 | 984 | 923 | 1，028 | 994 | 1，028 | 997 |
| 1926 |  | 1，033 | 998 | 950 | 1，026 | 992 | 1，035 | 1，011 |
| 1927 |  | 1，029 | 990 | 922 | 1，018 | 984 | 998 | 1，002 |
| 1928. |  | 1，042 | 992 | 917 | 1，027 | 1，012 | 980 | 1，009 |
| 1929 |  | 1，073 | 1，017 | 923 | 1，037 | 1，026 | 1，000 | 1，033 |
| 1930 |  | 1，026 | 956 | 859 | 952 | 977 | 956 | 975 |
| 1931 | ． | 922 | 846 | 798 | 837 | 885 | 875 | 873 |
| 1932 | $\cdots$ | 867 | 813 | 764 | 802 | 840 | 844 | 830 |
| 1933 | ． | 832 | 789 | 751 | 789 | 811 | 825 | 804 |
| 1934 | $\cdots$ | 842 | 801 | ＇762 | 806 | 830 | 837 | 817 |
| 1935 | ． | 852 | 824 | 780 | 820 | 834 | 849 | 832 |
| 1936 |  | 866 | 844 | 804 | 839 | 856 | 860 | 850 |
| 1937 | $\cdots$ | 889 | 868 | 837 | 859 | 869 | 875 | 873 |
| 1938 | ． | 913 | 896 | 852 | 888 | 882 | 887 | 897 |
| 1939 | $\cdots$ | 936 | 924 | 870 | 906 | 901 | 908 | 920 |
| 1940 |  | 974 | 964 | 908 | 936 | 932 | 945 | 957 |
| 1941 | ． | 1，028 | 1，008 | 963 | 988 | 993 | 1，001 | 1，008 |
| 1942 |  | 1，107 | 1，100 | 1，033 | 1，075 | 1，061 | 1，078 | 1，091 |
| 1943 | $\ldots$ | 1，151 | 1，139 | 1，072 | 1，102 | 1，104 | 1，117 | 1，131 |
| 1944 | $\cdots$ | 1，144 | 1，135 | 1，071 | 1，098 | 1，105 | 1，105 | 1，126 |
| 1945 | ．． | 1，142 | 1，135 | 1，072 | 1，102 | 1，107 | 1，107 | 1，126 |
| 1946 | ． | 1，165 | 1，149 | 1，093 | 1，120 | 1，127 | 1，138 | 1，145 |
| 1947 |  | 1，212 | 1，188 | 1，137 | 1，165 | 1，161 | 1，178 | 1，188 |
| 1948 |  | 1，318 | 1，294 | 1，241 | 1，277 | 1，264 | 1，292 | 1，295 |
| 1949 | ． | 1，439 | 1，415 | 1，348 | 1，393 | 1，410 | 1，419 | 1，415 |
| 1950 | ． | 1，593 | 1，565 | 1，472 | 1，521 | 1，538 | 1，526 | 1，560 |
| ${ }_{\text {lst }}^{\text {Quarter．}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1st， 1950 | ． | 1，515 | 1，501 | 1，414 | 1，456 | 1，479 | 1，455 | 1，491 |
| 2nd， 1950 | ． | 1，564 | 1，542 | 1，446 | 1，492 | 1，517 | 1，501 | 1，534 |
| 3rd， 1950 |  | 1，613 | 1，569 | 1，482 | 1，527 | 1，547 | 1，547 | 1，572 |
| 4th， 1950 | ． | 1，680 | 1，646 | 1，546 | 1，608 | 1，607 | 1，601 | 1，643 |

a Weighted average of six capital cities．
b Month of November only．Not available for full years prior to 1923.

## Chapter 12.-EMPLOYMENT.

## 1. INTRODUCTION.

The statistics of employment given in this chapter are based on datau derived from the various Censuses, the Civilian Registration of 1943, the Occupation Survey of 1945, and estimates derived from other sources. Statistics of trade unions and the operations of the State Industrial Court: follow in section 4. The section on wages describes the principles followed by both the State and the Commonwealth Courts in prescribing "basic's wage rates; these rates, average wages, and award wages for a number of the main occupations are given also. This is followed by information on hours and regulation of working conditions. (Details of mining and factory employment are given in Chapter 7, and of transport employment in Chapter 8.) The remainder of the chapter deals with apprenticeship, industrial accidents and workers' compensation, and unemployment benefits.

## 2. WORKING POPULATION.

Industries and Ocoupations.-The working population is classified both by industry and by occupation. A man's occupation is the nature of the work which he himself performs. His industry is defined as the nature of his employer's business, according to the commodity or service which his employer produces or performs. Thus carpenters, horsemen, or clerks working for a mining company are, industrially, engaged in mining. But a man who is by occupation a miner, working for a sewerage authority, is indus. trially classified under building and construction, and so forth.

With the increasing complexity of industry, persons of an increasing. range of occupations will be found under one industrial heading, and persons of a given occupation will be found in a wide range of industries. In the 1933 Census of Australia, for the first time, this distinction was recognised, and two entirely separate tabulations of industries and occupations were made.

In the Census of 1921, and previously, only a single tabulation was made. This tabulation was on an industrial and not on an occupational basis, and it is possible to make comparisons of industrial classification over a period of years. Unfortunately, in these earlier years the word "occupations'" was used to designate what we now describe as industries. Unless recognised, this is a serions source of confusion.

Figures for industries, grades of occupation (occupational status), and occupations are available from the 1947 Census, and tables showing: such particulars for Queensland appear on the following pages.

Industries.-The following table shows the working population of Queensland according to the type of industry to which each person belonged at the time of the 1947 Census.

Industries, Queensland, Census, 30th June, 1947.


Industries, Queensland, Census, 30th Jone, 1947-continued.

| Industry. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Communication .. .. .. .. .. | 5,315 | 2,250 | 7,565 |
| Finance and Property | 7,020 | 3,074 | 10,094 |
| Banking .. .. | 3,434 | 1,027 | 4,461 |
| Insurance | 2,207 | 1,094 | 3,301 |
| Offices, Agencies, \&c. | 1,379 | 953 | 2,332 |
| Commerce | 41,650 | 18,559 | 60,209 |
| Inadequately Defined | 381 | 165 | 546 |
| Dealing in Live Stock, Primary Produce, \&c. | 2,453 | 536 | 2,989 |
| Other Wholesale Trade | 13,939 | 3,625 | 17,564 |
| Retail Trade | 24,877 | 14,233 | 39,110 |
| Public Authority, n.e.i., and Professional | 30,475 | 21,058 | 51,533 |
| Public Authority Activities, n.e.i. | 9,751 | 4,129 | 13,880 |
| Defence--Enlisted Personnel . . | 4,106 | 37 | 4,143 |
| Civilian Employees | 1,662 | 287 | 1,949 |
| Law, Order, and Public Safety | 3,154 | 839 | 3,993 |
| Religion and Social Welfare | 1,779 | 1,189 | 2,968 |
| Health, Hospitals, \&c. | 4,339 | 8,375 | 12,714 |
| Education .. | 4,075 | 5,234 | 9,309 |
| Other Professional | 1,609 | 968 | 2,577 |
| Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, dec. | 14,430 | 21,842 | 36,272 |
| Amusement, Sport, and Recreation .. | 4,515 | 1,147 | 5,662 |
| Hotels, Cafés, Personal Service, \&c. | 9,915 | 20,695 | 30,610 |
| Other | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Total Working Population .. | 367,988 | 92,786 | 460,774 |

Grade of Occupation.-The following table shows the grade of occupation, or occupational status, of all persons in the work force of Queensland at 30th June, 1947, according to the Census results.

Grades of Ocoupation, Queensland, 30th June, 1947.

| Grade. |  | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employer |  | 33,776 | 4,158 | 37,934 |
| Worker on Own Account | - | 59,047 | 6,058 | 65,105 |
| Unpaid Helper |  | 4,654 | 905 | 5,559 |
| Employee .. |  | 255,600 | 78,599 | 334,199 |
| Unemployed |  | 14,911 | 3,066 | 17,977 |
| Not Gainfully Occupied | . . | 199,483 | 446,158 | 645,641 |
| Total Population | $\cdots$ | 567,471 | 538,944 | 1,106,415 |

Ocoupations.-The table on the next four pages shows occupations, according to the principles set out on page 307, of the working population of Queensland at the time of the 1947 Census.

Occupations, Queensland, Census, 30 Th June, 1947.


Occupations, Queensland, Census, 30th June, 1947-continued.

| Occupation. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Commercial and Clerical Occupations (cont.)- |  |  |  |
| Postmasters | 306 | 174 | 480 |
| Stationmasters. | 518 | 293 | 81 |
| Other Clerical, \&c. Workers | 1,651 | 505 | 2,156 |
| Buyers . . | 266 | 31 | 297 |
| Auctioneers, Agents, Travellers | 3,454 | 80 | 3,534 |
| Ordermen | 110 | 1 | 111 |
| Bookmakers | 333 |  | 333 |
| Butchers | 2,937 | 7 | 2,944 |
| Café, Canteen Workers, n.e.i. | 594 | 590 | 1,184 |
| Shopkeepers and Other Sales Workers | 19,590 | 11,058 | 30,648 |
| Domestic and Protective Service Occupations | 18,671 | 20,236 | 38,907 |
| Housekeepers |  | 1,242 | 1,243 |
| Matrons |  | 246 | 246 |
| Cooks | 1,536 | 1,380 | 2,916 |
| Waiters | 169 | 3,021 | 3,190 |
| Barmen | 611 | 869 | 1,480 |
| Stewards | 274 | 32 | 306 |
| Domestic Servants, n.e.i. | 292 | 10,190 | 10,482 |
| Hospital Attendants .. | 500 | 197 | 697 |
| Gardeners, Green-keepers, Groundsmen | 1,666 | 3 | 1,669 |
| Cleaners | 1,453 | 922 | 2,375 |
| Caretakers, Watchmen, Door. \& Gate-keepers | 1,646 | 138 | 1,784 |
| Professionals' Attendants, Receptionists | 6 | 632 | 638 |
| Ushers . . | 12 | 199 | 211 |
| Porters.. | 1,455 | 4 | 1,459 |
| Lift Drivers | 171 |  | 171 |
| Hairdressers | 1,177 | 1,020 | 2,197 |
| Undertakers | 95 | 2 | 97 |
| Horse Trainers, Jockeys | 712 |  | 712 |
| Other Sporting Occupations | 61 | 7 | 68 |
| Firemen (Fire Brigades) | 368 |  | 368 |
| Ambulance and First Aid Men | 310 | 2 | 312 |
| Police (including Private) | 1,709 | 8 | 1,717 |
| Warders .. . | 122 | 6 | 128 |
| Other Service Workers | 219 | 79 | 298 |
| Members of Armed Forces | 4,106 | 37 | 4,143 |
| Craftsmen | 64,021 | 1,966 | 65,987 |
| Foremen, n.e.i. | 5,174 | 254 | 5,428 |
| Carpenters, Cabinetmakers, and Joiners | 11,460 | 1 | 11,461 |
| Bricklayers and Stonemasons | 892 |  | 892 |
| Painters, Sprayers, Dockers, French Polishers | 4,507 | 9 | 4,516 |
| Plasterers . . | 580 |  | 580 |
| Plumbers, Gasfitters | 2,469 |  | 2,469 |
| Glaziers | 93 |  | 93 |
| Mechanics (so deseribed) | 368 |  | 368 |
| Radio Mechanics . $\dot{\text { a }}$ | 745 | 1 | 746 |
| Telephone Mechanics, Telephone Engineers | 730 |  | 730 |
| Motor Mechanics, Motor Engineers | 5,886 | 1 | 5,887 |
| Electricians, Electrical Engineers | 2,054 | . . | 2,054 |
| Mechanics, n.e.i. | 971 |  | 971 |
| Fitters (so described), Turners (so described) | 3,332 | 10 | 3,342 |
| Electrical Fitters .. .. | 913 |  | 913 |
| Fitters, n.e.i., Turners, n.e.i. | 1,558 | 20 | 1,578 |

Occupations, Queensland, Census, 30th June, 1947-continued.


Occupations, Queensland, Census, 30 Th June, 1947-continued.


## 3. EMPLOYMENT.

Persons in Full-time Employment in Industries.-The following table gives estimates of the numbers of persons in full-time employment at various dates since 1933. Unemployed are excluded throughout, and 1943 and 1945 figures include civilians only. In 1933, there was a large number of part-time workers, and one-third of these have been deducted to obtain the estimates of numbers in terms of full-time employment. Workers for no wages are assumed to be fully engaged.

The 1939 and 1943 estimates were made by the Commonwealth Statistician, using the National Register of 1939, the Civilian Registration of 1943, and other relevant statistics; while 1945 figures were obtained from the Occupation Survey. The 1947 figures are from the Census.

Persons in Full-time Employment, queensland.

| Industry Group. | June, 1933. | July, 1939. | June, 1943. | June, 1945. | June, 1947. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Primary (excluding Mining) | 106,900 | 116,000 | 100,300 | 110,400 | 102,700 |
| Mining .. .. .. | 7,400 | 10,100 | 6,900 | 6,400 | 7,800 |
| Manufacturing | 49,900 | 70,700 | 73,600 | 78,300 | 91,800 |
| Building and Construction | 18,000 | 27,900 | 22,400a | 24,800 | 41,000 |
| Transport and Communication .. | 33,500 | 36,400 | 41,800a | 38,400 | 46,800 |
| Property and Finance | 6,400 | 6,400 | 6,200 | 6,500 | 10,000 |
| Commerce . . $\quad$. | 43,100 | 52,400 | 42,200 | $\mathbf{4 5 , 9 0 0}$ | 58,000 |
| Public Administration, Professions, and Entertainment | 31,800 | 39,400 | 50,200 | 49,400 | 55,900 |
| Personal and Domestic | 29,900 | 36,700 | 23,700 | 29,400 | 28,800 |
| Total in Employment | 326,900 | 396,000 | 367,300 | 389,500 | 442,800 |

[^49]Fluctuations in Volume of Employment.-The figures in the table on the next page have been compiled in collaboration with the Commonwealth Statistician. They cover all persons in work in Queensland whether as employees, employers, or workers on own account.

The figures for July, 1939, were prepared by the Commonwealth Statistician from the National Register of that date. Those for 1941-42 and following periods are based on estimates of employees (excluding rural industry and private domestic service) compiled monthly by the Commonwealth Statistician from Pay-Roll Tax data. This data has several advantages, namely:-
(i) Male and female employment can be tabulated separately;
(ii) The data can be classified by industry groups; and
(iii) The collection is uniform throughout Australia.

Pay-Roll Tax is payable by any concern paying £20 per week or more in wages and salaries, and, therefore, covers all but the smallest businesses. Agriculture is very incompletely covered, and Commonwealth Government employment, public hospitals and private domestic service are not covered
at all, but special monthly returns of employment are obtained from government departments. The Commonwealth Statistician makes estimates to include omitted industries (except rural and private domestic) and small firms not liable to make a return. Information to do this is derived from various sources, mainly the Civilian Register, 1943, the Occupation Survey, 1945, and the general Census of 1947. Together with annual agricultural statisties, these sources provide the basis of estimates of rural and private domestic employment, and of the numbers of employers and workers on own account.

Unemployment became almost non-existent during the 1939-1945 War, and the re-absorption of discharged servicemen into civil employment was accomplished without causing any large amount of unemployment. During 1949-50, the number of persons, mostly males, receiving Commonwealth unemployment benefit in Queensland varied between 525 and 1,649.

Queensland Employment.

| Period. |  |  |  |  |  | Employees. | Total in Work. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| July, 1939 | . | . | . | . | . | 289,800 | 396,000 |
| Year- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1941-42 | . | . | . |  | $\cdots$ | 288,200 291,000 | $\begin{aligned} & 379,000 \\ & 371,100 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1942-43 |  |  |  |  | . | 291,000 297,000 | 371,100 380,200 |
| 1944-45 |  |  |  |  |  | 293,900 | 385,300 |
| 1945-46 |  | . | $\cdots$ |  |  | 306,100 | 406,200 |
| 1946-47 | . | $\cdots$ |  |  | $\cdots$ | 338,500 | 441,900 |
| 1947-48 | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ | 359,600 | 462,900 |
| 1.948-49 |  |  |  |  | . | 373,700 | 478,200 |
| 1949-50 | $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ |  | . | 384,900 | 490,600 |
| 1950-51 | $\cdots$ | . |  |  | . | 399,100 | 506,000 |
| Quarter- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3rd, 1950 |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  | 397,800 | 504,300 |
| 4th, 1950 |  | $\cdots$ | . |  | $\cdots$ | 397,200 | 504,000 |
| 1st, 1951 |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | 395,600 | 502,700 |
| 2nd, 1951 | $\cdots$ |  |  | $\ldots$ | . | 405,700 | 513,100 |

Wage :-......... Earners (excluding Rural and Private Domestic) in Employment.-The Commonwealth Statistician prepares estimates each month of the total number of wage and salary earners, excluding those in rural industry and in private domestic service, in employment in each State. A brief outline of the method of estimation is given abeve. Fluctuations in such employment in Queensland at the end of selected months are shown for the various industries in the table on the next page. Details for all States are published in a Monthly Bulletin of Employment Statistics issued by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The first three columns of estimates in the table show the employment position at approximately the beginning of the European and Pacific Wars respectively, and at the conclusion of hostilities. From November, 1941, to June, 1945, can be seen the effect of intense war organisation, resulting in a decrease in employment of persons of both sexes in less essential activities, such as retail trade, while employment in services of a high war-time priority was increased or maintained.

Wage and Salary Earners in Civil Employment, Queensland. (Excluding Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service.)

| Industrial Group. | July, 1939, $a$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { November, } \\ 1941 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June, } \\ & 1945 . \end{aligned}$ $b$ | June, <br> 1949. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June, } \\ & 1950 . \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| males (thousands). |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forestry, Fishing, Trapping | $6 \cdot 3$ | $4 \cdot 5$ | $3 \cdot 4$ | $5 \cdot 6$ | $6 \cdot 2$ |
| Mining and Quarrying .- | $7 \cdot 0$ | $6 \cdot 7$ | $5 \cdot 7$ | $7 \cdot 6$ | $8 \cdot 2$ |
| Factories and Works | $51 \cdot 2$ | 53.9 | $57 \cdot 4$ | $74 \cdot 6$ | $77 \cdot 7$ |
| Building and Construction | $26 \cdot 3$ | $19 \cdot 5$ | $14 \cdot 6$ | $30 \cdot 1$ | $32 \cdot 3$ |
| Shipping and Stevedoring . | $5 \cdot 7$ | $6 \cdot 2$ | $7 \cdot 5$ | $8 \cdot 4$ | 8.9 |
| Rail, Road, and Air Transport | $17 \cdot 5$ | $20 \cdot 1$ | $24 \cdot 3$ | $32 \cdot 5$ | $33 \cdot 2$ |
| Communication .. .. | $3 \cdot 3$ | $4 \cdot 2$ | $4 \cdot 5$ | $8 \cdot 0$ | 8.9 |
| Retail Trade .. | $\} 33.2\{$ | 13.9 | $9 \cdot 9$ | $15 \cdot 7$ | $15 \cdot 7$ |
| Other Commerce . | $\} 33 \cdot 2\{$ | 15.5 | $13 \cdot 1$ | $23 \cdot 4$ | $24 \cdot 6$ |
| Governmental, n.e.i. | $5 \cdot 0$ | $6 \cdot 2$ | $12 \cdot 2$ | 11.4 | 11.5 |
| Other Industries | $17 \cdot 3$ | $17 \cdot 3$ | $16 \cdot 4$ | . $23 \cdot 0$ | 23.2 |
| All Industries . . . | 172.8 | 168.0 | 169.0 | $240 \cdot 3$ | $250 \cdot 4$ |

FEMALES (THOUSANDS).

| Factories and Works | $10 \cdot 8$ | $15 \cdot 4$ | $15 \cdot 0$ | $16 \cdot 6$ | $17 \cdot 3$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rail, Road, and Air Transport | $1 \cdot 0$ | $1 \cdot 5$ | $2 \cdot 2$ | $2 \cdot 7$ | $2 \cdot 6$ |
| Communication | 1.2 | $1 \cdot 2$ | 2.9 | $2 \cdot 2$ | $2 \cdot 4$ |
| Retail Trade | \} 13.4 f | $12 \cdot 6$ | $12 \cdot 4$ | $14 \cdot 1$ | $14 \cdot 6$ |
| Other Commerce | $\}^{13 \cdot 4}$ | $5 \cdot 9$ | $7 \cdot 4$ | $7 \cdot 8$ | $8 \cdot 8$ |
| Governmental, n.e.i. | 1.0 | $2 \cdot 5$ | $7 \cdot 3$ | $4 \cdot 3$ | $4 \cdot 3$ |
| Other Industries $\boldsymbol{c}$ | $25 \cdot 8$ | 23.5 | $27 \cdot 9$ | $32 \cdot 3$ | $33 \cdot 1$ |
| All Industries | $53 \cdot 2$ | $62 \cdot 6$ | $75 \cdot 1$ | $80 \cdot 0$ | $83 \cdot 1$ |

TOTAL (THOUSANDS).

| Forestry, Fishing, Trapping | 6.3 | $4 \cdot 6$ | $3 \cdot 4$ | $5 \cdot 6$ | $6 \cdot 2$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mining and Quarrying .. | $7 \cdot 0$ | 6.8 | $5 \cdot 8$ | $7 \cdot 7$ | $8 \cdot 3$ |
| Factories and Works | $62 \cdot 0$ | $69 \cdot 3$ | $72 \cdot 4$ | $91 \cdot 2$ | 95.0 |
| Building and Construction | 26.4 | $20 \cdot 1$ | $15 \cdot 1$ | $30 \cdot 6$ | 32.8 |
| Shipping and Stevedoring .. | $5 \cdot 8$ | $6 \cdot 4$ | 7.8 | 8.7 | 9.3 |
| Rail, Road, and Air Transport | 18.5 | 21.6 | 26.5 |  | 35.8 |
| Communication .. .. | $4 \cdot 5$ | $5 \cdot 4$ | $7 \cdot 4$ | $10 \cdot 2$ | 11.3 |
| Retail Trade | $)_{46.6}$ | 26.5 | $22 \cdot 3$ | 29.8 | 30.3 |
| Other Commerce | $\}^{46 \cdot 6}$ 亿 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 31.2 | 33.4 |
| Governmental, n.e.i. | 6.0 | 8.7 | 19.5 | 15.7 | 15.8 |
| Other Industries | 42.9 | 39.8 | $43 \cdot 4$ | $54 \cdot 4$ | 55.3 |
| All Industries | 226.0 | $230 \cdot 6$ | $244 \cdot 1$ | $320 \cdot 3$ | 333.5 |

a Approximate distribution based on National Register, 1939, and other sources. $b$ Derived from Occupation Survey, 1st June, 1945.
$c$ Including small numbers of females in the extra groups shown for males. These are included in their correct groups in the total figures.

Employment of wage and salary earners (excluding rural and private domestic) is shown in the following table for all States separately for the same periods as appear in the preceding table.

Wage and Salary Earners in Civil Employment, Australia. (Excluding Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service.)

| State. |  |  | July, 1939 | November, 1941. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June, } \\ & 1945 . \end{aligned}$ | June, 1949 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June, } \\ & 1950 . \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| males (thousands). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales |  |  | 529.9 | $556 \cdot 8$ | 536.0 | $705 \cdot 5 \cdot$ | $740 \cdot 8$ |
| Victoria |  |  | 357.5 | $405 \cdot 1$ | $359 \cdot 2$ | 489.9 | $510 \cdot 7$ |
| Queensland |  |  | 172.8 | 168.0 | $169 \cdot 0$ | $240 \cdot 3$ | 250.4 |
| South Australia |  |  | 106.7 | 121.9 | $109 \cdot 4$ | 155.6 | 165.7 |
| Western Australia |  |  | 82.9 | $83 \cdot 2$ | 75.9 | $113 \cdot 0$ | $120 \cdot 5$ |
| Tasmania |  |  | $37 \cdot 4$ | $39 \cdot 4$ | 39.5 | $56 \cdot 2$ | 58.4 |
| Australia ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | . | . | 1,293.1 | 1,381-4 | 1,296.3 | 1,772.1 | 1,858.7 |
| females (thousands). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales |  |  | 168.0 | 229.3 | $247 \cdot 9$ | 263.8 c | 278.5 |
| Victoria |  |  | 142.9 | $192 \cdot 8$ | 193.2 | $202 \cdot 8$ | $210 \cdot 0$ |
| Queensland |  | . | 53.2 | 62.6 | 75.1 | 80.0 | 88.1 |
| South Australia |  |  | $34 \cdot 0$ | $45 \cdot 6$ | $49 \cdot 0$ | $52 \cdot 1$ | $54 \cdot 3$ |
| Western Australia |  |  | 26.2 | $32 \cdot 6$ | $35 \cdot 6$ | $37 \cdot 9$ | $39 \cdot 9$ |
| Tasmania |  |  | 11.6 | $15 \cdot 2$ | 16.6 | $18 \cdot 6$ | $19 \cdot 4$ |
| Australiå ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\cdots$ |  | $437 \cdot 1$ | $579 \cdot 8$ | $619 \cdot 4$ | 657.9 | 688.2 |
| total (thousands). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales |  | . | 697.9 | $786 \cdot 1$ | 783.9 | $969 \cdot 3{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1,019.3 |
| Victoria |  | . | $500 \cdot 4$ | 597.9 | $552 \cdot 4$ | 692.7 | $720 \cdot 7$ |
| Queensland |  |  | 226.0 | $230 \cdot 6$ | $244 \cdot 1$ | $320 \cdot 3$ | 333.5 |
| South Australia |  |  | $140 \cdot 7$ | 167.5 | 158.4 | $207 \cdot 7$ | $220 \cdot 0$ |
| Western Australia |  |  | 109.1 | $115 \cdot 8$ | 111.5 | $150 \cdot 9$ | $160 \cdot 4$ |
| Tasmania | $\cdots$ |  | $49 \cdot 0$ | $54 \cdot 6$ | $56 \cdot 1$ | $74 \cdot 8$ | $77 \cdot 8$ |
| Australia ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | . | .. | 1,730.2 | 1,961.2 | 1,915.7 | 2,430.0 | 2,546.9 |

$a$ Including Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.
$b$ Derived from Occupation Survey, 1st June, 1945.
$c$ Affected by coal strike.

## 4. INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION AND TRADE UNIONS.

The State Industrial Court.-The Industrial Court of Queensland has a Supreme Court Judge as President. At the end of 1951 there were three other members of the Court, and, under legislation passed in 1948, one other member could be appointed. The Court is legally competent to determine all industrial matters in relation to employers and employees, and in relation to the organisations representing them. There is no appeal to any superior authority. It is a Court of conciliation and arbitration rather than of law, but its decisions have the foree of law, and its awards establish a code and follow general principles which are comparable to the principles of law. Except on special occasions when disputes between employees and their employers threaten breaches of industrial peace, the Court is occupied chiefly with regulating the conditions of
employment in occupations where trade unionism already exists. This it does in considerable detail. The Court itself is charged with the duty of enforcing its awards, and is a Court of Appeal from Industrial Magistrates who interpret and enforce the Court's awards. The Court follows the usual legal procedure of relying on evidence submitted by litigants, but it is not limited to this procedure. Except by consent, solicitors and barristers of the Supreme Court may not appear in this Court, but the system has developed its own specialists and advocates.

The Court was first established in 1917 and now operates under The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts, 1932 to 1948. It controls most of the employment in the State. The Commonwealth Court is superior within its jurisdiction, but in Queensland its awards are much more limited in their application than in most other States. An approximate estimate of the numbers of employees working under awards of the different Courts at October, 1947, was:-awards of State Court, 194,000 males and 57,000 females; awards of Commonwealth Court, 55,000 males and 15,000 females; no award, 16,000 males and 17,000 females.

Details of the business of the State Industrial Court are as follows.
Business of Industrial Court, Queensland.

| Nature of Transaction. | $\dot{\oplus}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ¢ } \\ \stackrel{y}{3} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{\dot{\rightharpoonup}}{\stackrel{y}{*}} \end{gathered}$ | 誌 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\oplus} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{A} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{8} \\ & \stackrel{\dot{N}}{\sim} \end{aligned}$ | $$ | 咸 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Applications for New Awards, Variations, Rescissions, or Interpretations | 194 | 227 | 246 | 356 | 253 | 252 | 692 | 4.90 | 41 | 312 |
| Applications for Compulsory Conferences and References to Disputes | 16 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 17 | 22 | I |
| Applications re Apprentices or Improvers | 32 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 |  | 2 |  | ${ }^{2}$ | 4 4 |
| Applications for Deregistrations of Industrial Unions | 1 |  | 3 |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Appeals from Decisions of Industrial Registrar | 4 | . |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 1 2 |
| Appeals from Decisions of Industrial Magistrates under Industrial Arbitration Acts | 24 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 15 |  |  |
| Appoals from Decisions of Industrial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 | 8 |
| Magistrates under Workers' Compensation Acts .. .. .. | 16 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| $\begin{array}{cccc}\text { Applications for } & \text { Injunction } & \text { and } \\ \text { Restraint Orders } & \text {.. } & . & . .\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous Applications | 14 | 10 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 56 | 65 | 44 | 33 | 13 |
| Cases Filed at Townsville Registry ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 21 |  | .. |  | 19 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 29 |
| Total Cases | 330 | 312 | 354 | 449 | 350 | 377 | 852 | 602 | 536 | 403 |

a Mainly applications for variations of awards.
The most important function of the Industrial Court is to determine the basic wage, which it varies from time to time on the applications of parties and on evidence submitted by them.

The Industrial Court also issues permits to aged and infirm workers, and to improvers, which allow an employer to engage these persons at a lesser rate than the award wage as they are not capable of producing
sufficient to warrant the payment of the award wage. Such applications by aged and infirm workers are dealt with by an Industrial Magistrate.

Industrial Disputes.-Particulars of industrial disputes, the establishments and workpeople involved, and the time and wages lost, are compiled by the Commonwealth Statistician. The following table shows such information for the State of Queensland during the last ten years. The high figures in 1946 were due principally to a dispute which commenced in bacon factories and involved meatworks and coal mines, while those in 1948 were mainly the result of a State-wide railway strike.

Industrial Disputes, Queensland.

| Year. | Disputes. | Establishments Involved. | Workpeople Involved. |  |  | Working Days Lost. | Total Estimated Loss of Wages. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Directly. | Indirectly. | Total. |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\pm$ |
| 1941 | 17 | 113 | 3,392 | 280 | 3,672 | 47,826 | 48,574 |
| 1942 | 6 | 6 | 370 | 52 | 422 | 2,702 | 2,145 |
| 1943 | 20 | 114 | 8,990 | 302 | 9,292 | 58,895 | 62,629 |
| 1944 | 23 | 32 | 8,493 |  | 8,493 | 63,084 | 67,301 |
| 1945 | 27 | 363 | 15,644 | 99 | 15,743 | 208,003 | 206,483 |
| 1946 | 22 | 90 | 23,322 | 90 | 23,412 | 613,689 | 694,453 |
| 1947 | 13 | 24 | 11,944 | 20 | 11,964 | 31,245 | 45,953 |
| 1948 | 12 | 27 | 13,734 | 7,797 | 21,531 | 815,107 | 833,269 |
| 1949 | 38 | 234 | 26,184 | 87 | 26,271 | 183,333 | 351,985 |
| 1950 | 147 | 285 | 24,157 | 2,483 | 26,640 | 74,007 | 142,721 |

A comparison with the other States for 1950 is given in the next table.
Industrial Disputes, Australia, 1950.

| State. | Disputes. | Establish ments Involved. | Workpeople Involved. |  |  | Working Days Lost. | Total Estimated Loss of Wages. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Directly. | Indirectly. | Total. |  |  |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | £ |
| N. S. Woles | 1,030 | 7,365 | 289,269 | 22,498 | 311,767 | 639,305 | 1,333,938 |
| Victoria | 33 | 1,142 | 59,161 | 14,826 | 73,987 | 1,208,365 | 2,395,691 |
| Queensland | 147 | 285 | 24,157 | 2,483 | 26,640 | 74,007 | 142,721 |
| S. Australia . . | 29 | 251 | 13,766 | 402 | 14,168 | 126,538 | 264,704 |
| W. Australia | 15 | 31 | 1,952 |  | 1,952 | 5,728 | 11,491 |
| Tasmania | 19 | 45 | 3,089 | 11 | 3,100 | 8,447 | 16,296 |
| Australia ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,276 | 9,122 | 391,481 | 40,220 | 431,701 | 2,062,888 | 4,166,418 |

$a$ Including Northern Territory and Australian Capital Territory.
Trade Unions in Queensland. -In order that they may be represented in claims before the State Industrial Court, unions both of employees and employers must be registered under The Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts, 1932 to 1948. Practically all unions of employees are registered in this way. The few exceptions are those unions all of whose members are covered by awards of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration.

Employees' Unions Registered in Queensland.

| Name of Union. | Membership in Queensland at 31st December. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| Australian Workers' (Q.) | 52,425 | 57,610 | 65,516 | 67,479 | 73,131 |
| Fed. Clerks' (C. and S. Q.) | 16,543 | 17,381 | 17,805 | 18,942 | 20,622 |
| Queensland Shop Assistants' | 7,147 | 7,701 | 8,460 | 10,587 | 11,699 |
| Aust. Railways Union (Q.).. | 10,038 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 9,748 | 9,311 | 10,523 | 1,9,358 |
| Amalgamated Engineering | 6,758 | 6,938 | 8,082 | 8,509 | 8,820 |
| Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners | 8,889 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 8,500 | 8,500 | 8,900 | 8,700 |
| Aust. Meat Industry (Q.) .. | 6,668 | 7,243 | 7,931 | 7,983 | 7,211 |
| Amalgamated Foodstuffs | 5,091 | 5,645 | 6,072 | 6,148 | 6,744 |
| Transport Workers' (Q.) | 5,248 | 5,245 | 5,787 | 6,417 | 6,515 |
| Queensland State Service | 4,964 | 4,858 | 4,952 | 5,094 | 5,168 |
| Federated Storemen and Packers' (Q.) | 4,216 | 4,258 | 5,198 | 4,578 | 5,001 |
| Queensland Teachers' | 4,548 | 4,564 | 4,713 | 4,574 | 4,654 |
| Electrical Trades (Q.) | 2,989 | 3,364 | 3,609 | 4,111 | 4,380 |
| Federated Engine Drivers' and Firemen's | 4,138 | 3,881 | 4,006 | 4,075 | 3,850 |
| Fed. Misc. Workers' (Q.) | 3,011 | 2,732 | 2,934 | 3,037 | 3,399 |
| Queensland Colliery | 2,961 | 3,200 | 2,978 | 3,336 | 3,390 |
| Clothing and Allied Trades | 5,293 | 5,294 | 6,445 | 6,596 | 3,350 |
| Fed. Clerks' Union (N.Q.) . . | 2,407 | 2,342 | 2,593 | 2,755 | 3,336 |
| Australian Fed. Union of Locomotive Enginemen .. | 2,077 | 2,305 | 2,520 | 2,694 | 2,977 |
| Q'land Railway Maintenance | 2,272 | 2,447 | 2,637 | 2,972 | 2,796 |
| Printing Industry (Q.) .. | 1,432 | 2,273 | 2,408 | 2,580 | 2,763 |
| Queensland Railway Traffic | 1,950 | 2,206 | 2,614 | 2,753 | 2,735 |
| Vehicle Builders' Fedn. (Q.) | 1,717 | 1,893 | 2,061 | 2,120 | 2,701 |
| Sheet Metal Workers' (Q.) . | 1,502 | 1,404 | 1,846 | 2,100 | 2,640 |
| Fed. Furnishing Trade (Q.) | 1,517 | 1,804 | 2,142 | 2,481 | 2,626 |
| United Bank Officers' (Q) . . | 2,421 | 2,440 | 2,673 | 3,014 | 2,397 |
| Operative Painters' and Decorators' (Q.) .. .. | 1,874 | 1,991 | 2,077 | 2,186 | 2,337 |
| Theatrical \& Amusement (Q.) | 1,865 | 1,996 | 1,747 | 1,933 | 2,022 |
| Aust. Builders' Labourers' Federation | 1,938 | 1,950 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Queensland Police | 1,633 | 1,632 | 1,738 | 1,929 | 1,992 |
| Municipal Officers' (Q.) .. |  | 1,740 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1,845 | 2,039 | 1,951 |
| Federated Tronworkers' (Q.) | 1,879 | 2,008 | 1,906 | 1,925 | 1,945 |
| Plumbers' and Gasfitters' (Q.) | 1,494 | 1,415 | 1,494 | 1,749 | 1,685 |
| Queensland Government Professional Officers' . . | 1,286 | 1,202 | 1,333 | 1,467 | 1,589 |
| Brisbane Tramways. | 1,478 | 1,520 | 1,834 | 1,658 | 1,470 |
| Aust. Trained Nurses' (Q.).. | 1,781 | 1,767 | 1,724 | 1,241 | 1,447 |
| Federated Liquor Trade (Q.) | 1,335 | 1,291 | 1,328 | 1,328 | 1,371 |
| Boot Trade Federation (Q.) | 1,154 | 1,344 | 1,482 | 1,624 | 1,212 |
| Hospital Employees' . . | 734 | 788 | 928 | 1,000 | 1,098 |
| Queensland Railway Salaried | 1,059 | 1,062 | 1,019 | 1,035 | 1,074 |
| Q'land Railway Stationmasters, Assist. S'masters, and Night Officers' | 815 | 869 | 878 | 945 | 1,049 |
| Other Unions .. | 9,937 | 10,561 | 10,676 | 11,403 | 10,867 |
| Total (76 Unions) | 198,484 | 210,412 | 227,802 | 238,820 | 246,072 |

[^50]Particulars of employers' unions for five years are shown below.
Employers' Unions Registered in Queensland.

| Name of Union. | Membership in Queensland at 31st December. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1946. | 1947. | 1948. | 1949. | 1950. |
| Queensland Cane Growers'. . | 7,306 | 7,097 | 7,186 | 6,892 | 7,442 |
| United Graziers' . . | 4,175 | 4,239 | 3,968 | 4,389 | 4,558 |
| Australian Sugar Producers' | $n$ | 3,440 | 4,056 | 4,033 | 4,069 |
| Queensland Grocers' and |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Traders' . . | 1,562 | 1,916 | 2,194 | 2,335 | 2,510 |
| Queensland Shopkeepers' . . | 1,278 | 1,327 | 1,415 | 1,506 | 1,465 |
| Queensland Automobile Chamber of Commerce . . |  |  |  | $694 a$ | 1,085 |
| Other | 3,183 | 3,284 | 3,402 | 3,238 | 3,609 |
| Total (22 Unions) . | 17,504 | 21,303 | 22,221 | 23,087 | 24,738 |

Trade Unions in Australia.-The Commonwealth Statistician supplied the following figures of the membership of all trade unions in Australia. Before the last war (31st December, 1938), there were 366 separate unions in Australia, and the number had decreased to 360 at 31st December, 1950, but membership had increased from 885,158 to $1,605,344$.

Trade Unions, Australia.

| Industrial Group. | Membership at 31st December. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 1946 . \\ r \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1947 . \\ r \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{r}{1948 .}$ | $\underset{r}{1949}$ | 1950. |
| Wood, Furniture, \&c. | 31,952 | 35,250 | 36,559 | 39,162 | 39,991 |
| Engineering, Metal Works,\&c. | 201,093 | 206,056 | 217,165 | 226,952 | 234,715 |
| Food, Drink, Tobacco, \&c.. . | 81,686 | 85,960 | 91,636 | 98,564 | 98,029 |
| Clothing, Hats, Boots, \&c.. . | 99,211 | 113,664 | 121,175 | 123,039 | 127,559 |
| Books, Printing, \&c. | 28,592 | 29,122 | 29,788 | 32,374 | 33,641 |
| Other Manufacturing | 64,805 | 66,239 | 64,251 | 67,432 | 81,766 |
| Building | 78,066 | 82,716 | 93,291 | 100,225 | 112,050 |
| Mining, Quarrying, \&c. | 42,838 | 44,441 | 45,959 | 45,688 | 47,812 |
| Railway \& Tramway Services | 128,426 | 128,816 | 137,318 | 134,513 | 140,086 |
| Other Land Transport | 30,084 | 31,903 | 44,404 | 50,600 | 56,276 |
| Shipping, \&c. | 34,181 | 34,708 | 35,497 | 40,520 | 43,520 |
| Pastoral, Agricultural, \&c... | 37,756 | 39,610 | 48,631 | 52,687 | 56,735 |
| Domesties, Hotels, \&c. | 37,783 | 41,052 | 37,657 | 36,914 | 30,334 |
| Public Service | 134,889 | 151,697 | 164,723 | I. 65,762 | 174,097 |
| Banking, Insurance, Clerical | 83,336 | 88,055 | 94,091 | 97,093 | 101,391 |
| Retail and Wholesale | 43,048 | 47,374 | 48,960 | 52,528 | 53,685 |
| Municipal, Labouring, \&c. . . | 52,705 | 55,382 | 61,154 | 62,761 | 70,635 |
| Other . . | 73,911 | 83,448 | 83,549 | 94,100 | 103,022 |
| Total | 1,284,362 | 1,365,493 | 1,455,808 | 1,520,914 | 1,605,344 |

## 5. WAGES.

Commonwealth Basic Wage.-Prior to 1921 the Commonwealth basie wage, when declared, was based on the "Harvester'' judgment when Mr. Justice Higgins fixed $£ 2$ 2s. per week as a reasonable wage to provide for " a family of about five" in Melbourne in 1907. It was varied by the retail prices index number for food, groceries, and rent of all houses ("A"' Series) for the calendar year or for the four quarters immediately preceding the declaration.

Since 1921, the Commonwealth basic wage has been adjusted quarterly after the index number becomes available, and, from April, 1934, the variation took effect from the commencement of the third month after the end of the quarter to which the index number referred. Since 1940, any variation has been effective from the commencement of the first full pay period in the second month after the end of each quarter.

From 1921 until the first quarter of 1933, the wage was varied in accordance with the fluctuations of the index number of food, groceries, and rent (all houses)-the "A"'Series-taking as a basis the "Harvester" 7 s . a day in Melbourne in 1907. In 1922, the "Powers 3s." was added to the "Harvester" equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to allow for the lag while the rise of prices was preceding the calculation and application of the index number. This 3 s. became a permanent addition. As an emergency "depression'' measure, 10 per cent. was deducted from the gross amount of the standard wage from February, 1931, until the first quarter of 1934. From the first quarter of 1933 until the Court's judgment of 17 th April, 1934, the basic wage was varied in accordance with the fluctuations of the All Items ("C'' Series) Index. The 1934 judgment introduced a new basis, under which an index number of 1,000 (" C ', Series) was equivalent to a wage of 81 s . Variations were made in amounts of not less than 2 s . per week.

The 1937 judgment divided the basic wage into two parts. (i) The first part was a "needs" wage, which was varied automatically by amounts of not less than one or more shillings per week with changes in the cost of living. This was the same as the basic wage under the 1934 judgment; but, to determine variations in the cost of living, the Court adopted a special "Court" Index Number, obtained by multiplying the "C'" Series Index Number by c081, which gave the wage in shillings. (ii) To the "needs'" wage was added a constant 'prosperity"' loading, which varied between States, and was lower for railway awards.

The basic wage was adjusted automatically each quarter according to these principles until December, 1946, when a judgment of the Court declared a new interim basic wage calculated as above except that a new "'Court', Index (Court Index-Second Series), to be derived by multiplying the " C "' Series Index Number by $\cdot 087$, instead of $\cdot 081$ as previously, was to be used.

A judgment of the Court on 12th October, 1950, awarded a general increase in the basic wage for males of $£ 1$ per week. In subsequent interpretations of the new award the Court declared that the existing 'prosperity'" loadings should be absorbed into the new basic wage at a uniform level of 5s. in all States and for all awards. The result was that
in Brisbane, where the existing "prosperity"' loading was 6 s ., the basic wage was increased by 19 s . to $£ 714 \mathrm{~s}$. The Court further decided that as from the first pay period in February, 1951, the new basic wage would be shown in shillings by a new 'Court'' Index (Court Index-Third Series), to be derived by multiplying the "C" Series Index Number by • 103 instead of 087 as previously. The rate for females was fixed at 75 per cent. of the rate for males.

On 12th April, 1943, a Commonwealth Prices Regulation Order fixed a "Price Ceiling''; that is, prices actually being charged by individual traders on that date were declared to be a maximum. The general scheme was supplemented by a number of specific Price Orders, and subsidies were paid on some commodities, while employers were reimbursed for wage rises caused by increases in the retail price index. The effect of this policy was to stabilise the retail price index, and the Commonwealth basic wage for Brisbane remained unchanged between November, 1943, and May, 1946.

The following table gives annual averages of the basic wage for males, and each change from 1st May, 1942, to 1st November, 1951.

Commonwealth Weekly Basic Wage, Brisbane.

$a$ The female rate used to be 54 per cent. of the male rate, but in recent years has varied in different awards from 54 to 75 per cent. The October, 1950, judgment fixed it at 75 per cent. of the male rate.
$b$ Interim basic wage declaration by Court on application of unions.
$c$ Basic wage declaration by Court on application of unions.


State Basic Wage.-The Queensland Industrial Court declares a basic wage which is the minimum to which margins are added for particular work or skill, and its variations apply to all wages under the Court's jurisdiction. The State basic wage is not varied except by the Court itself, but on occasions the Court has used a lower basis for industries adjudged to be below 'average prosperity'. The basic wage is nominally intended to provide for the needs of a man, his wife, and three children, but the proportion of men in industrial employment receiving only the basic wage is small, and among them the proportion with a wife and three or more dependent children is small also. There are no figures to show how many such families there may be.

A basic wage was not declared by the Queensland Industrial Court prior to 1921 , but $£ 317 \mathrm{~s}$. was generally recognised as the "living wage" in its awards. Since 1920, the basic wage has been fixed by the Court from time to time (except in 1925 when it was fixed by legislation for one year and thereafter until varied by the Court), after hearing evidence as to the cost of living and capacity of industries to pay.

From 10th February, 1942, the Court was governed by the Wage Pegging section of the National Security Regulations under which no increased rates of pay could be granted except as follows:-(i) variation of an award, the claim for which was lodged prior to 10th February, 1942, (ii) to the extent of the increase in the cost of living, (iii) where the Court found that the rates of remuneration were anomalous. From February, 1945, there was a series of progressive easings of the Wage Pegging Regulations. In December, 1946, the Court raised the basic wage by 7 s .,
and, in the latter part of 1947, it made a number of decisions adjusting wage rates as required by the introduction of a 40 -hour week. Following the Commonwealth Court's general basic wage increase of $£ 1$ a week for males (see page 322), the State basic wage was raised by 15s. per week for both sexes in December, 1950. At the same time, the Court declared that if any award provided for any male employee to receive less than 5 s . per week over the basic wage, his rate would be adjusted on application to the Court. The effective basic wage for males is therefore 5s. per week above the rate shown below for recent quarters.

The following table gives the date and the amounts for males and females in Brisbane for each basic wage declaration in Queensland since the first declaration by the State Industrial Court.

State Weekly Basic Wage, Brisbane.


The basic wage as fixed (and shown in the preceding table and diagram) is applicable throughout the south-eastern part of the State, while allowances are added for various districts covering the rest of the State, partly on account of higher "costs of living'' in these districts. The allowances (per week for adult males) are:-North-Eastern district, 10s.; North-Western, 17s. 4d.; Mackay, 5s. 6d.; South-Western, 7s. 4d. They have not been changed since they were instituted in 1921. Half the amounts are allowed for females. For Basic Wage Districts, see map facing page 1.

Comparison of State Basic Wages.-The next table shows the actual basic wages declared by wage-fixing authorities of the various States, and also a comparison between the relative purchasing powers of these basic wages. The actual basic wages shown are those declared by the State Industrial Courts in Queensland, New South Wales, South Australia, and Western Australia. For Victoria and Tasmania, where no basic wage was declared but Commonwealth rates were followed to a large extent by the State wage-fixing tribunals, the appropriate Commonwealth basic wage rates are shown.

Compartson of State Basic Wages, December Quarter, 1950.

| City. |  | Price Index Number ("C'Series). | Actual State Basic Wage. <br> $a$ | Equivalent at Brisbane Prices of Local Basic Wage. $b$ | Extra Purchasing Power of Brisbane Basic Wage. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| £ s. d.Males. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brisbane | . | 1,546 | $\begin{array}{lll}7 & 14 & 0\end{array}$ | 7140 |  |
| Toowoomba | . | 1,562 | $\begin{array}{lll}7 & 14 & 0\end{array}$ | 7125 | 17 |
| Rockhampton | $\cdots$ | 1,577 | $\begin{array}{lll}7 & 14 & 0\end{array}$ | 7110 | 30 |
| Townsville | . | 1,595 | $8 \quad 4 \quad 0$ | $\begin{array}{lll}7 & 19 & 0\end{array}$ | $-50$ |
| Bundaberg | . | 1,548 | 7140 | 71310 | 02 |
| Sydney | $\cdots$ | 1,680 | $8 \quad 50$ | 71110 | 22 |
| Melbourne | . . | 1,646 | $8 \quad 20$ | $\begin{array}{lll}7 & 12 & 2\end{array}$ | 110 |
| Adelaide | . | 1,608 | 7180 | 71111 | 21 |
| Perth | . . | 1,607 | 866 | $8 \quad 0 \quad 2$ | $-6 \quad 2$ |
| Hobart | , | 1,601 | $8 \quad 0 \quad 0$ | 7146 | $-06$ |
| Females. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brisbane | $\cdots$ | 1,546 | $5 \quad 26$ | $5 \quad 26$ | . |
| Toowoomba | . | 1,562 | $\begin{array}{lll}5 & 2 & 6\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{lll}5 & 1 & 5\end{array}$ | 11 |
| Rockhampton | . | 1,577 | $\begin{array}{lll}5 & 2 & 6\end{array}$ | 5006 | 20 |
| Townsville |  | 1,595 | $5 \quad 76$ | 5. 42 | $-18$ |
| Bundaberg | $\cdots$ | 1,548 | $5 \quad 26$ | $5 \quad 24$ | 02 |
| Sydney | $\cdots$ | 1,680 | $\begin{array}{lll}6 & 3 & 6\end{array}$ | 5138 | -11 2 |
| Melbourne |  | 1,646 | - 616 | 5141 | $-117$ |
| Adelaide |  | 1,608 | $\begin{array}{llll}5 & 18 & 6\end{array}$ | 51311 | $-115$ |
| Perth |  | 1,607 | 4141 | $410 \quad 6$ | 120 |
| Hobart | . | 1,601 | $6 \quad 0 \quad 0$ | 51511 | -13 5 |

[^51]- The amounts in the column of the previous table headed "Equivalent at Brisbane Prices of Local Basic Wage'' show the sums which would have been required in Brisbane to give the same standard of living as the local State basic wages provided in certain provincial cities of Queensland and as the basic wages of other States provided in their own capital cities, calculated according to relative price levels as measured by the "C"' Series Index Number. The last column shows the differences between the Brisbane State basic wage and the amounts required in Brisbane to provide the same standards of living as the other basic wages provided. These margins indicate the advantage in purchasing power in terms of Brisbane prices possessed by the Brisbane rate during the last quarter of 1950 .

Average Wages.-Actual wages are generally higher than the basic wage, because they include margins for particular occupations and for varying degrees of skill.

The following table gives the Commonwealth Statistician's calculations of the average wages paid in the various States for adult males since 1914. They are weighted by the proportions of the various industrial groups in each State. Direct comparisons between States must be made with qualification, since the varying proportions in the different States of industrial groups, in which average wage rates differ, affect the averages.

Average Wage Rates for Adult Males.a

| Date. | New South Wales. | Victoria. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Queens- } \\ & \text { land. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { South } \\ \text { Australia. } \end{gathered}$ | Western Australia. | Tasmania | Australia. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | s. $d$. | s. $d$. | s. $d$. | s. $d$. | s. $d$. | s. $d$. | s. d. |
| 30th June, 1914 | 5511 | $54 \quad 4$ | 5210 | $54 \quad 4$ | 629 | 527 | 55 |
| 31st Dec., 1915 | 57 | 55 | 544 | 548 | 63 | 53 | 56 |
| 31st Dec., 1921 | $95 \quad 10$ | 93 | 968 | 89 | 95 | 918 | 94 |
| 31st Dec., 1929 | 10211 | 101 | 1012 | $97 \quad 2$ | 1007 | 948 | 101 |
| 31st Dec., 1933 | 8111 | $77 \quad 0$ | 881 | 735 | 814 | $78 \quad 0$ | 80 |
| 3ist Dec., 1940 . |  | 97 |  | 9211 | 1040 | 92 | 98 |
| 31st Dec., 1941 | 1054 | 104 | 1019 | 100 | 110 | 99 | 104 |
| 31st Dec., 1942 | 118 | 116 | 1102 | 112 | 117 | 108 | 115 |
| 31st Dec., 1943 | 1213 | 1197 | 11610 | 113 | $122 \quad 2$ | 116 | 119 |
| 31st Dec., 1944 | 1214 | 119 | 1180 | 113 | 12110 | 1166 | 119 |
| 31st Dec., 1945 | 12110 | 120.4 | 11910 | 1145 | 122 | 11611 | 120 |
| 31st Dec., 1946 | 13011 | 12811 | 1280 | 1214 | 125 | $125 \quad 2$ | $128{ }^{6}$ |
| 31st Dec., 1947 | 1413 | 13610 | 1349 | 13310 | 137 | 133 | 13711 |
| 31st Dec., 1948 . | $159 \quad 9$ | $155 \quad 5$ | 1514 | 153 | 156 | 153 | 1564 |
| 31st Dec., 1949 . | 17111 | $16811 \begin{array}{r}\text { r }\end{array}$ | 16710 | 165 | $1716^{r}$ | 165 | 169 |
| 31st Mar., 1950. | 1749 | 1729 | 170 | 168 | 176 | 16711 | 17210 |
| 30th June, 1950. . | 1794 | 17610 | 17611 | 1723 | 178 | 169 | $177{ }^{3}$ |
| 30th Sept., 1950.. | 184 | 1808 | 180 | 17611 | 183 | 174 | 181 |
| 31st Dec., 1950. | 209 | 2045 | 19910 | 200 | 208 | 199 | 205 |

[^52]Award Wage Rates.-Wage rates for the principal non-rural occupations, as prescribed by awards of the State and Commonwealth Courts, are given below for the south-eastern portion of Queensland. The wages shown are minimum rates, and they exclude allowances payable, such as for shift work, night work, and work under extraordinary conditions, \&e. Overtime rates are usually time-and-a-half for day workers, and doubletime for shift workers and for work on Sundays and holidays. Except where otherwise specified, the rates are per week of 40 hours.

> Award Wage Rates for Adults, South-Eastern Queensland. 1st Jandary, 1951.

|  |  |  | Mat |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brick Making- |  |  |  | Furniture Making- |  |  |  |
| In Charge Brick Machine | 8 | 9 | 6 | Cabinet Makers, Carvers, |  |  |  |
| Setters (hand) | 8 | 8 | 0 | Upholsterers, \&c. .. |  |  | 0 |
| Burners | 8 | 12 | 0 | Bedding Makers |  |  |  |
| Labourers | 8 | 4 | 8 | Storemen and Labourers | 8 |  |  |
| Cement Making- |  |  |  | Glass Bevellers and |  |  | 6 |
| Millers . | 9 | 8 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Baggers | 9 | 1 | 0 | Sand and Gravel Supplying |  |  |  |
| Labourers | 8 | 11 | 0 | Puntmen | 9 |  | 6 |
| Asbestos-Cement Manufactur |  |  |  | Labourers | 8 |  |  |
| Moulders | 8 | 13 | 5 | Carriers and Carters- |  |  |  |
| General Hands | 8 | 9 | 9 | One Horse Vehicle | 8 |  | 0 |
| Joinery Works- |  |  |  | Motor Vehicle up to One Ton | 8 |  |  |
| Joiners, Glaziers | 10 | 1 | 5 | Motor Vehicle One to |  |  |  |
| Electrical Engineering- |  |  |  | Two Tons . . .. | 8 |  |  |
| Installation Electricians | 10 | 10 | 3 |  |  |  |  |
| Electrical Fitters | 10 | 4 | 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Power-house Labourers | 8 | 15 | 11 | Waterside Workers |  |  |  |
| Electrical Labourers | 8 | 8 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Radio Mechanics | 10 |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Mechanical Engineering- |  |  |  | Shop Assistants |  |  |  |
| Boilermakers | 10 | 2 | 0 | years and over) | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| Fitters or Turners | 10 | 2 | 0 | Storemen and Packers, |  |  |  |
| Moulders | 10 | 2 | 0 | Warehouse Labourers | 8 |  | 0 |
| Patternmakers | 10 | 15 | 0 | Warehouse Salesmen.. | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Toolmakers | 10 | 15 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering Labourers | 8 | 2 | 10 | Clerical and Professional- |  |  |  |
| Motor Mechanics | 10 | 2 | 0 | Clerks (23 years and over) | ) 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Butter and Cheese Factories- |  |  |  | Draftsmen (engineering and architectural). |  |  |  |
| Butter Makers | 9 |  | 0 |  | £59 | 55 |  |
| Graders | 9 | 2 | 0 |  | per a | annu |  |
| Testers | 8 | 17 | 0 | Draftsmen (other) |  |  |  |
| Pasteurisers | 8 | 11 | 0 |  | £47 | 10 |  |
| Cheese Makers | 9 | 13 | 0 |  | per a | annu |  |
| Other Male Employees | 8 | 4 | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| Building- |  |  |  | ssistant Aro |  |  |  |
| Tradesmen | 10 | 7 | 0 | Assistant Engineers | $\pm$ | 5 |  |
| Labourers | 9 | 7 | 6 |  | per a | annu |  |

Award Wage Rates for adults, South-Eastern Queensland-continued.


## 6. HOURS AND WORKING CONDITIONS.

Minimum working conditions are prescribed for employees in Factories and Shops and other legislation, and in awards of the Industrial Court. These regulations are often as important as wages. They include provisions to protect the health, welfare, and safety of workers in mines, pastoral stations, sugar mills and fields, factories and workshops, construction camps, and in shops of all kinds. Industrial awards require payments for specified public holidays and usually include annual holidays. When wage rates are on an hourly basis or are for seasonal occupations, they are usually "loaded"' to cover such provisions as far as possible.

Hours.-A standard working week is prescribed in industrial awards, and overtime rates are required for hours worked in excess thereof. Regulation of working time includes limitations on the "spread" of hours where time is broken, and outside which extra payments are required.

The conditions are a means of increasing the wages paid in occupations requiring work to be done outside the normal working hours.

Maximum hours which may be prescribed in any award of the State Court were reduced to 40 hours per week by legislation in 1947. An exception was made for rural employees engaged in mustering, droving, feeding, or attending to stock, railway gatekeepers, and employees on coastal, river, or bay vessels, for whom a working week of up to 48 hours might be prescribed. The Commonwealth Court has granted a general 40 -hour week in its awards.

The following table gives the average weekly hours of labour. The figures are averages of the numbers of hours per week which are worked under the awards or agreements or according to ruling or predominant rates in different industries in the various States, weighted according to the number of workers in each group. They are exclusive of awards for the shipping, \&c., and the pastoral, agricultural, \&c., industries, and of all overtime.

Weekly Hours of Labour, adult Males, Australia.

| At End of | New South Wales. | Victoria. | Quens: land. | South Australia. | Western Australia. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1941 | $43 \cdot 68$ | 44.12 | 43.43 | 44.49 | 43.13 | $44 \cdot 42$ | $43 \cdot 83$ |
| 1942 | $43 \cdot 52$ | $43 \cdot 94$ | $43 \cdot 32$ | 44.25 | $43 \cdot 11$ | $43 \cdot 51$ | $43 \cdot 65$ |
| 1943 | $43 \cdot 52$ | $43 \cdot 94$ | $43 \cdot 18$ | 44.21 | $43 \cdot 11$ | $43 \cdot 37$ | $43 \cdot 62$ |
| 1944 | 43.50 | 43.91 | $43 \cdot 18$ | 44-21 | $43 \cdot 16$ | $43 \cdot 39$ | $43 \cdot 61$ |
| 1945 | 43.50 | $43 \cdot 91$ | $43 \cdot 18$ | 44.07 | $43 \cdot 15$ | $43 \cdot 38$ | $43 \cdot 59$ |
| 1946 | $43 \cdot 50$ | $43 \cdot 82$ | $43 \cdot 18$ | $44 \cdot 07$ | $43 \cdot 15$ | $43 \cdot 38$ | $43 \cdot 57$ |
| 1947 | $41 \cdot 11$ | $43 \cdot 68$ | 43.18 | $42 \cdot 84$ | $43 \cdot 15$ | $43 \cdot 27$ | $42 \cdot 51$ |
| 1948 | 40.00 | $39 \cdot 99$ | 40.00 | $40 \cdot 00$ | $39 \cdot 57$ | $40 \cdot 00$ | 39.96 |
| 1949 | 39.99 | 39.99 | 40.00 | $40 \cdot 00$ | $39 \cdot 54$ | 40.00 | $39 \cdot 96$ |
| 1950 | 39.99 | 39.99 | 40.00 | $40 \cdot 00$ | $39 \cdot 54$ | $40 \cdot 00$ | $39 \cdot 96$ |

## 7. JUVENILE EMPLOYMENT.

Apprenticeship.-Under The Apprentices and Minors Acts, 1929 to 1948, provision is made for an Apprenticeship Executive, comprising a chairman appointed by the Government, three representatives each of employers and of unions elected by the respective representatives on the Group Committees, and a representative of the Department of Public Instruction. Each member is appointed for a period of three years and is eligible for re-appointment.

For each trade or group of trades there is a Group Apprenticeship Committee subject to the control of the Executive. In each of the larger country centres there is an Apprenticeship Advisory Committee to deal with local apprenticeship questions and other matters referred to it for consideration or investigation locally by a Group Committee or the

Apprenticeship Executive. At present there are 27 Group Committees in Brisbane, while there are 14 Advisory Committees in country centres. There is a special Group Committee for railway apprentices.

Close co-operation between the employers and the Apprenticeship Executive exists and every opportunity is taken to provide for the skilled training of the apprentives. Apprentices are indentured mainly at an age of 15 to 16 years, for five years, and during that period are required to attend classes at technical colleges at convenient centres or follow correspondence tuition in their trade if arranged by the Department of Public Instruction. During the year ended 30th June, 1950, there were 3,805 apprentices attending the Central Technical College, 2,060 attending technical colleges outside Brisbane, and 2,093 taking correspondence courses. (The last two numbers include some apprentices who were simultaneously taking some subjects at technical colleges and others by correspondence.) For the year ended 30th June, 1949, the numbers were $3,750,1,877$, and 2,053 , respectively. The percentage of passes at the annual examinations decreased considerably after 1938 when 85.2 per cent. was reached. After dropping to 69.7 in 1940, the percentage rose gradually to 80.6 in 1946 , but fell to $69 \cdot 6$ in 1947 . It rose again, to $74 \cdot 0$ in 1948 , $75 \cdot 0$ in 1949, and $81 \cdot 6$ in 1950.

The next table shows apprentices indentured, and indentures begun and ceased, for each of the ten years 1941-42 to 1950-51.

Apprentices, Queensland.

| Year. | New Indentures. | Suspensions Resumed after War Service. a | Indentures Completed <br> $a$ | Indentures Cancelled. $b$ | Temporary <br> Suspensions for War Service. $c$ | Apprentices at End of Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1941-42 | 1,407 | 6 | 642 | 265 | 976 | 4,487 |
| 1942-43 | 1,401 | 25 | 386 | 284 | 1,128 | 4,115 |
| 1943-44 | 1,239 | 30 | 354 | 134 | 359 | 4,537 |
| 1944-45 | 1,363 | 108 | 468 | 159 | 139 | 5,242 |
| 1945-46 | 1,482 | 1,689 | 1,115 | 322 | 82 | 6,894 |
| 1946-47 | 2,805 | 608 | 1,676 | 428 | 8 | 8,195 |
| 1947-48 | 1,966 | 43 | 1,677 | 505 | . . | 8,022 |
| 1948-49 | 2,400 | 9 | 1,588 | 543 |  | 8,300 |
| 1949-50 | 2,349 | 54. | 1,753 | 630 |  | 8,320 |
| 1950-51 | 2,478 | . | 1,716 | 551 | . | 8,531 |

[^53]Juvenile Employment Bureau.-In January, 1935, a Juvenile Employment Bureau under the Department of Public Instruction was opened in Brisbane to assist boys and girls to find positions offering permanent
employment suited to their individual qualifications and attainments. In the following years, branches were established in Toowoomba, Bundaberg, Rockhampton, Mackay, and Townsville, each branch being conducted as an activity of the local High School and Technical College. Registration was voluntary and open to boys and girls between the ages of 14 and 21 years.

In June, 1945, when the Juvenile Employment Bureau was transferred to the Department of Labour and Employment (now the Department of Labour and Industry), its activities were extended to 35 country branches. These branches are carried on in conjunction with State Employment Exchanges.

The three vocational guidance officers previously attached to the Bureau were transferred to the Research and Guidance Office of the Department of Public Instruction in July, 1949. The Bureau now arranges appointments for boys and girls wishing to take aptitude tests, and the results of these tests and interviews are discussed with the guidance officers before the tested juveniles are placed in employment.

In September, 1950, the Juvenile Employment Bureau was transferred back to the Department of Public Instruction and amalgamated with the Apprenticeship Office. This office is now known as the Juvenile Employment Bureau and Apprenticeship Office, and is under the control of the Chairman of the Apprenticeship Executive and Group Apprenticeship Committees.

During the year ended 30th June, 1950, placements of juveniles by the Bureau numbered 3,333 , comprising 9,904 boys and 429 girls, bringing the total placed since the inception of the Bureau to 74,573 , consisting of 53,302 boys and 21,271 girls.

## 8. STATE EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES.

Free employment exchanges, which had existed in Queensland under The Employment Exchanges Acts, 1915 to 1941, and The Co-ordination of Employment Facilities Act, 1941, are now provided for under The Labour and Industry Act, 1946, which came into operation on 1st March, 1947. These exchanges are known as State Employment Exchanges, and are administered by the Department of Labour and Industry. All State Government constructing Departments and Local Authorities are required to engage labour through the State Employment Exchanges.

The Labour and Industry Act, 1946, also re-constituted the Bureau of Industry under the Department of Labour and Industry. The Bureau of Industry consists of the Minister in charge of the Department of Labour and Industry, the Co-ordinator-General of Public Works, the Director of the Bureau, the Under Secretary of the Treasury Department, the Public Service Commissioner, the Commissioner for Electricity Supply, and not more than three other members appointed by the Governor in Council. Its general duties are to maintain a continuous review of industry and employment in all industries in all parts of the State; to consider the bearing of public works programmes upon private industry and employment; to review developmental action taken by the Director of Secondary

Industries; to make recommendations for the development and decentralisation of industry and employment; and to acquire and disseminate knowledge of the economic condition, including the income, production, and industrial efficiency, of Queensland, and to collect relevant statistical and other information.

## 9. INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

The numbers of industrial accidents reported in Australia are given in the following table. Mining accidents are included. Figures for Queensland only are shown for 1950 , as the publication of those for other States has been temporarily discontinued by the Commonwealth Statistician, pending further investigation of the degree of uniformity of definition and coverage in the various States.

Industrial Accidents Reported, Australia.

| Year. | $\begin{gathered} \text { New South } \\ \text { Wales. } \end{gathered}$ | Victoria. | Queensland. | South Australia. | Western Australia. | Tasmania. | Australia. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PERSONS KILLED. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1946 | 48 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 100 |
| 1947 | 63 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 122 |
| 1948 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 101 |
| 1949 | 59 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 120 |
| 1950 | $n$ | $n$ | 13 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |
| PERSONS INCAPACTTATED. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1946 | 17,264 | 2,192 | 1,087 | 275 | 1,497 | 83 | 22,398 |
| 1947 | 19,699 | 2,409 | 1,220 | 218 | 1,452 | 87 | 25,085 |
| 1948 | 15,920 | 1,989 | 1,075 | 131 | 1,395 | 88 | 20,598 |
| 1949 | 12,694 | 1,816 | 1,050 | 404 | 1,179 | 86 | 17,229 |
| 1950 | $n$ | $n$ | 1,089 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |

$a$ In New south Wales all accidents involving more than 7 days' incapacity are included, in other States more than 14 days.
$n$ Not available: see text preceding table.
Workers' Compensation Insurance.-In Queensland it is compulsory for employers to insure workers with the State Government Insurance Office.

Compensation is payable for personal injury arising out of, or in the course of, employment, and includes a disease which is contracted by the worker in the course of his employment, whether at or away from his place of employment, and to which the employment is a contributing factor, but excludes certain specified diseases provided for separately.

The legislation provides for insurance of all persons who work under a contract of service, except members of the employer's family dwelling in his house, members of the Police Force (who are separately provided for under other legislation), or persons whose remuneration exceeds $£ 1,250$ a year.

Compensation is paid for injuries sustained at the place of employment, on the journey to or from work, or when working under the employer's instructions away from the place of employment.

In the case of fatal injuries to a breadwinner with persons totally dependent on him, $£ 1,500$ is paid (with the reservation that no deduction for weekly payments shall be made so as to reduce the amount payable in respect of the dependants of the worker below $£ 300$ ), plus $£ 50$ for each dependent child under 16 years of age. For partial dependency, the minimum payment is $£ 250$.

For non-fatal injuries, the maximum payment is $£ 1,750$. During the period of incapacity, the weekly rate of compensation ranges between $£ 56 \mathrm{~s}$. and $£ 66 \mathrm{~s}$. for an adult male worker without dependants, and between $£ 416 \mathrm{~s}$. and $£ 516 \mathrm{~s}$. for an adult female worker without dependants. The maximum weekly payment for a married man depends upon the number of totally dependent children, and is only limited by the average weekly earnings of the worker. In addition, specified sums are payable for certain permanent disabilities.

In the case of specified mining and industrial diseases-silicosis, anthraco-silicosis or pulmonary tuberculosis-and subject to certain residential qualifications, the widow of a worker receives $£ 110 \mathrm{~s}$. a week, plus 10 s . a week for each child under 16 years of age, with a maximum weekly payment of $£ 310 \mathrm{~s}$. The total of all payments cannot exceed $£ 1,500$ (with the reservation that no deduction for weekly payments shall be made so as to reduce the amount payable in respect. of the dependants of the worker below £300). A worker suffering from such a disease receives $£ 110 \mathrm{~s}$. a week, plus 10 s. for each child, and $£ 110$ s. for the wife of the worker, with a maximum weekly payment of $£ 4$ 10s. Weekly payments continue to the worker during his life-time. Following an amendment to the Act, some of the foregoing rates became operative from 9th April, 1951.

Workers' Compensation (State Government Insurance Office).


[^54]
## 10. UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS.

Provision against the risks of unemployment is now generally recognised as a community responsibility. The principle is accepted that industries enjoying more stable employment should share equally in the costs with others more susceptible to unemployment, and that the burden should be spread over the whole community.

In Queensland, alone among Australian States, a scheme of unemployment insurance was operating before 1945. From 1st July, 1945, this scheme was replaced by an Australia-wide system of unemployment benefit financed and controlled by the Commonwealth Government. State legislation in 1944 provided for the suspension of the Queensland system from the date of commencement of the Commonwealth Unemployment Benefit.

Commonwealth Unemployment Benefit.-The Commonwealth scheme, which commenced to operate on 1st July, 1945, provides for payments to persons whose normal earnings are interrupted through unemployment or siekness. These are financed from taxation revenue and not from any system of contribution.

Unemployment and sickness rates are:-for unmarried persons, 15s. a week if under 18 years of age, $£ 1$ between 18 and 21 , and $£ 15 \mathrm{~s}$. in all other cases; for married persons an additional $£ 1$ for a dependent wife or husband and 5 s . for one dependent child. Incomes are permitted, without affecting the benefit, of up to 5 s . a week under 17 years, 10 s . under 18, 15 s. under 21, and $£ 1$ in all other cases. Sick pay from approved friendly societies up to $£ 1$ a week is not taken into account in assessing income. (In calculating unemployment benefit, but not sickness benefit, the income of the wife or husband is considered.) No payment is made for unemployment or sickness of less than seven days' duration.

The following table shows the benefit paid under the scheme for 1950.
Commonwealtif Unemployment and Sickness Beneftt, Queensland, 1950.

| Class of Benefit. | Claims Admitted. |  |  | Amount of Benefits Paid. | Persons Receiving Benefits at 31st December, 1950. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. |  | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | $\stackrel{\mathfrak{E}}{690}$ |  | No. | No. 268 |
| Unemployment | 3,235 | 447 | $\mathbf{3 , 6 8 2}$ | $53,630$ | $230$ | 38 | 268 884 |
| Sickness .. | 7,873 | 1,811 | 9,684 | 112,634 | $n$ | $n$ | 884 |
| Special | 308 | 98 | 406 | 4,832 | $n$ | $n$ | 134 |
| Total | 11,416 | 2,356 | 13,772 | 171,096 | $n$ | $n$ | 1,286 |

$n$ Not available.
The next table shows, for the various States, the operations of the Commonwealth unemployment benefit scheme during the last five years.

The high incidence of seasonal unemployment in Queensland's predominantly rural industries keeps this State's figures relatively high. The high average for New South Wales in 1949-50 was due to the indirect results of a coal strike which lifted the total on benefit in that State at the end of July, 1949, to 92,086 .

## Commonwealth Unemployment Benefit, Australla.

(Monthly Averages.)

PERSONS ADMITTED TO BENEFIT EACH MONTH.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1946-47$ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| $1947-48$ | 293 | 1,349 | $\mathbf{2 , 9 9 3}$ | 115 | 998 | 34 | 6,548 |
| $1948-49$ | 188 | 86 | $\mathbf{1 , 7 6 9}$ | 20 | 206 | 15 | 2,389 |
| $1949-50$ | 10,625 | 24 | ro5 | 10 | 74 | 10 | 1,011 |
| $1950-51$ | 517 | 96 | 1,653 | 543 | 505 | 13 | 13,425 |
|  |  |  | 307 | 7 | 59 | 7 | 992 |

PERSONS ON BENEFIT AT END OF EACH MONTH.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1946-47$ | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| $1947-48$ | 637 | 1,697 | $\mathbf{4 , 6 1 0}$ | 206 | 1,032 | 78 | 9,438 |
| $1948-49$ | 282 | 140 | 2,640 | 49 | 390 | 32 | 3,888 |
| $1949-50$ | 8,327 | 123 | 1,094 | 15 | 121 | 31 | 1,575 |
| $1950-51$ | 287 | 71 | 1,391 | 241 | 155 | 30 | 10,247 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 6 | 59 | 14 |
| 763 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PAYMENTS DURING EACH MONTH.

|  | £ | $\mathfrak{f}$ | ¢ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1946-47 | 14,345 | 13,255 | 36,754 | 1,672 | 9,225 | 651 | 75,902 |
| 1947-48 | 5,042 | 1,387 | 20,696 | 336 | 3,099 | 242 | 30,802 |
| 1948-49 | 1,940 | 201 | 8,300 | 49 | 832 | 249 | 11,571 |
| 1949-50 | 88,725 | 555 | 11,78\% | 2,758 | 1,514 | 167 | 105,506 |
| 1950-51 | 2,110 | 644 | 1,874 | 29 | 447 | 100 | 5,204 |

$a$ Including Australian Capital Territory.
$b$ Including Northern Territory.

## Chapter 13.-PUBLIC FINANCE.

## 1. INTRODUCTION.

This chapter gives particulars of the financial relations between the Commonwealth and the States. These are followed by details of Queensland State revenue and expenditure, and of loan expenditure and public debt.

Section 5 deals with Commonwealth Government finances and section 6 with indebtedness of all Australian Governments.

Taxation is dealt with in section 7 for Queensland, including Commonwealth taxes payable in Queensland. The remaining sections deal with Queensland only.

Local Government finance for the latest year available, 1948-49, is briefly stated in section 8 . Section 9 gives a comprehensive summary for other State semi-governmental and public bodies. Section 10 provides net aggregates for all State public finance.

The last section gives information regarding particular State institutions.

## 2. COMMONWEALTH AND STATE FINANGTAL RELATIONS.

Under the Federal Constitution both the functions of government and the sources of revenue are divided, but it is not possible to divide them in such a way as to make each sovereign governing authority financially independent. The Commonwealth has of necessity greater taxing powers, and it has always contributed towards the needs of the States. By the Financial Agreement of 1927 and its ratification, the basis of these contributions became part of the Constitution. But other payments are made also. Special Commonwealth grants are made to three of the States (South Australia, Western Australia, and Tasmania). Other grants are made from time to time to all States for particular purposes, the chief being from petrol taxation for Main Roads. Details are given in a subsequent table.

Difficulties caused by the high rates of income taxation required to provide money for war purposes, and the desirability of collecting such taxation currently from earnings, led to a war-time arrangement by which the Commonwealth Government became the sole authority to levy income taxation for the duration of the war and one year thereafter; and, under legislation passed in March, 1946, the Commonwealth Government will collect tax on behalf of the States for an indefinite period. The Commonwealth assumed control of the State taxation staffs, and now makes one assessment on taxpayers' incomes to cover both Commonwealth and State requirements. The States receive from such collections an annual reimbursement to compensate them for their inability to collect income tax (see page 343). A similar arrangement was made with regard to entertainment tax, and reimbursements on account of both these taxes now form the greater part of transfers of Commonwealth revenue to the States.

Payments from the Commonwealth to the State Governments fall into four categories:-
(a) Constitutional contributions towards public debt charges (see below).
(b) Special grants to particular States, made on the recommendation of the Commonwealth Grants Commission, and special non-recurring grants made to all States.
(c) Payments for special purposes determined by the Commonwealth and expended through the States, usually for convenience of administration.
(d) Payments in lieu of income tax and entertainment tax.

The Financial Agreement of 1928.-The main principles of this arrangement were that the Commonwealth took over all the debts of the States existing on 1st July, 1929, and became responsible for the security of future debt incurred by Australian Governments. The Commonwealth became bound to make annual payments for 58 years of a fixed sum of £7,584,912 towards interest thereon, and in addition sinking fund contributions of (a) 2s. 6d. per cent. on State debts as at 30th June, 1927, and (b) 5 s. per cent. on State debts incurred thereafter. The States were bound also to pay the balance of interest due, and 5 s. per cent. to the sinking fund on all of their debts.

Among other provisions there is one requiring special contributions of 4 per cent. per annum for the redemption of funded debt incurred for revenue deficits. The next table shows payments made by the Commonwealth to the State Governments in the last year prior to the Agreement, the first year of its operation, and in the last four years.

Financtal Agreement, Commonwealth Payments to States.

| State. | Payments$1926-27$under theSurplusRevenueAct. | Payments by Commonwealth under the Agreement. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1927-28. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | Interest Saving on Transferred Properties |
|  | £ | £ |  | £ | ¢ | ¢ | £ |
| N.S.W. | 2,917,411 | 3,213,771 | 3,565,595 | 3,610,437 | 3,663,662 | 3,720,369 | 71,820 |
| Vic. | 2,127,159 | 2,306,253 | 2,448,404 | 2,462,669 | 2,488,589 | 2,525,393 | 34,543 |
| Q'land | 1,096,235 | 1,2288,62\% | 1,320,647 | 1,330,795 | 1,343,5'5 | 1,361,419 | 23,410 |
| $\underset{\text { W.A. }}{\text { S }}$ a ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 703,816 | 811,690 | 902,479 | 916,199 | 931,060 | 948,002 | 15,535 |
| W.A. ${ }_{\text {Tas. }}{ }^{\text {W }}$ | 560,639 | 551,991 | 662,270 | 670,564 | 678,117 | 692,694 | 11,046 |
|  | 266,859 | 295,457 | 321,637 | 326,101 | 331,792 | 341,815 | 7,511 |
| Total | 7,672,119 | 8,407,789 | 9,221,032 | 9,316,765 | 9,436,795 | 9,589,690 | 163,865 |

$a$ The 1926-27 payment included a special payment of $£ 90,000$.
Under the provision for the transfer from the States to the Commonwealth of an amount of 5 per cent. debt equal to the amounts of debts incurred by them for properties subsequently transferred to the Common-
wealth, the States benefited annually to the extent of the difference between interest at 5 per cent. and interest at the rate previously allowed them ( $3 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent.) on this debt. These amounts are shown in the last column of the foregoing table.

The Australian Loan Council.-The same Agreement and Constitutional ratification provided for a Loan Council, which consists of one representative from each Government (usually the Treasurer). The Loan Council determines the amounts to be borrowed by all the Governments (except any for defence), allocates the total among them, and determines the terms and conditions of the loans made.

The main purpose of this control is to prevent competition between the various Governments, and to limit borrowings to such amounts as it is estimated can be raised on the terms and conditions acceptable to the Council. The Commonwealth Bank advises the Council and in recent years has underwritten the loans.

This provision controls government borrowings only and does not extend to statutory authorities under the various Governments, but the Loan Council by its own resolutions imposes a degree of control over their operations also.

Recent Australian Borrowings.-Loans used to be floated in June and November of each year for Commonwealth and State purposes, but, during the 1939-1945 War, loans were raised more frequently as the necessity for funds for war purposes increased. Borrowings since the war, for redemption and post-war reconstruction, have remained high. The following table gives particulars of loan raisings, excluding local counter sales of securities by State Governments, during the last five years.

|  | Amount Invited. |  | Amount Raised. |  | A verage Net Yield Per Cent. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\pm$ |  | £ |  | £ s. $d$. |
| 1945-46 | 296,105,786 | $\ldots$ | 311,044,050 | . | 315 |
| 1946-47 | 201,862,091 |  | 202,618,840 | . | 3004 |
| 1947-48 | 174,383,120 |  | 174,275,410 | . | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 2 & 4\end{array}$ |
| 1948-49 | 284,186,176 |  | 314,772,001 | . | 21810 |
| 1949-50 | 178,910,620 | . | 206,060,100 | . | 259 |

Loans raised during $1949-50$ totalled $£ 206 \cdot 1 \mathrm{~m}$., of which $£ 48 \cdot 3 \mathrm{~m}$. bore interest at the rate of 2 per cent., maturing in 3 to 4 years. The balance of $£ 157.8 \mathrm{~m}$. Was at $3 \frac{1}{8}$ per cent., maturing in 11 to 14 years. Of the total raised, $£ 100.2 \mathrm{~m}$. was for conversion and redemption of existing loans. Of the remaining $£ 105.9 \mathrm{~m}$., $£ 11.9 \mathrm{~m}$. was utilised for war, repatriation, and rehabilitation purposes, $£ 17.2 \mathrm{~m}$. was advanced to the States for housing, and $£ 76 \cdot 8 \mathrm{~m}$. was raised on behalf of the States. All loans were issued in Australia at par.

In addition, $£ 1,146,260$ was raised by local counter sales on behalf of the States at varying rates of interest for public works, redemption, \&c.

An interest-free loan of $£ 5 \mathrm{~m}$. was opened in May, 1940, for war purposes, and when subscriptions reached this amount the loan remained open. The net contributions to this loan amounted to $£ 6,351,580$ at 30 th June, 1944, but redemptions reduced the amount owing to $£ 100,181$ at 30th June, 1950.

In March, 1940 ; a scheme of War Savings Certificates was inaugurated. These certificates could be purchased for $16 \mathrm{~s} ., £ 4, £ 8$, and $£ 40$, and, if held for a period of 7 years, would be worth $£ 1, £ 5$, $£ 10$, and $£ 50$ respectively. After the war, the certificates were re-named Savings Certificates. On 1st March, 1947, the term of the certificates was reduced to 5 years, at the end of which they are repayable at 25 per cent. over their face values of $£ 1, £ 5, £ 10$, or $£ 50$. The net amount of Savings Certificates outstanding at 30th June, 1950, was £55,025,015. A National Savings Group system replaced Savings Certificates from 1st February, 1949, under which employees may authorise employers to deduct certain amounts from their wages and to pay them into their savings bank accounts at the end of each quarter.

The public loans issued by the Commonwealth include provision for revenue deficits, but there are other public borrowings also-e.g., a proportion of the increases in savings bank deposits in Queensland go directly to the State. Municipal borrowings are additional, e.g., by Brisbane City.

Commonwealth Payments to States.--Payments to the States by the Commonwealth Government are of three kinds, and not all are of direct assistance to State finances. There are (1) payments under the Financial Agreement, and the taxation agreements, (2) unconditional grants to State revenues, and (3) payments for special purposes.

The assistance to State finances which the Financial Agreement provides may be gauged from the table on page 338. The taxation transfers do not give the States generally any benefit which they would not have enjoyed through their own powers of taxation in the absence of such an agreement. As taxpayers of some States may be at a disadvantage through their payments under uniform tax rates being out of proportion to the reimbursements received by their State Governments under the agreement, if a State considers that it is not being equitably treated under the faxation reimbursement plan (see page 343 for details), it may apply to the Commonwealth Government for special consideration. No such grant was made in 1949-50.

Payments of the second group directly ease the burden of the State Treasuries, and are merely an example of a normal procedure whereby a central government, which can raise taxation more easily, subsidises regional governments according to their varying needs.

It is not always clear to what extent the third group of payments relieves State finances. Some relieve the State by almost as much as their full value, as when they are applied to a purpose which the State must carry out in some degree, e.g., road making. Others are applied to purposes for which the State is hardly more than a distributing agent for the Commonwealth Government, e.g., bounties to producers, or to purposes which the State, if left to its own decision, might not carry out, e.g., research.

In making the Special Grants to States, the Commonwealth Government las been guided by the findings of the Commonwealth Grants Commission, which recommends payments to applicant States after considering their budgetary positions, severity of taxation compared with other States, and the extent to which they have made their government services conform to their financial capacities.

The following table shows payments of all descriptions made by the Commonwealth Government to the States.

Commonwealith Payments to States, 1949-50.

| Particulars. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { New } \\ & \text { South } \\ & \text { Wales. } \end{aligned}$ | Victoria. | Queens- | $\begin{aligned} & \text { South } \\ & \text { Aus- } \\ & \text { tralia. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { West- } \\ \text { cern } \\ \text { Ans- } \\ \text { tralia. } \end{gathered}$ | Tasmania. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000 | £1,000 | £1,000 | £1,000 | £1,000 | £1,000 | £1,000 |
| (a) Tax Reimbursements | 25,331 | 14,237 | 10,215 | 5,367 | 5,151 | 1,970 | 62,271 |
| (b) Direct Payments- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| By Financial Agreement-- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Intorest | 2,918 | 2,127 | 1,096 | 704 | 473 | 267 | 7,585 |
| Sinking Fund | 803 | 399 | 265 | 244 | 219 | 75 | 2,005 |
| Commonwealth Aid Roads and Works | 2,613 | 1,613 | 1,779 | 1,020 | 1,779 | 463 | 9,267 |
| Special Grants |  |  |  | 4,174 | 5,618 | 1,262 | 11,054 |
| Price Control Reimbursement | 245 | 169 | 119 | 74 | 70 | 29 | 706 |
| Coal Mining-- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Long Service Leave | 161 |  | 31 |  | 12 | - 3 | 207 |
| Emergency Strike Grant | 3,261 | 1,830 | 1,309 | 687 | 661 | 252 | 8,000 |
| Trans-Australian Railway | .. |  |  | 20 |  | . | 20 |
| West. Aust's Waterworks |  |  |  |  | 37 |  | 37 |
| Morgan-Whyalla Water- |  |  |  | 25 |  |  | 5 |
| National Welfare Fund- - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hospitals Benefits | 2,068 | 1,497 | 958 | 409 | 432 | 261 | 5,625 |
| Total | 12,069 | 7,635 | 5,55\% | 7,357 | 9,301 | 2,612 | 44,531 |
| (c) Assistance for Producers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bounties- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tractor | 34 | 15 |  |  | 5 |  | 54 |
| Wine Export |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| Wheat Subsidy | 232 | 176 | 92 | 54 | 47 | 21 | 622 |
| Dairy Industry- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Subsidy .. | 2,436 | 2,756 | 1,487 | 631 | 458 | 241 | 8,009 |
| Efficiency Grant | 20 |  | 38 | 15 | 18 |  | 91 |
| Herd Testing Contribution | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| Pedigree Stock Assistance | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Cattle Tick Control . | 254 |  |  |  |  |  | 254 |
| Nitrogenous Fertilisers | 72 | 82 | 540 | 34 | 34 | 19 | 781 |
| Superphosphate Subsidy | 259 | 1,456 | \% ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 592 | 1,134 | 142 | 3,656 |
| Drought Relief .. |  |  | 11 |  |  | . | 1 |
| Tobacco Industry | 1 |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 5 |
| Flood and Cyclone Relief | 100 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 101 |
| Total | 3,414 | 4,494 | 2,246 | 1,328 | 1,700 | 424 | 13,606 |
| (d) Other Payments- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| National Fitness Campaign | 13 | 12 | 10 |  | 13 | 9 | 70 |
| National Health Campaign | 4 | 3 | 4 | - 4 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| Medical Research .. | 20 | 44 | 1 | - 4 | 2 |  | 71 |
| Grants for Other Research | 17 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 66 |
| Total | 54 | 75 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 16 | 230 |
| Total All Payments | 40,868 | 26,441 | 18,045 | 14,084 | 16,178 | 5,022 | 120638 |

Payments during the five years ended 30th June, 1950, to the State Governments from the Commonwealth Government are shown in the following table.

Commonwealth Payments to States, Five Years.

| State. | $1945-46$. | $1946-47$. | $1947-48$. | $1948-49$. | $1949-50$. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

reimbursement of taxation.

|  | £ | $\mathfrak{j}$ | £ | £ | £ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N. S. Wales | 15,045,039 | 16,127,942 | 18,302,325 | 21,878,947 | 25,331,151 |
| Victoria | 6,803,905 | 8,770,774 | 9,881,621 | 12,027,220 | 14,237,002 |
| Queensland | 5,756,003 | 6,564,625 | 7,357,240 | 8,812,744 | 10,215,032 |
| S. Australia | 2,958,217 | 4,536,619 | 3,883,695 | 4,622,447 | 5,367,382 |
| W. Australia | 2,594,342 | 4,263,114 | 3,792,877 | 4,481,684 | 5,150,535 |
| Tasmania | 916,723 | 1,333,694 | 1,370,265 | 1,664,750 | 1,969,617 |
| Total | 34,074,229 | 41,596,768 | 44,588,023 | 53,487,792 | 62,270,719 |

OTHER PAYMENTS.

| N. S. Wales | $\stackrel{\mathfrak{f}}{10,692,869}$ | $\stackrel{£}{9,079,747}$ | $\stackrel{£}{11,079,304}$ | £ | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Victoria |  |  |  |  |  |
| Queensland | 10,120,939 | $\mathbf{8 , 8 3 0 , 5 8 9}$ $\mathbf{4 , 3 1 4 , 9 1 3}$ | $9,335,216$ 4877,406 | 7,703,625 | 44 |
| S. Australia | 5,522,056 | 5,785,171 | 5,918,184 | 6,121,405 | 8,715,837 |
| W. Australia | 5,131,980 | 5,542,527 | 6,848,438 | 7,463,793 | 11,027,391 |
| Tasmania | 1,825,214 | 2,741,117 | 1,995,314 | 2,222,085 | 3,052,469 |
| Total | 38,545,940 | 36,294,064 | 40,049,862 | 38,549,929 | 58,367,167 |

TOTAL.

|  | £ | $\pm$ | £ | £ | £ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N. S. Wales | 25,737,908 | 25,207,689 | 29,381,629 | 32,176,266 | 40,868,148 |
| Victoria | 16,924,844 | 17,601,363 | 19,216,837 | 19,730,845 | 26,441,146 |
| Queensland | 11,008,885 | 10,879,538 | 12,230,646 | 13,554,446 | 18,045,361 |
| S. Australia | 8,480,273 | 10,321,790 | 9,801,879 | 10,743,852 | 14,083,219 |
| W. Australia | 7,726,322 | 9,805,641 | 10,641,315 | 11,945,477 | 16,177,926 |
| Tasmania | 2,741,937 | 4,074,811 | 3,365,579 | 3,886,835 | 5,022,086 |
| Total | 72,620,169 | 77,890,832 | 84,637,885 | 92,037,721 | 120,637,886 |

The total payments of $£ 447,824,493$ during the five years ended June, 1950, included in the preceding table, came from revenue. There have been no payments to the States from Commonwealth Loan Fund since 1942-43. Of the total, $£ 46,764,798$ was paid under the Financial Agreement, £236,017,531 as reimbursement of income and entertainment taxes, $£ 34,976,092$ as special grants of various kinds, $£ 31,738,115$ for roads, and $£ 98,327,957$ for various other purposes. The road grants are made under a special agreement whereby the Commonwealth distributes among the States portion of the customs and excise duties collected on petrol.

The total amount paid to the States by the Commonwealth in 1949-50 ( $£ 120,637,886$ ) was again higher than in any previous year. However, it
included $£ 62,270,719$ transferred as tax reimbursement which commenced in 1942-43. Further, in the years following 1941-42, Commonwealth payments to the States included certain large expenditures on account of the dairying and wheat industries which were made through the States as part of Commonwealth war policy. In 1949-50, the dairy industry subsidy amounted to $£ 8,008,500$. Deducting these items from the total Commonwealth payments to States, a balance of $£ 50,358,667$ remained in 1949-50, compared with corresponding amounts of $£ 33,746,978$ in 1948-49, £31,182,764 in 1947-48, $£ 31,051,886$ in 1946-47, $£ 30,876,265$ in 1945-46, £26,722,427 in 1944-45, £ $19,774,568$ in 1943-44, $£ 16,380,266$ in 1942-43, and average total payments of $£ 19,600,000$ for the five years ended 30th June, 1942.

Other items included in the 1949-50 payments which were greater than in 1941-42, figures for which year are shown in brackets, were:Superphosphate Subsidy, £3,656,770 (£779,817) ; Nitrogenous Fertilisers, £780,794 (nil); and Public Hospitals Benefits, £5,625,359 (nil). Also, in 1949-50, a payment of $£ 8,000,000$ was made to the States as an emergency grant because of a general coal strike. Partially offsetting these increases were the following main decreases:-Apple and Pear Industry, nil ( $£ 1,600,000$ ) ; and Assistance to Wheat Producers, $£ 622,430$ (£1,599,536).

Reimbursements of Taxation.-Uniform taxation of incomes throughout Australia was introduced by the Commonwealth Government in 1942 to implement its financial policy for meeting the exigencies of war finance. Under this scheme the Commonwealth was to become the sole authority levying taxes upon incomes in all States of the Commonwealth; every State was to vacate that field of taxation, and each State was to receive an annual payment from the Commonwealth as reimbursement for loss of income tax revenue, during the period from 1st July, 1942, to the end of the first full financial year after the cessation of the war. The States did not willingly accept the scheme in policy or in law; the matter was pressed, by the States, to the High Court which ruled that in war time the Commonwealth could requisition the staff, buildings, \&c., of State Income Tax Administration; and further, that in peace time, while the Commonwealth could not prevent the States levying income tax, it could enforce priority in the collection of its own taxation and could make grants to the States on condition that they vacated the field of income taxation.

The Commonwealth State Grants (Income Tax Reimbursement) Act, 1942, provided for the payment of taxation reimbursements to the States, the annual amount payable to each State being a fixed sum specified in the Act, as follows:-


The amounts were based on the average collections of income tax in each State, less estimated collection costs, during the years 1939-40 and 1940-41, and in all States except Queensland they include amounts on account of entertainment tax, totalling $£ 766,000$ for all States.

At a Premiers' Conference in January, 1946, the Prime Minister declared the Commonwealth's refusal to assist in the re-establishment of the system of joint Commonwealth-State income tax collection which had prevailed before 1942. The States therefore, unless they had been willing to establish an entirely separate system of collection, had to accept an arrangement whereby the Commonwealth would continue to be, without any specified limit of time, the sole taxing authority as far as income tax is concerned, and the States would receive annual reimbursements from the Commonwealth. The Commonwealth State Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Act, 1946, implemented this arrangement as from 1st July, 1946.

Under the arrangement, the annual amount of reimbursement payable to all States was fixed at £40 million for 1946-47 and 1947-48; while for 1948-49 and succeeding years it would be $£ 40$ million increased in proportion to the increase in the population of Australia from 1st July, 1947, to the beginning of the financial year in which the reimbursements are made, and further increased in proportion to the increase in average wages from 1946-47 to the financial year preceding that in which the reimbursements are made. Average wages were to be measured by the total amount of wages and salaries shown in the returns of pay-roll tax payers divided by the average monthly number of employees, counting each female employee as one-half.

From 1948-49 to 1956-57, the distribution would be partly in proportion to the 1946-47 and 1947-48 amounts, and partly in proportion to adjusted population. "Adjusted" population takes into consideration relative sparsity of population and numbers of children aged 5 to 15 years. Four units of population are added for each child aged 5 to 15 years, and this adjusted figure is then increased by the proportion which the sum of $\frac{3}{4}$ of the persons living in areas with less than one person per square mile, $\frac{1}{2}$ of those in areas with 1 and less than 2 persons, and $\frac{1}{4}$ of those in areas with 2 and less than 3 persons per square mile, bears to the whole population.

In 1948-49, 10 per cent. of the total reimbursement would be distributed in proportion to "adjusted'' population, and 90 per cent. in proportion to the 1946-47 and 1947-48 amounts. In 1949-50, the proportions would be 20 per cent. and 80 per cent. respectively, the former proportion increasing each year by 10 per cent., until, in 1957-58, and in all succeeding years. while the arrangement lasts, the whole reimbursement would be distributed in proportion to "adjusted" population.

For 1948-49, 1949-50, 1950-51, and 1951-52, the basic amount of £ $40,000,000$ for distribution was increased, following Commonwealth-State discussions, to $£ 45,000,000$. After adjustment to allow for increased population and increased average wages according to the formula, the amounts for distribution were $£ 53,744,471$, $£ 62,537,279, £ 70,398,097$, and $£ 86,443,000$ for the four years respectively. The distribution of the
amounts under the prescribed formula, compared with the basic 1946-47 and 1947-48 distribution, is shown below:-

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1946-47 \text { and } \\ 1947-48 . \end{gathered}$ | 1948-49. | 1949-50. | 1950-51. | 1951-52. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| New South Wales | 16,477 | 22,022 | 25,490 | 28,539 | 34,851 |
| Victoria | 8,860 | 12,098 | 14,304 | 16,338 | 20,369 |
| Queensland | 6,601 | 8,833 | 10,231 | 11,466 | 13,993 |
| South Australia | 3,458 | 4,630 | 5,370 | 6,040 | 7,411 |
| Western Australia | 3,384 | 4,494 | 5,172 | 5,766 | 7,013 |
| Tasmania | 1,220 | 1,667 | 1,970 | 2,249 | 2,806 |
| Total | 40,000 | 53,744 | 62,537 | 70,398 | 86,443 |

If the application of the prescribed formula under the 1946 arrangement should result in any State receiving less in any year than the 1946-47 amount (i.e., $£ 6,601,000$ in the case of Queensland), it is provided that such State shall receive an amount equal to the 1946-47 amount, and the remainder of the aggregate payable under the formula will be distributed to the other States in accordance with the formula.

Although the Commonwealth will continue to impose a tax on entertainments, the States under the 1946 arrangement have secured the right to continue in or enter the field of entertainment taxation without prejudicing their right to reimbursement grants.

Any State retains the legal right to impose income taxation but loses its reimbursement rights under this formula by so doing. If all States impose income taxes (but not until then) the Commonwealth will refund arrears of State taxation outstanding at 1st July, 1942, which have subsequently been collected by the Commonwealth.

## 3. STATE REVENUE.

The particulars in this section refer for the most part to the Consolidated Revenue Fund only. In order to get a complete statement of State finances, account must be taken of funds which are not included in the Consolidated Revenue Fund. In Queensland (and in the other States) certain receipts and expenditure are handled through Trust Funds, and not shown in Consolidated Revenue. Details of Trust Funds are given in the table on page 351.

On the other hand, the Consolidated Revenue Fund is swollen by certain receipts from business undertakings, which yield only a small net revenue or none at all. Railways are the most important item of this sort. Queensland has special Trust Funds for ordinary State business undertakings, e.g., mining and insurance.

An analysis of Trust Fund accounts is combined with Consolidated Revenue Fund in the following table. The sum of receipts or expenditure of the Consolidated Revenue and Trust Funds in any year overstates the total volume of State finances, as fairly substantial amounts are transferred from Consolidated Revenue to Trust Funds and from Trust Funds
to Consolidated Revenue. The table eliminates the effect of such transfers, and gives a survey of the State's finances according to source of income and purpose of expenditure.

Queensland Revenue Receipts and Expenditure, 1949-50.

Particulars. $|$\begin{tabular}{c|c}

| Consolidated |
| :---: |
| Revenue |
| Fund. | \& | Trust |
| :---: |
| Funds. |

\end{tabular}

RECEIPTS.

| Taxation- | £ | £ | £ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income (Commonwealth Reimbursement) | 10,230,827 |  | 10,230,827 |
| Motor . . . | 548,368 | 1,165,888 | 1,714,256 |
| Other ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 4,084,497 | 327,087 | 4,411,584 |
| Business Undertakings- |  |  |  |
| Railways | 15,458,390 | 48,760 | 15,507,150 |
| Other .. | 1,042 | 5,905,134 | 5,906,176 |
| Land Revenue | 1,663,088 | 810,653 | 2,473,741 |
| Interest on Loans and Public Balances | 424,157 | 329,567 | 753,724 |
| Commonwealth Payments | 2,405,000 | 3,166,537 | 5,571,537 |
| Other .. .. | 1,580,288 | 8,052,650 | 9,632,938 |
| Net Total Receipts | 36,395,657 | 19,806,276 | 56,201,933 |
| Gross Total Receipts $b$ | 37,119,291 | 20,559,148 | 57,678,439 |

EXPENDITURE.

| General Administration ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |  | $\frac{f_{1}}{3,927,522}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ \\ 530,669 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{£}{4,458,191}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Education |  | 4,232,774 | 196,847 | 4,429,621 |
| Public Health and Recreation | . | 3,384,272 | 1,870,668 | 5,254,940 |
| Social Amelioration |  | 842,502 | 110,089 | 952,591 |
| Business UndertakingsRailways |  | 15,383,474 | 802,900 | 16,186,374 |
| Other . . . . |  | 150 | 4,345,767 | 4,345,917 |
| Roads and Bridges |  |  | 3,603,964 | 3,603,964 |
| Land Settlement |  | 544,972 | 2,313,484 | 2,858,456 |
| Forestry | . | 143,339 | 961,674 | 1,105,013 |
| Agriculture | $\cdots$ | 441,180 | 646,680 | 1,087,860 |
| Debt Charges | . | 6,781,554 | 542,611 | 7,324,165 |
| Other |  | 960,791 | 5,032,456 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 5,993,247 |
| Net Total Expenditure |  | 36,642,530 | 20,957,809 | 57,600,339 |
| Gross Total Expenditure ${ }^{b}$ |  | 37,089,902 | 21,710,799 ${ }^{e}$ | 58,800,701 |

[^55]In the next table the net receipts and expenditure of Consolidated Revenue and Trust Funds are given for the last ten years with transfers eliminated on the same basis as the figures shown in the previous table.

Queensland Revenue Receipts and Expenditure.

| Year. |  | Net Receipts. |  |  | Net Expenditure. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Consolidated Revenue Fund. | Trust Funds. | Total. | Consolidated Revenue Fund. | Trust Funds. | Total. |
|  |  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | $£ 1,000 \text {. }$ |
| 1940-41 | . | 20,774 | 8,161 | 28,935 | $20,358$ | $7,352$ | $27,710$ |
| 1941-42 |  | 22,610 | 9,837 | 32,447 | 21,923 | 9,540 | 31,463 |
| 1942-43 |  | 28,894 | 21,239 | 50,133 | 22,617 | 18,591 | 41,208 |
| 1943-44 |  | 28,577 | 20,801 | 49,378 | 24,206 | 19,468 | 43,674 |
| 1944-45 |  | 26,039 | 11,086 | 37,125 | 24,345 | 10,145 | 34,490 |
| 1945-46 |  | 24,342 | 10,922 | 35,264 | 24,006 | 10,282 | 34,288 |
| 1946-47 |  | 24,626 | 13,393 | 38,019 | 24,690 | 15,317 | 40,007 |
| 1947-48 |  | 26,413 | 14,563 | 40,976 | 26,581 | 15,633 | 42,214 |
| 1948-49 |  | 32,550 | 17,135 | 49,685 | 32,441 | 18,102 | 50,543 |
| 1949-50 |  | 36,396 | 19,806 | 56,202 | 36,642 | 20,958 | 57,600 |

It will be seen from the above table that receipts and expenditure of both Consolidated Revenue and Trust Funds increased greatly during the 1939-1945 War. These increases were the direct result of war activities in Queensland. Railways, included in Consolidated Revenue, and Commonwealth defence moneys, in Trust Funds, were the main factors accounting for the increases. During the war years, exceptionally large quantities of goods were carried by rail, and railway earnings showed a large surplus over working expenses. Portion of this surplus was placed in a Post-War Reconstruction Fund, where it has been apportioned to the rehabilitation of the railways and to railway maintenance work which was not carried out during these years. During the three years ended 30th June, 1945, £ $3 \frac{1}{3} \mathrm{~m}$. was paid by the railways into this fund. Certain transfers were also made from other revenue, and the balance of the fund reached its highest level of $£ 9,240,581$ at 30 th June, 1945.

Consolidated Revenue Receipts.-Details of the receipts of the Consolidated Revenue Fund during the last five years are shown in the next table. The largest single item is "Railways', but most of this is absorbed in working expenses. Land revenue is a smaller part of the whole than it used to be, its proportion of 7.8 per cent. in 1938-39 having fallen to 4.5 per cent. in 1949-50. While other sources of revenue have increased with rising prices and increasing population, revenue from State lands has remained fairly constant at about $£ 1 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~m}$.

The figures for "Commonwealth Government", are not the same as the totals given on page 342, as they include only the Commonwealth contributions to interest on State debts, except for 1949-50, when Queensland's share ( $£ 1,308,765$ ) of the coal strike emergency grant is also included. Reimbursement of income tax from the Commonwealth is shown as "Income Tax', while the other amounts are not paid into Queensland Consolidated Revenue, but are distributed or employed through Trust Funds or special accounts.

Queensland Consolidated Revenue Fund, Receipts.

| Source of Revenue. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Taxation- | £ | $£$ | £ | £ | $\mathcal{L}$ |
| Probate and Succession Duties | 890,782 | 943,332 | 1,072,386 | 1,262,401 | 1,372,437 |
| Lottery Tax | 148,125 | 154,500 | 168,000 | 189,500 | 200,000 |
| Other Stamp Duties | 737,691 | 948,271 | 1,087,688 | 1,268,352 | 1,556,864 |
| Land Tax | 375,404 | 375,303 | 372,383 | 374,450 | 368,335 |
| Income Tax ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 5,821,000 | 6,601,000 | 7,426,125 | 8,832,622 | 10,230,827 |
| Racing Taxes | 172,507 | 147,752 | 158,049 | 164,856 | 220,921 |
| Motor Taxes | 81,486 | 181,976 | 280,595 | 441,190 | 548,368 |
| Liquor Taxes | 142,090 | 165,178 | 184,374 | 191,031 | 220,826 |
| Licenses, Other Taxes | 53,390 | 57,431 | 95,660 | 130,276 | 145,114 |
| Total Taxation | 8,422,475 | 9,574,743 | 10,845,260 | 12,854,678 | 14,863,692 |
| Railways | 11,658,892 | 10,549,827 | 10,955,379 | 14,908,984 | 15,458,390 |
| Lands- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rents | 1,093,384 | 1,120,190 | 1,163,795 | 1,184,514 | 1,269,140 |
| Forestry | 349,152 | 402,341 | 417,453 | 402,872 | 288,135 |
| Other | 77,768 | 84,683 | 88,765 | 85,645 | 105,813 |
| Total Lands | 1,520,304 | 1,607,214 | 1,670,013 | 1,673,031 | 1,663,088 |
| Interest | 910,916 | 774,567 | 780,400 | 782,255 | 860,487 ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| Commonwealth Govt. $b$ | 1,096,235 | 1,096,235 | 1,096,235 | 1,096,235 | 2,405,000 |
| Fees for Services | 335,378 | 459,265 | 475,240 | 611,770 | 702,051 |
| Other ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 830,206 | 971,280 | 997,321 | 1,052,125 | 1,166,583 |
| Total Receipts | 24,774,406 | 25,033,131 | 26,819,848 | 32,979,078 | 37,119,291 |

$a$ Including income tax reimbursements from the Commonwealth.
$b$ Contribution to interest on public debt, and, in 1949-50, the coal strike emergency grant.
$c$ Receipts of Government Printer, Harbours and Marine, and Government Institutions, \&c.
$a$ Certain amounts, which were passed through Trust Funds and ultimately credited to Consolidated Revenue, are incIuded here under "Interest" although on page 346 they are placed in the "Trust Funds" column under this head.

Consolidated Revenue Expenditure.-The table on pages $349-350$ shows expenditure during the last five years from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. The items are arranged according to a uniform classification which has been adopted by the Statisticians of Australia with the object of making possible direct comparisons between States. Items are placed to function of expenditure without regard to the government department which spent the money-e.g., the expenditure on the Tourist Bureau is shown under "Other Development of State Resources', although it was controlled by the Railway Department until May, 1947, and subsequently by the Department of Health and Home Affairs, and expenditure on Agricultural Education, apart from the Gatton College, is under " Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying" and not with the Education Department.

It must be pointed out that, as the statement includes only Consolidated Revenue Fund expenditure, the amounts under various head-
ings are not always a complete account of the expenditure on those items. For example, the amount shown as "State Batteries" is gross expenditure on State Batteries only, and other mining operations (coal mines, \&e.) are handled through Trust Funds. Again, the amount for government and public hospitals does not include amounts distributed from the profits of the Golden Casket Art Union, which technically are not passed through Consolidated Revenue.

Queensland Consolidated Revenue Fund, Expenditure.

| Function. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Legislative and General Administration | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Parliament, including Governor | 114,263 | 121,756 | 129,012 | 152,008 | 159,018 |
| Electoral . . . . | 13,352 | 44,031 | 22,867 | 18,173 | 67,586 |
| Royal Commissions and Enquiries | 2,554 | 854 |  | 881 | 6,928 |
| Other ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,073,286 | 1,222,993 | 1,308,557 | 1,517,621 | 1,652,241 |
| Total ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1,203,455 | 1,389,634 | 1,460,436 | 1,688,683 | 1,885,773 ${ }^{\text {e }}$ |
| Law, Order, and Public Safety- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Police | 920,996 | 949,873 | 1,081,745 | 1,321,111 | 1,645,684 |
| Prisons | 67,793 | 71,896 | 1,081,739 | 1,31,331 | 1,06,625 |
| Other | 386,915 | 436,931 | 472,901 | 519,341 | 560,702 |
| Total | 1,375,704 | 1,458,700 | 1,632,285 | 1,931,783 | 2,303,011 |
| Regulation of Trade and Industry- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Factories and Shops | 40,765 | 37,604 | 40,008 | 34,487 | 38,032 |
| Labour Legislation $b$ | 33,486 | 53,333 | 50,895 | 67,844 | 67,724 |
| Price Fixing, \&c. ${ }^{\text {c . . }}$ | 6,056 | 4,763 | 5,732 | 102,370 | 126,035 |
| Weights \& Measures | 9,887 | 12,243 | 14,352 | 13,631 | 16,761 |
| Transport Control | 14,712 | 21,949 | 30,510 | 34,493 | 37,385 |
| Liquor Lic. Control | 5,446 | 6,589 | 7,264 | 8,643 | 8,177 |
| Building Control. |  | 1,621 | 14,868 | 17,266 | 17,539 |
| Other | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| Totald | 110,502 | 138,252 | 163,779 | 278,884 | 311,803 |
| Education- |  |  |  |  |  |
| State Schools | 2,123,533 | 2,328,797 | 2,584,946 | 3,015,522 | 3,391,121 |
| Technical Colleges | 202,077 | 246,306 | 279,335 | 360,040 | 434,403 |
| University | 87,766 | 99,797 | 94,263 | 129,233 | 180,666 |
| Agricultural | 66,263 | 83,265 | 98,656 | 113,744 | 144,615 |
| Other | 26,835 | 35,635 | 48,878 | 63,286 | 81,969 |
| Total | 2,506,474 | 2,793,800 | 3,106,078 | 3,681,825 | 4,232,774 |
| Science and Art-- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Libraries, Museum | 25,326 | 21,629 | 26,733 | 48,850 | 50,580 |
| Art Gallery | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 48,85 $\mathbf{2 , 4 9 5}$ | 2,813 |
| Other |  |  | 10,666 | 11,773 | 14,570 $f$ |
| Total . . | 26,576 | 22,879 | 38,649 | 63,118 | 67,963 |

Queensland Consolidated Revenue Fund, Expenditure-continued.

| Function. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Health \& Recreation | £ | £ | $\pm$ | £ | £ |
| Govt. and Public Hospitals | 510,032 | 569,099 | 1,421,847 | 1,786,660 | 2,099,912 |
| Mental Hospitals | 363,380 | 437,009 | 505,160 | 620,182 | 760,391 |
| Baby Clinics | 59,550 | 75,468 | 88,498 | 99,512 | 117,006 |
| Other . | 205,937 | 169,092 | 193,727 | 319,821 | 439,963 |
| Total | 1,138,899 | 1,250,668 | 2,209,232 | 2,826,175 | 3,417,272 |
| Social Amelioration- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Child Welfare . . | 171,235 | 176,152 | 181,932 | 189,409 | 195,206 |
| Aboriginals | 116,587 | 154,656 | 184,838 | 233,756 | 293,827 |
| Unemployment | 85,515 | 79,664 | 67,653 | 55,653 | 65,863 |
| Destitute, Aged, \& c. | 162,253 | 204,633 | 205,116 | 241,558 | 287,606 ${ }^{\text {g }}$ |
| Total | 535,590 | 615,105 | 639,539 | 720,376 | 842,502 |
| Development of State <br> Resources- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land Settlement . . | 273,434 | 308,981 | 312,838 | 433,536 | 555,549 |
| Mining .. | 81,165 | 117,606 | 82,199 | 120,093 | 202,979 |
| Agricultural, Pas. toral, Dairying . | 245,301 | 388,809 | 347,908 | 488,245 | 498,214 |
| Forestry .. . | 258,932 | 89,056 | 106,235 | 130,891 | 143,339 |
| Transfer to Trust <br> Funds .. .. | 400,000 | 17,000 |  |  |  |
| Other | 116,959 | 214,149 | 211,037 | 272,642 | 355,330 |
| Total | 1,375,791 | 1,135,601 | 1,060,217 | 1,445,407 | 1,755,411 |
| Business Undertakings $10,018,487$ 0,755,903 $10.27139313,686,65815,383,474$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| State Batteries | 1,231 | 3,610 | 5,128 | 1,240 | 150 |
| Total | 10,019,718 | 9,758,813 | 10,276,521 | 13,687,898 | 15,383,624 |
| Public Debt Charges- |  |  |  |  | 5 |
| Interest . . . | 4,377,887 | 4,626,645 | 4,570,924 | 4,614,241 | 4,765,482 |
| Exchange and Commission . . . | 612,333 | 681,761 | 584,502 | 652,247 | 763,112 |
| Sinking Fund | 960,183 | 1,004,113 | 1,109,619 | 1,176,633 | 1,252,960 |
| Total | 5,950,403 | 6,312,519 | 6,265,045 | 6,443,121 | 6,781,554 |
| Other | 516,426 | 141,304 | 62,699 | 162,085 | 108,215 |
| Total Expenditure | 24,759,538 | 25,017,275 | 26,914,480 | 32,929,355 | 37,089,902 |

[^56]Trust Funds.-The following table gives the receipts and expenditure of the principal Trust Funds.

Trust Funds, Queensland, 1949-50.

$a$ Receipts exclude repayments by Local Authorities, $£ 177,795$, and expenditure excludes loan advances to Local Authorities and investments, £1,793,079
$b$ Cash £5,109,396, and securities $£ 25,273,046$.

## 4. STATE LOAN FUND.

Loan Expenditure.-The net loan expenditure is the amount spent from loans, after deducting receipts under each head from repayment of loans by borrowers who have received State advances, realisation of assets, \&c. In certain categories where the repayments have exceeded the advances made during the year (e.g., Advances to Settlers and Soldier Settlement), there has been no burden on the Loan Fund, but rather a contribution to it. At the foot of the following table a reconciliation shows how the total public debt outstanding at 30th June, 1950, was accounted for by net loan expenditure.

Loan Expenditure, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Head of Expenditure. | Expenditure during 1949-50. |  | Aggregate Expenditure to Date. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gross. | Net. |  |
|  | $\stackrel{\text { f }}{ }$ | £ |  |
| Railways | 2,134,872 | $2,099,411$ | 45,357,344 |
| Reduction of Railway Capital |  |  | 26,453,419a |
| T'elegraphs... $\quad$. |  |  | 524,388 |
| Industrial Undertakings | 29,057 | 22,554 | 4,119,011 |
| Public Buildings .. | 1,285,837 | 1,270,576 | 12,427,107 |
| Roads and Bridges | \} $035,467\{$ | 301,410 | 2,006,749 |
| Main Roads Commission | 235,467 $\{$ | 453,514 | 6,178,466 |
| Harbours and Marine | 26,211 | 24,350 | 3,688,943 |
| Mining | 205,127 | 201,222 | 429,362 |
| Forestry | 893,056 | 893,055 | 4,064,566 |
| Immigration |  |  | 2,763,071 |
| Agriculture | -356,597c | -356,602 | 950,462 |
| Land Resumptions | 322,385 | 218,155 | 3,940,300 |
| Prickly Pear Lands | 13,787 | 1,822 | 954,984 |
| Water Supply, Irrigation | 829,320 | 815,773 | 4,555,408 |
| Agricultural Bank | 800,000 | 706,367 | 4,587,722 |
| Advances to Settlors | 81 | -21,575 | 131,306 |
| Wire-Netting |  | -15,267 | 136,145 |
| Central Sugar Mills |  | -27,293 | 218,397 |
| Queensland Housing Commissi |  |  |  |
| Workers' Dwellings |  | -95,590 | 3,163,059 |
| Workers' Homes |  | --25,052 | 735,791 |
| Building Improvement |  | -913 | 1,340 |
| Soldier Settlement | 326 | -23,411 | 794,488 |
| Loans to Local Bodies | 1,291,378 | 849,394 | 14,062,986 |
| Subsidies to Local Bodies | 625,025 | 617,579 | 8,013,628 |
| Deficits Funded, \&c. |  |  | 8,683,421 |
| Miscellaneous | 149,819 | $-5 b$ | 2,531,480 |
| Total | 9,185,151 | 7,909,474b | 161,473,343 |
| Add Discounts and Flotation Expenses Credit Balance Loan Account <br> Less Redemptions from Revenue and Sinking Funds |  |  | 10,436,293 |
|  |  |  | 1,302,298 |
|  |  |  | 22,550,399 |
| Gross Public Debt | . |  | 150,661,535 |

[^57]Loan expenditure during the last five years and the gross public debt at the end of each year is shown in the following table.

Loan Expenditure, Queensland.

| Year. | Gross Expenditure. | Net Expenditure. | Aggregate Net Expenditure to Date. | Gross <br> Public Debt. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1945-46 | 2,408,667 | 1,292,171 | 138,800,901 | 133,294,769 |
| 1946-47 | 4,681,663 | 3,578,795 | 142,529,696 | 135,355,529 |
| 1947-48 | 5,972,312 | 4,717,993 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 147,397,689 | 138,693,978 |
| 1948-49 | 7,268,537 | 5,866,180 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 153,413,869 | 144,125,144 |
| 1949-50 | 9,185,151 | 7,909,474 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 161,473,343 | 150.661,535 |

$a$ See note $b$ on previous page.
State Government Debt.-In the next table the public debt has been classified according to the rate of interest payable, and the liability for interest at 30th June, 1950, is shown opposite each amount.

Queensland Government Debt, 30th June, 1950.

$a$ Commonwealth Government Inscribed Stock, unconverted at 30 th June, 1950, having matured 1st January, 1945 ( $£ 104,870$ ) and 1st January, 1950 (£40).

The State Government owed the Commonwealth $£ 243,000$ advanced under The Wire and Wire-Netting Advances Act, 1927, and $£ 3,829,550$ under the Commonwealth and State Housing Agreement, which amounts are not included in the foregoing statement. These are supplementary to a number of State Acts which provide loan moneys for the same purpose.

The gross public debt of $£ 150,661,535$ was payable as follows:-
£ \%

| Australia | . | $\ldots$ | . | $101,105,429$ | . | $67 \cdot 1$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| London | . | . | . | $44,721,270$ | . | $29 \cdot 7$ |
| America | . | . | . | $4,834,836$ | . | $3 \cdot 2$ |

The proportions of public debt maturing overseas and in Australia respectively were 33 and 67 per cent., compared with 30 and 70 per cent. for the public debts of the other States taken together and $8 \frac{1}{2}$ and $91 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for the debt of the Commonwealth Government.

The loans raised overseas are gradually being liquidated and as far as possible all loan requirements are being raised in Australia. Oversea loans generally carry a higher rate of interest than Australian loans, and as opportunity offers they are either redeemed or converted at a lower rate.

The amounts of interest payable in various places on the Queensland debt, excluding exchange, were as follows:-Australia, £3,240,211; London, $£ 1,484,081$; America, $£ 176,558$; representing average interest rates of $3 \cdot 20$, $3 \cdot 32$, and 3.65 per cent., respectively.

The main objects on which loans have been spent during the last decade are shown in the following table. Gross loan expenditure is the total amount spent, and takes no account of repayments.

Queensland Gross Loan Expenditure.


[^58]Forty-four per cent. of the net loan expenditure has been used for the construction and equipment of railways. Loans and subsidies to local bodies (largely for roads, water, and sewerage) have taken $£ 22 \cdot 1 \mathrm{~m}$., or 13.7 per cent. of the total. In the post-war years, advances to settlers,
\&c., have risen to a high level owing to expenditure on post-war housing by the Queensland Housing Commission and post-war advances by the Agricultural Bank.

## 5. COMMONWEALTH FINANCE.

Consolidated Revenue Receipts.-Unlike the States, the Commonwealth obtains the greater portion of its revenue from taxation, the Post Office being the only large Commonwealth business undertaking which appears in Consolidated Revenue. Up to $1939-40$, customs and excise were the most fruitful source of taxation revenue, yielding about 50 per cent. of the gross receipts of the Consolidated Revenue Fund; but since the Commonwealth Government has been the sole taxing agent on income, income tax has far exceeded the revenue received from customs and excise. In 1949-50 income tax alone amounted to $48 \cdot 2$ per cent. of the gross receipts into Consolidated Revenue. Of the total collections of $£ 279,653,623$, $£ 62,270,719$ was paid to the States as reimbursement of income tax. After deducting reimbursements to the States, Commonwealth income tax in 1949-50 accounted for 41.9 per cent. of Consolidated Revenue receipts, compared with 12.5 per cent. before the war.

Commonwealth Revenue Receipts.

| Year. | Taxation. |  |  |  |  | Business Undertakings. | Other. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Customs and Excise. | Sales. | Income. | Land. | Other. |  |  |  |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | $£ 1,000 .$ |
| 1940-41 | 53,780 | 19,793 | 43,305 | 3,191 | 5,315 | $19,975$ | $5,123$ | $150,482$ |
| 1941-42 | 56,781 | 26,830 | 77,564 | 3,691 | 14,569 | 23,386 | 7,220 | 210,041 |
| 1942-43 | 64,878 | 28,846 | 141,027 | 3,873 | 18,520 | 28,008 | 9,307 | 294,459 |
| 1943-44 | 67,291 | 27,909 | 183,799 | 3,819 | 20,849 | 30,281 | 8,240 | 342,188 |
| 1944-45 | 67,177 | 29,672 | 215,534 | 3,664 | 21,873 | 30,738 | 8,196 | 376,854 |
| 1945-46 | 77,961 | 33,600 | 214,593 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 3,782 | 23,005 | 30,120 | 7,719 | 390,780 |
| 1946-47 | 102,246 | 36,265 | 207,765 | 3,679 | 23,905 | 30,957 | 26,439 | 431,256 |
| 1947-48 | 115,605 | 34,728 | 232,900 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 3,641 | 27,139 | 32,580 | 19,312 | 465,905 |
| 1948-49 | 126,199 | 39,029 | 272,347a | 3,032 | 30,419 | 34,912 | 48,439 | 554,377 |
| 1949-50 | 143,883 | 42,425 | 279,654a | 4,211 | 34,215 | 42,087 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 34,177c | 580,652 |

[^59]Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.—The information in the table on the next page applies only to expenditure appropriated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund each year. The Commonwealth Government has adopted a system by which amounts of excess revenue are paid into Trust Funds for special purposes and spent gradually in that and subsequent years as they are required. Thus the actual expenditure from revenue in some years is different from that shown in the following table. "Defence and War" does not include amounts placed in Trust Fund from excess receipts and
spent as follows:-1940-41, Defence, $£ 2,964,185$; 1941-42, Civil Aviation, $£ 52,214$. The actual expenditure on 'Social Services', after taking into account unexpended balances of the National Welfare Fund, was $£ 39,149,000, £ 39,410,000$, $£ 53,162,000$, £62,022,000, £68,613,000, £80,777,000, and $£ 92,804,000$ in the seven years ended 30th June, 1950.

Commonwealth Revenue Expenditure.

| Year. | Defence <br> and War. <br> $a$ | $1914-1918$ <br> War. <br> $b$ | Business <br> Under- <br> takings. <br> $a$ | Social <br> Services. <br> $c$ | Paymect <br> (o or for <br> States. | Other. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. | $£ 1,000$. |
| $1940-41$ | 65,681 | 18,603 | 18,808 | 17,773 | 14,926 | 14,691 | 150,482 |
| $1941-42$ | 109,234 | 18,618 | 21,410 | 30,918 | 13,731 | 16,130 | 210,041 |
| $1942-43$ | 159,478 | 18,721 | 25,753 | 36,593 | 13,091 | 40,823 | 294,459 |
| $1943-44$ | 167,843 | 19,604 | 28,581 | 64,674 | 13,247 | 48,239 | 342,188 |
| $1944-45$ | 194,574 | 19,289 | 30,322 | 66,703 | 14,437 | 51,529 | 376,854 |
| $1945-46$ | 225,651 | 18,892 | 31,294 | 46,499 | 15,540 | 52,904 | 390,780 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1946-47$ | 197,456 | 19,259 | 35,952 | 64,647 | 18,783 | 95,159 | 431,256 |
| $1947-48$ | 184,021 | 19,674 | 42,668 | 88,043 | 22,072 | 109,427 | 465,905 |
| $1948-49$ | 196,492 | 21,647 | 56,256 | 110,058 | 25,116 | 144,808 | 554,377 |
| $1949-50$ | 150,723 | 21,773 | $70,607 e$ | 123,288 | 30,861 | 183,400 | 580,652 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^60] account of the 1939-1945 War, and subsidies, \&c., in connection with war-time wage-pegging and price stabilisation.
$b$ Including war pensions, debt charges, repatriation, \&c.
$c$ Invalid and age pensions, maternity allowances, and child endowment from 1941-42, widows' pensions from 1942-43, and National Welfare Fund from 1943-44.
d Including taxation reimbursements to States from 1942-43.
$e$ Post Office, £64,304(000); Railways, £3,274(000); Broadcasting Services, £3,029(000).
$f$ Including primary production self-balancing items, £14,073(000).
Defence expenditure until 1938-39 included ordinary defence expenditure, but since then has included all revenue expenditure in connection with the 1939-1945 War, including pensions, and also subsidies, \&c., which were part of the Commonwealth Government's war-time policy for wage-pegging and price stabilisation. Thus, the 1949-50 "Defence and War" expenditure included the following price stabilisation subsidies:-Tea, £6,985,537; Other Imports, £571,664. It also included the following assistance to primary producers:-Dairy Industry (excluding amounts recovered from U.K. Government), $£ 8,008,500$; Superphosphate and Nitrogenous Fertilisers, $£ 4,437,564$; Jute Products for Primary Industries, $£ 2,199$; and Wheat Subsidy, £622,430. The following relief to primary producers in 1949-50 was included in 'Other'":-Dairy Efficiency Grant, £91,125; Herd Testing Contribution, $£ 20,000$; Cattle Tick Control, $£ 253,325$; and Tractor Bounty, £54,472.

Payments to or for States include payments under the Financial Agreement, Commonwealth Aid for Roads and Works (Federal Aid to Roads), and Special Grants to South Australia, Western Australia, and

Tasmania. Grants for special purposes, special "non-recurring', grants, and taxation reimbursements to the States are included in "Other".

Expenditure from Loans.-The Commonwealth public debt is shown in a table in the next section, together with the public debts of the States. The following table shows how loan moneys have been spent by the Commonwealth Government during the last ten years, and to date in aggregate. The figures are for net loan expenditure, i.e., after deducting each year receipts from repayments of loans, realisation of assets, \&c.

The table on page 358 shows a Commonwealth gross public debt of £168m. incurred for other than war purposes. The difference between this and the $£ 2,131 \mathrm{~m}$. of the following table is accounted for by taking from the latter $£ 1,585 \mathrm{~m}$. spent from loans on the $1939-1945 \mathrm{War}$ and $£ 373 \mathrm{~m}$. on the 1914-1918 War, leaving $£ 173 \mathrm{~m}$. for loan expenditure on non-war purposes. To this must be added the cost of railways and properties transferred from the States, £17m.; funding of deficits, $£ 16 \mathrm{~m}$. ; and loan expenses, $£ 6 \mathrm{~m}$.; while $£ 44 \mathrm{~m}$. must be deducted for various redemptions and other sundry adjustments.

Commonwealth Net Loan Expenditure.

| Year. | War and Defence Services. | Assistance to Primary Producers. a | Post Office. | Railways. | Australian Capital Territory. | Other. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1940-41 | $\begin{aligned} & £ 1,000 . \\ & 101,581 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ 1,770 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ 1,910 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ -2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ -4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ -46 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 1,000 . \\ & 105,209 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1941-42 | 210,877 | 762 | 1,185 | -18 | -7 | 7 | 212,806 |
| 1942-43 | 402,852 | 212 | 1,185 | -35 | $-5$ | -7 | 403,017 |
| 1943-44 | 377,157 | . . | . . | -10 | -6 | 222 | 377,363 |
| 1944-45 | 266,040 | . |  | -41 | -8 | -1 | 265,990 |
| 1945-46 | 152,947 | . |  | $-7$ | -8 | 6,795b | 159,727 |
| 1946-47 | 37,894 | . |  | -2 | -12 | 11,015b | 48,895 |
| 1947-48 |  |  | -1 | -4 | -9 | 13,140 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 13,126 |
| 1948-49 | -18,733 | - | -1 | -1 | -6 | 14,488 $b$ | $-4,253$ |
| 1949-50 | 25,483 |  | -8 | -1 | $-7$ | $17,215^{b}$ | 42,682 |
| Total to Date . . | 1,966,810 | 13,241 | 40,127 | 13,760 | 8,419 | 88,674 | 2,131,031 |

[^61]
## 6. COMMONWEALTH AND STATE INDEBTEDNESS.

Government Debt.-The gross public debt of the Commonwealth and State Governments at 30th June, 1950, is shown in the next table, together with annual interest payable and amounts per head. For the Governments taken together, it will be seen that $£ 489,642,350$, or 16.4 per cent. of the debt, matured abroad. Places of maturity of Queensland debts are shown on page 354. The real interest bill was somewhat higher than that shown, as the amounts are actual interest payable to bondholders, and to the
interest payable overseas approximately 25 per cent. should be added to cover the cost of exchange. The amount of $£ 482,611$ shown as interest payable on Commonwealth war debt overseas was payable on $£ 14,108,260$, interest on $£ 79,724,220^{\circ}$ having been postponed by arrangement with the British Government since 30th June, 1931.

The figures in the following table were compiled on uniform lines for all States and presented by the Commonwealth Treasurer in his 1950-51 Budget Papers from which they were extracted. Debt figures for Queensland in section 4 of this chapter are Queensland Treasury figures.

Government Debt, Australita, 30th June, 1950.

| States, \&c. | Gross Public Debt. |  | Annual Interest Payable. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total. | Per Head. | $\underset{a}{\text { Total. }}$ | Per Head. |
| On Account of States | £ | £ s. $d$. | £ | £ $s$ : $d$. |
| New South Wales. | 425,288,941 | $\begin{array}{llll}131 & 17 & 3\end{array}$ | 13,135,033 | $4 \quad 15$ |
| Victoria | 217,412,826 | $98 \quad 1311$ | 7,090,950 | $3 \quad 4 \quad 5$ |
| Queensland | 150,661,545 | 12755 | 4,901,118 | 4210 |
| South Australia | 133,174,535 | $\begin{array}{lll}190 & 3 & 7\end{array}$ | 4,241,250 | $\begin{array}{lll}6 & 1 & 2\end{array}$ |
| Western Australia | 109,550,142 | $\begin{array}{lll}196 & 7 & 1\end{array}$ | 3,437,646 | $\begin{array}{llll}6 & 3 & 3\end{array}$ |
| Tasmania | 42,720,979 | $15218 \quad 2$ | 1,374,472 | $418 \quad 5$ |
| Maturing Overseas | 328,701,119 | $\begin{array}{lll}40 & 6 & 8 c\end{array}$ | 10,409,262 | $157^{c}$ |
| Maturing in Australia | 750,107,849 | $92011 c$ | 23,771,207 | $2184^{c}$ |
| Total States | J,078,808,968 | $132 \quad 7 \quad 7 c$ | 34,180,469 | $4311{ }^{c}$ |
| On Account of Com-monwealth- |  |  |  |  |
| War- <br> Maturing Overseas |  |  | 482,611 | 0 1. $2 d$ |
| Maturing in Aus- |  |  |  |  |
| tralia .. . | 1,648,205,740 | $201782 d$ | 45,522,229 | $5113 d$ |
| Works and Other- |  |  |  |  |
| Maturing Overseas | 67,108,751 | $8 \quad 4 \quad 0 d$ | 2,387,689 | $\begin{array}{llll}0 & 5 & 10 d\end{array}$ |
| Maturing in Australia | 101,203,972 | $\begin{array}{lll}12 & 7 & 3 \\ \\ \end{array}$ | 3,003,761 | $\begin{array}{llll}0 & 7 & 4 d\end{array}$ |
| Total Commonwealth | 1,910,350,943 | $233-7 \begin{array}{lll} \\ 23\end{array}$ | 51,396,290 | $\begin{array}{llll}6 & 5 & 7 d\end{array}$ |
| Total C'wealth \& States | 2,989,159,911 | $\begin{array}{llll}365 & 3 & 6^{d}\end{array}$ | 85,576,759 | $10 \cdot 981{ }^{10}$ |

$a_{4}$ Including the amounts payable by the Commonwealth to the States under the Financial Agreement.
$b$ Including £79,724,220 on which the interest has been postponed.
$c$ Worked on aggregate population of the six States.
$d$ Worked on population of whole Commonwealth.
Net Loan Expenditure.-The next table shows the net loan expenditure during 1949-50 and the aggregate to date for Commonwealth and State Governments. The Commonwealth aggregate figures include expenditure on the 1914-1918 and 1939-1945 Wars.

Net Loan Expenditure, Australia, 1949-50.

| Government. | During 1949-50. |  |  | Aggregate to End of 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Public Works. | $\underset{a}{\text { Other. }}$ | Total. |  |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| New South Wales | 24,850 | 1,184 | 26,034 | 478,455. |
| Victoria, . | 17,870 | 2,819 | 20,689 | 296,148 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Queensland | 7,910 | 288 | 8,198 | 171,910 |
| South Australia | 9,968 | 55 | 10,023 | 150,051 |
| Western Australia | 8,105 | 484 | 8,589 | 135,317 |
| Tasmania | 4,880 | 62 | 4,942 | 49,632 |
| Total States | 73,583 | 4,892 | 78,475 | 1,281,513 |
| Commonwealth | 17,199 | 25,483 | 42,682 | 2,131,031 |
| Total Australia. | 90,782 | 30,375 | 121,157 | 3,412,544 |

[^62]
## 7. TAXATION.

This section gives some particulars of the principal taxes collected by the State Government and the Commonwealth Government in Queensland.

Under the Constitution, the Commonwealth Government is given the exclusive right to customs and excise duties, while other forms of taxation are shared with the State Governments. Thus the Commonwealth has the most productive forms of taxation, and since the Commonwealth Government entered the field of income taxation the position of the States has been more difficult.

The position reached in practice before the war was that the Commonwealth had the sole right to the field of customs and excise duties, and sales and similar taxes. The States shared with the Commonwealth the fields of income and land taxes, and death duties. For the most part, the Commonwealth left the States in exclusive possession of stamp duties of various sorts, licenses, and entertainment and gambling taxes.

During the war, the Commonwealth became the sole collector of income and entertainment taxes. Reimbursements of income tax were made to all States, and of entertainment tax to those States which had previously levied this tax. Since July, 1941, a pay-roll tax has been collected by the Commonwealth.

For convenience of administration and to minimise duplication of returns, an arrangement existed before the war whereby both Federal and State income taxes were collected together by State Commissioners, the taxpayer rendering one return only. In 1936, the States and the Commonwealth by agreement made some progress towards uniformity in
methods of assessment of their income taxes. Since the institution of uniform income tax, the Commonwealth has taken over all income taxation staffs, and only one assessment is made on each income (see page 343 for details of the uniform tax arrangements).

Taxation Paid in Queensland.-Taxes paid by the people of Queensland, both as absolute amounts and amounts per head, to the State and Commonwealth Governments are shown in the following table.

Taxation Collectied in Queensland, 1949-50.

| Tax. | Total Amount. |  |  | Amount per Head. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State. | Commonwealth. | Total. | State. | Commonwealth. | Total. |
|  | £ | $\pm$ | £ | $s . \quad d$. | s. d. | s. d |
| Consld. Revenue- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incom9 ${ }^{\text {a }}$.. | 10,230,827 | 20,826,928 | 31,057,755 | 17511 | 358 | 534 |
| Land . | 368,335 | 62,352 | 430,687 | $6 \quad 4$ | 10 | $7 \quad 4$ |
| Probate, Succession, and Estate | 1,372,437 | 681,163 | 2,053,600 | $23 \quad 7$ | 118 | $35 \quad 3$ |
| Lottery | 200,000 |  | 200,000 | $3 \quad 5$ | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 35 |
| Other Stamp Duty | 1,556,864 | 46,308 | 1,603,172 | $26 \quad 9$ | 010 | $27 \quad 7$ |
| Customs . | .. | 8,306,224 | 8,306,224 |  | 14210 | 14210 |
| Excise | . | 7,317,276 | 7,317,276 | . | 12510 | 12510 |
| Sales |  | 4,836,246 | 4,836,246 | - | $83 \quad 2$ | $83 \quad 2$ |
| Flour |  | , 33 | 33 |  |  |  |
| Entertainment |  | 579,876 | 579,876 |  | 10 0 | 100 |
| Pay-roll . . |  | 2,621,508 | 2,621,508 |  | $45 \quad 1$ | 45 |
| Transport | 630,906 | .. | 630,906 | 1010 |  | 1010 |
| Liquor . | 220,826 | . | 220,826 | 310 |  | 310 |
| Betting .. .. | 220,921 |  | 220,921 | 310 |  | 310 |
| Wool Contributory Charge |  | 211,344 | 211,344 | $\ldots$ | 38 | 38 |
| Stevedoring Industry Charge |  | 82,189 | 82,189 |  | 15 | 15 |
| Other .. .. | 62,576 |  | 62,576 | 11 |  | 11 |
| Trust Funds- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motor Veh. Regn. | 1,165,888 | . . | 1,165,888 | 20 0 |  | $20 \quad 0$ |
| Other | 327,087 |  | 327,087 | $5 \quad 7$ |  | $5 \quad 7$ |
| Total | 16,356,667 | 45,571,447 | 61,928,114 | 2812 | 7838 | 1,064 10 |

$a$ Commonwealth collections are shown exclusive of $£ 10,230,827$ reimbursed to the State Government, which amount is shown as a State collection.

The figures for Commonwealth taxation represent the amounts collected in Queensland, but do not indicate the amounts contributed by the people of this State. Moneys are collected in other States in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, this State. The contrary position whereby moneys are collected in Queensland on behalf of other States probably holds to a much less extent. Moreover, there are substantial amounts of central office collections of income, land, and estate taxes not included in the table, some portion of which is on account of Queensland.

Income Tax.-On 1st July, 1942, the Commonwealth Government became the sole authority taxing income in Australia.

After uniform taxation in Australia was introduced, the rates of tax on income were raised gradually until the highest practicable level was reached. With the increasing amount of tax payable, it became obvious that some new method of collection was necessary, since many taxpayers would fail to save sufficient during the year to meet their assessments at the end of the year. Therefore a system of deductions from wages sufficient to meet the approximate tax for the year was introduced. This was satisfactory for those taxpayers whose income varied little from year to year. As the tax assessable on one year's income was deducted from the earnings in the following year, the deduction system was most unsatisfactory in those cases where income in any year was smaller than in the preceding year. This position led to the introduction in 1944 of the "Pay as You Earn" system of taxation.

In April, 1944, an amendment to the Act advanced by twelve months the income year on which tax was based, so that, in the case of taxpayers other than companies, tax assessed on earnings during a financial year was deducted during the same financial year. Any necessary adjustment was made after the end of the year, when the assessment was issued. This Act also provided that, in the transition period, taxpayers would be allowed a rebate of three-quarters of the tax payable on income earned in the year 1943-44.

Originally uniform taxation was designed as a war-time measure, and was to operate for the duration of the war and one year thereafter, but, as a result of legislation passed in the Federal Parliament in March, 1946, uniform income taxation, with the Commonwealth as the sole taxing authority, will be continued indefinitely in the post-war years. Details of the arrangements are given on page 343.

Cniform Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Rates.-For the income year 1950-51, income tax and social services contribution were merged into a single levy. The basic rates of tax and contribution on income earned in 1950-51 are shown below.

## Basic Tax and Contribution Rates on Personal Exertion Income, 1950-51.

| Part of Taxable Income. | d. in £. | Part of Taxable Income. | d. in £. | Part of Taxable Income. | d. in $£$. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Up to £100 | 1 | £801 to £900 | 52 | £3,201 to £3,600 | 128 |
| £101 to £150 | 6 | £901 to £1,000 | 56 | £3,601 to $£ 4,000$ | 136 |
| £151 to £200 | 11 | £1,001 to $£ 1,200$ | 64 | £4,001 to $£ 4,400$ | 144 |
| £201 to £250 | 16 | £1,201 to £1,400 | 72 | £4,401 to $£ 5,000$ | 152 |
| $£ 251$ to $£ 300$ | 21 | £1,401 to £1,600 | 80 | £5,001 to £6,000 | 160 |
| £301 to $£ 400$ | 26 | £1,601 to $£ 1,800$ | 88 | £6,001 to $£ 8,000$ | 168 |
| £401 to £500 | 32 | £1,801 to £2,000 | 96 | £8,001 to £10,000 | 176 |
| £501 to $£ 600$ | 38 | £2,001 to $£ 2,400$ | 104 | Over $£ 10,000$ | 180 |
| £601 to £700 | 44 | £2,401 to £2,800 | 112 |  |  |
| £701 to £800 | 48 | £2,801 to £3,200 | 120 |  |  |

Additional tax and contribution rates are levied on taxable income derived from property. In 1950-51, the additional rates were applicable only when the total taxable income (personal exertion and property) exceeded $£ 400$, and were as follows on the various parts of the property income:-£101 to $£ 1,000,8 \mathrm{~d} . ; £ 1,001$ to $£ 4,000,16 \mathrm{~d} . ; £ 4,001$ to $£ 6,000$, 8 d .; and $£ 6,001$ to $£ 10,000,4 \mathrm{~d}$.

Provisional tax and contribution for 1951-52 was fixed at the amount assessed for 1950-51, plus 10 per cent.

Uniform Tax Assessments.-The following table shows the tax assessed during 1948-49 on the 1947-48 incomes of Queensland residents. The total includes 1,371 taxpayers who derived incomes in Queensland and elsewhere, their income from personal exertion being £1,786,000, and from property $£ 506,000$ : They were assessed $£ 663,000$ as income tax and $£ 167,000$ as social services contribution.

Uniform Taxation, Queensland Residents, 1948-49.

| Grade of Actual Income. | Taxpayers. | Taxable Income. |  |  | Tax Payable. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Personal Exertion. | Property. | Total. | Income Tax. | Social Services Contribution. |
| £ | No. | $£ 1,000$. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| 105 to 150 | 26,600 | 3,085 | 279 | 3,364 |  | 77 |
| 151 to 300 | 101,935 | 21,406 | 1,095 | 22,501 | 44 | 1,184 |
| 301 to 500 | 148,466 | 54,678 | 1,427 | 56,105 | 751 | 3,021 |
| 501 to 1,000 | 51,114 | 30,496 | 1,796 | 32,292 | 1,203 | 2,229 |
| 1,001 to 2,000 | 10,106 | 12,065 | 1,255 | 13,320 | 1,771 | 996 |
| 2,001 to 3,000 | 2,493 | 5,247 | 563 | 5,810 | 1,285 | 441 |
| 3,001 to 5,000 | 1,774 | 5,951 | 572 | 6,523 | 1,857 | 488 |
| 5,001 and Over | 1,215 | 9,100 | 532 | 9,632 | 3,815 | 722 |
| Total | 343,703 | 142,028 | 7,519 | 149,547 | 10,726 | 9,158 |

Concessional Deductions (Income Tax).-With the uniform tax plan, the principle was adopted of allowing concessions in the form of rebates of tax, but the former method of deductions from taxable income was restored from the income tax year 1950-51.

The maximum amount of each concessional deduction for $1950-51$ was as follows:-dependent wife or husband, £104; parent, £104; children under 16 years, $£ 78$ for eldest child, $£ 52$ for each other child; dependent daughter housekeeping for widowed parent or housekeeper who has care of a widowed taxpayer's children under 16 years of age, $£ 104$; invalid relative (child, step-child, brother, or sister) aged 16 years or over, £78; children between 16 and 21 years attending school, £78; medical expenses, £100, including dental expenses, $£ 20$, optical and therapeutic treatment expenses, amounts paid for artificial limbs and eyes, hearing aids, and medical or surgical appliances, and amounts paid to a personal attendant of a blind or totally incapacitated taxpayer, spouse, or child; funeral expenses, $£ 30$; assurance, \&c., £200. Rates and land tax paid on nonincome producing property, gifts of over $£ 1$ to charitable institutionsp
patriotic funds, \&c., subscriptions up to $£ 10$ 10s. to trade, business, or professional associations or unions, and one-third of calls paid to mining, prospecting, or afforestation companies operating in Australia, were also allowed as deductions from taxable income. The maximum amounts of concessional deductions shown for medical, \&c., expenses applied to each member of the taxpayer's family.

Company Tax.-State income tax on companies which used to be levied before the recent war has been suspended, and the Commonwealth rates are the only levies made, as with income tax on individuals. The amounts of reimbursement of income tax to States shown earlier in this chapter allow for company taxation as well as taxation of individuals during the period in which the Commonwealth is the only income-taxing authority.

The rates for 1950-51 of income tax and social services contribution payable by companies, other than companies in the capacity of trustees, were as follows:-Public companies (other than life assurance): 7 s . for every $£ 1$ of taxable income. Private companies-(a) 5s. for every £1 of taxable income up to $£ 5,000$; (b) 7 s . for every $£ 1$ of the remainder of taxable income. Mutual life assurance companies: 6s. for every £1 of taxable income. Life assurance companies other than mutual(a) 6 s . for every $£ 1$ of the mutual income; (b) 7 s . for every $£ 1$ of the taxable income other than the mutual income.

Additional tax and contribution at the rate of 2 s . for every $£ 1$ of taxable income was imposed on companies, excepting (a) private companies, (b) companies in the capacity of trustees, (c) mutual life assurance companies or the mutual incomes of life assurance companies, (d) co-operative companies, as defined by section 117 of the Act, and (e) companies which were not carried on for profit or gain to their individual members. All companies were required to make advance payments (to be credited against taxation liability for 1951-52), calculated at 10 per cent. of the tax payable after the allowance of any rebates in respect of the year 1950-51.

Taxation legislation for 1950-51 repealed the super tax and the undistributed profits tax previously levied on public companies, but the undistributed profits tax on private companies, levied on that portion of the distributable income which has not been distributed as dividends, remained unchanged at the amount of additional tax which would have been payable by its shareholders if the company had paid the undistributed portion as a dividend.

Land Tax (State).-Returns of freehold land held are now required from residents wherever the value is $£ 500$ or over; and from all absentees and companies. Exemption varies from $£ 500$ according to the class and use of land, but is not granted to absentees or companies.

The rates are per $£$ of taxable unimproved value, and are progressive by steps. Where the value is less than $£ 500$ the rate is 1 d. From $£ 500$ to $£ 999$ it is $1 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. From $£ 1,000$ to $£ 1,999$ it is $1 \frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~d}$. From $£ 2,000$ to $£ 2,499$ it is 2 d . From $£ 2,500$ there is also a super tax, and the total tax is then $3 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~d}$., ranging thereafter to 8 d . where the value exceeds $£ 74,999$. An additional tax of $2 d$. in the $£$ on undeveloped land was suspended from 1st July, 1943.

Mutual life assurance societies have no exemption, but are rated at 2 d . to $£ 2,500$, and at 3 d . when the value exceeds that sum.

| State. | Rates of Tax (d. in f on unimproved values). | Exemptions. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New South Wales . . | Freehold tenures in western areas only : 1 | £240 |
| Victoria | $\frac{1}{2}$ | On primary producers' land-£3,000, diminishing by $£ 1$ for every $£ 1$ in excess of $£ 3,000$ Other- $£ 250$, diminishing by $£ 1$ for every $£ 1$ in excess of $£ 250$ |
| Queensland.. | Ranges from 1 to 8 on $£ 75,000$ and over (see above) | On primary land- $-\mathrm{fI}, 700$, diminish ing by $£ 6$ for every $£ 5$ in excess of $£ 1,700$, to $£ 500$ on $£ 2,700$ and over <br> Other- $£ 500$ <br> Absentees and companies $-\mathrm{Nil}$ |
| South Australiz, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Up to } £ 5,000-\frac{3}{3} \\ & \text { Over } £ 5,000-1 \frac{1}{2} \\ & \text { Absentees- } 20 \% \text { extra } \end{aligned}$ | - |
| Western Australia . . | Land not improvedUp to £250 value- 2 Over £250 value- $2 \frac{1}{2}$ Improved land- $50 \%$ less Absentees- $50 \%$ extra | Improved land used solely for primary production exempt <br> Pensioners' land exempt |
| Tasmania | Rate graduates from 1 on first $£ 2,500$ to 5 on excess of value over £ 80,000 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rural-£3,500 } \\ & \text { Other-Nil } \end{aligned}$ |
| Commonwealth | $V=$ total unimproved value of land. <br> On portion of taxable value up to $£ 75,000-$ $1+\frac{V-5,000}{18,750}$ <br> On portion of taxable value over $£ 75,000-9$ Absentees' rates: 1 up to $£ 5,000$, rising to 10 for excess over $£ 80,000$ <br> Super tax of $20 \%$ of tax or $1 \%$ of excess of taxable value over $£ 20,000$ (whichever less) if taxable value of land over $£ 20,000$ | Residents-£5,000 <br> Absentees-Nil |

The next table shows State Land Tax collections in Queensland during the year 1949-50.

State Land Tax, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Type of Taxpayer. | Taxable Value. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1-£499. | $\begin{aligned} & £ 500- \\ & £ 1,999 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & £ 2,000- \\ & £ 9,999 . \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 10,000- \\ £ 49,999 . \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { £50,000 } \\ & \text { and Over. } \end{aligned}$ | Total. |
| TAXPAYERS (NO.). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Individuals | 12,555 | 6,158 | 1,760 | 62 |  | 20,535 |
| Companies | 327 | 427 | 377 | 153 | 21 | 1,310 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| Total | 12,882 | 6,585 | 2,137 | 215 | 21 | 21,845 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |

TAXABLE VALUE (£).

| Individuals | $2,321,954$ | $5,003,820$ | $6,190,218$ | 914,267 | $\ldots$ | $14,430,259$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Companies | 76,823 | 467,823 | $1,728,778$ | $3,248,531$ | $2,282,053$ | $8,041,822^{a}$ |
| Total. | $2,398,777$ | $5,471,643$ | $7,918,996$ | $4,162,798$ | $2,282,053$ | $22,472,081 a$ |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Individuals | 9,675 | 34,116 | 65,479 | $\mathbf{1 4 , 1 0 5}$ | $\ldots$ | 123,375 |
| Companies | 320 | 3,257 | 19,891 | 54,004 | 55,369 | $134,823 a$ |
| Total.. | 9,995 | 37,373 | 85,370 | 68,109 | 55,369 | $258,198 a$ |

$a$ Including 5 mutual life assurance companies not classified according to value; taxable value, $£ 237,814$; primary tax payable, $£ 1,982$.

The amounts of tax payable shown in the above table are for primary tax only. In addition, super tax (on land values exceeding $£ 2,500$ ) was assessed at $£ 101,623-£ 42,180$ on individuals and $£ 59,443$ on companiesmaking a total land tax assessment of $£ 359,821$. Allowing for arrears and accrued penalties, \&c., the total amount payable to the Taxation Department during 1949-50 was $\mathfrak{x} 385,787$.

The total payments received after allowing for refunds and adjustments were $£ 368,335$, a decrease of $£ 6,115$ on the $1948-49$ revenue. Relief from tax amounting to $£ 39$ was granted to twenty-two taxpayers for various causes during the year. The cost of collecting the tax was $£ 10 \mathrm{14s} .8 \mathrm{~d}$. for each $£ 100$ collected.

Land Tax (Commonwealth).-The rates payable are summarised on page 364. During 1948-49, tax assessed on land in Queens'and amounted to $£ 61,742$, which was $£ 950$ less than in 1947-48. The total tax assessments were less than for any other State except Tasmania. The prevalence of the leasehold system is the chief reason why Commonwealth Land Tax assessments in Queensland are so small.

Probate or Administration Duty (State).-No duty is imposed where the net value does not amount to $£ 300$. $£ 1$ for every $£ 100$ or part thereof is charged where the net value amounts to $£ 300$ and upwards.

Succession Duty (State). -This duty is payable as a percentage of the succession at the rates shown below. Rates shown in columns headed A are payable where the successor is domiciled within Australia, and those in columns headed $B$ where the successor is domiciled outside Australia.

Rates of Succession Duty Payable, queensland.

| Net Value of Estate. | Widow and Lineal Issue. |  | Husband Schedule Rates. |  | Other Relatives. |  | Strangers in Blood. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A. | B. | A. | B. | A. | B. | A. | B. |
| $\stackrel{£}{200} \quad \stackrel{1}{£}$ | $\%$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Over- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 500 but not over 1,000 | 1 | $1 \frac{1}{4}$ | 2 | 2 | 3 | $3 \frac{3}{4}$ | 4 | 5 |
| 1,000 but not over 2,500 | $1 \frac{1}{2}$ | $1{ }^{\frac{7}{8}}$ | 3 | 3 | 412 | $5 \frac{5}{8}$ | 6 | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ |
| 2,500 but not over 4,000 | $2 \frac{2}{3}$ | $3 \frac{1}{3}$ | 4 | 4 | 6 | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ | 8 | $10^{2}$ |
| 4,000 but not over 5,000 | $3{ }^{3}$ | $3 \stackrel{3}{4}$ | $4 \frac{1}{2}$ | $4 \frac{1}{2}$ | $6 \frac{3}{4}$ | $8{ }^{2} \frac{7}{16}$ | 9 | $11 \frac{1}{4}$ |
| 5,000 but not over 6,000 | 5 | $6 \frac{1}{4}$ | 5 | $6{ }^{1}$ | $7{ }^{\frac{1}{2}}$ | $9 \frac{13}{8}$ | 10 | $12 \frac{1}{2}$ |
| 6,000 but not over 7,000 | $5 \frac{1}{2}$ | 66 | $5 \frac{1}{2}$ | $6{ }^{\frac{4}{8}}$ | $8 \frac{1}{4}$ | $10^{8}$ | 11 | $13 \frac{3}{4}$ |
| 7,000 but not over 8,000 | 6 | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ | 6 | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ | 9 | Il ${ }^{16}$ | 12 | $15{ }^{1}$ |
| 8,000 but not over 9,0000 | ${ }^{6 \frac{1}{2}}$ | $8 \frac{1}{8}$ | $6 \frac{1}{2}$ | $8 \frac{1}{8}$ | $9 \frac{3}{4}$ | 123 | 13 | 164 |
| 9,000 but not over 10,000 | 7 | $8{ }^{8}$ | $7{ }^{2}$ | $8{ }_{4}^{8}$ | 10늘 | $13 \frac{16}{8}$ | 14 | $17 \frac{1}{2}$ |
| 10,000 but not over 12,500 | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ | 9 98 | $7 \frac{1}{2}$ | 93 | $11{ }^{2}$ | 14 14 | 15 | $18 \frac{3}{4}$ |
| 12,500 but not over 15,000 15,000 but not over 17,500 | 8 | $10^{\circ}$ | 8 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 20 |
| 15,000 but not over 17,500 17,500 but not over 20,000 | ${ }^{8 \frac{1}{2}}$ | $10 \frac{5}{8}$ | ${ }_{9}^{8 \frac{1}{2}}$ | 105 | 123. | 1515 | 17 | 214 |
| 20,000 but not over 22,500 | $\stackrel{9}{9}$ | $111 \frac{1}{8}$ |  | 1118 | 13 142 | 167 17 17 | 18 | 223 ${ }^{\frac{1}{3}}$ |
| 22,500 but not over 25,000 | $10^{\text {2 }}$ | 121 ${ }^{\frac{1}{2}}$ | $10^{9 \frac{1}{2}}$ | $12{ }^{12}$ | 14. | 178 | 19 20 | $22^{23}$ |
| 25,000 but not over 27,500 | $10 \frac{1}{2}$ | $13 \frac{1}{8}$ | $10 \frac{1}{2}$ | $13 \frac{1}{8}$ | $15 \frac{3}{4}$ | $19 \frac{11}{16}$ | 21 | 264 |
| 27,500 but not over 30,000 | $11{ }^{2}$ | $13 \frac{3}{4}$ | $11{ }^{2}$ | $13 \frac{8}{4}$ | $16 \frac{1}{2}$ | 20홍 | 22 | 273 ${ }^{\frac{1}{2}}$ |
| Maximum Rates .. .. | 20 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 25 | $30^{8}$ | 25 | 30 |

Exemption is allowed in the following cases:-(a) where the net value of an estate is under $£ 200$; ( $b$ ) where the whole value of a succession is less than $£ 20$; (c) where a succession is by a charitable or educational institution in Queensland.

Estate Duty (Commonwealth). -Where the value of the estate for duty purposes (net value less the statutory exemption) is under $£ 10,000$, the rate of duty is 3 per cent.; between $£ 10,000$ and $£ 19,999$ the rate rises from 3 to 6 per cent. by steps of 0.03 per cent. for each complete $£ 100$ in excess of $£ 10,000$. Above $£ 20,000$ the rate rises until it reaches 26 per cent. for estates of $£ 120,000$ and the maximum of 27.9 per cent. at $£ 500,000$.

The statutory exemption for widows, children, and grandchildren is $£ 2,000$, but diminishes as the value of the estate exceeds $£ 2,000$ until it disappears at $£ 12,400$; and the exemption for others is $\mathfrak{£ 1 , 0 0 0 \text { , disappearing }}$ at $£ 10,000$. Successions for religious, scientific, educational, or charitable purposes in Australia are exempt.

Gift Duty (Commonwealth).-This tax came into operation in October, 1941, and imposed a duty on gifts exceeding the value of $£ 500$. From 3rd June, 1947, the exemption was raised to $£ 2,000$. Rates imposed on the total value of the gift are the same as those under Commonwealth Estate Duty on the value of an estate for duty purposes.

Pay-Roll Tax (Commonwealth).-The Pay-Roll Tax was introduced in July, 1941, to provide part of the finance for the Commonwealth scheme of child endowment. The rate of tax is $2 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on all wages, paid or payable, the first $£ 20$ per week or $£ 1,040$ per annum being exempt.

Sales Tax (Commonwealth). Whis tax, so far as transactions or operations covered by the law in Australia are concerned, is payable by manufacturers and wholesale merchants. Tax payable on imported goods is collected by the Customs Department. A large list of exemptions is designed to help primary producers, and for other purposes. The tax was introduced in August, 1930, and the rate has been altered from time to time. On 27 th September, 1951, six rates of tax came into operation, as follows:-(i) a general rate of $12 \frac{1}{2}$ per cent. which covers the majority of taxable goods; (ii) a rate of 20 per cent. on motor cars, confectionery, ice cream, ice blocks, and similar frozen goods; (iii) a rate of 25 per cent. on a limited class of goods such as certain musical instruments; (iv) a rate of $33 \frac{1}{3}$ per cent. on goods comprising mainly certain types of watches and clocks, sporting equipment, carnival and amusement equipment, toys, photographs and photographic equipment; (v) a rate of 50 per cent. on toilet and beauty preparations; and (vi) a rate of $66 \frac{2}{3}$ per cent. on jewellery, ornaments, fancy goods, \&c.

Entertainments Tax (Commonwealth). -This tax was reintroduced by the Commonwealth Government in August, 1942 (operative from 1st October, 1942) and the Commonwealth agreed upon payment of compensation to those States which vacated this tax field at its request. The rate of tax from 1st October, 1949, was 2d. on an admission price of 1s., increasing at the rate of 1 d . or 2 d . for every sixpence increase until it reached 1 s .10 d . on an admission price of 6 s .6 d ., and thereafter by $2 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. for every sixpence increase or part thereof.

Special rates, approximately 25 per cent. less than the general rates, are provided in respect of the legitimate stage and other similar entertainments, and certain sports or games conducted by non-profit organisations. Exemptions under certain conditions are granted for entertainments held for public, charitable, and other purposes.

Wool Contributory Charge (Commonwealth). -This tax, on all wool produced in Australia, replaced the Wool Tax from 1st July, 1946. The rate has been altered from time to time, and from 27 th August, 1951, was 0.125 per cent. Its present object is to provide funds for the Wool Use Promotion Fund.

Stevedoring Industry Charge (Commonwealth).-This tax on employers of waterside labour commenced on 22 nd December, 1947. The rate was reduced from $4 \frac{1}{2} d$. to $2 \frac{1}{2} d$. per man-hour of employment on 11th October, 1949. The tax provides funds to meet the expenses of the Australian Stevedoring Industry Board.

Taxation of Racing and Betting (State).-This taxation comprises stamp duty on betting tickets, bookmakers' licenses, and totalisator tax. The amounts collected from betting and lottery taxation are shown in the table on page 360. Totalisator tax amounts to 5 per cent. of all moneys passing through the totalisators, and the Government receives all fractions and unclaimed dividends, which amounted to $£ 40,566$ in 1949-50.

Totalisator Operations, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Racing Clubs with |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totalisators . . No. | 692 | 709 | 747 | 705 | 684 |
| Passed through |  |  |  |  |  |
| Totalisators .. $£$ | 1,144,290 | 930,055 | 929,086 | 972,580 | 1,945,290 |
| Retained by Clubs $\quad \mathfrak{f}$ | 102,933 | 83,632 | 83,943 | 86,467 | 172,332 |
| Totalisator Tax . ¢ | 57,214 | 46,653 | 46,455 | 48,629 | 1727,264 |

Bookmakcrs who have a permit to operate on racecourses must obtain an annual license, costing, in the metropolitan area, £50, £25, or $£ 5$, according to the part of the course on which they operate, and $£ 15, £ 7$, or £5 in other areas. Tax on betting tickets and credit bets is 1d. per ticket except for the "paddock"' in the main cities where it is 3 d . Coursing bookmakers' licenses cost $£ 10$ annually in the Brisbane area, and $£ 5$ elsewhere. Receipts from these taxes in 1949-50 were:-Bookmakers' Tax, £13,760; Betting Tickets and Credit Bets, £72,319.

Lottery Tax (State).-A stamp duty of 5 per cent. on the selling price of the ticket, with a minimum duty of 3d. on any ticket, is payable on tickets issued in a drawing, sweep, or lottery where the prize is paid by means of cash, bonds, inscribed stock, or other negotiable instrument. The tax collected on lotteries during 1949-50 was $£ 200,000$.

Motor Taxation (State).-See pages 231 and 232.

## 8. LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities in Queensland are of three kinds-Cities, Towns, and Shires-and all are kncwn as 'Local Authorities". City Councils control the twelve most populous towns, each of which has a population of over 7,000 . The more important smaller towns are controlled by. Town Councils. There were eleven of these at 30th June, 1948, but the absorption of Southport and Coolangatta into the new Town of South Coast reduced their number to ten in June, 1949. Shire Councils control all the territory of Queensland outside the Cities and Towns with certain special exceptions. A note on the historical and legal growth of Local Authorities is given on page 32, and the population of each Local Authority Area on pages $46-49$, but for details of the finances of each Local Authority reference should be made to Part E of the Statistics of Queensland. Their boundaries are shown in the maps on pages 370 and 371. The tables in this section show only totals for the four main groups of municipal areas.

All Local Authority councils are elected by adult suffrage. They are responsible for ordinary municipal services, such as provision of sanitary and health services, roads, domestic water supplies, and general care and beautification of their areas, and in many cases they provide electricity and various transport services.

In road construction they are assisted financially by the Department of Main Roads, which is responsible for main roads policy throughout the

State (see Chapter 8, section 5), and in other works they are subsidised by the State Government (see below in this section). In raising their ordinary revenue from rates, they are allowed to assess only on the unimproved capital value of land in their areas.

The following table gives a general summary of local government authorities and their areas as at 30th June, 1949.

Local Government, Queensland, 30th June, 1949.

| Particulars. | City of Brisbane. | Other Cities. | Towns. | Shires. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Authorities ${ }^{\text {a }}$. . No. | 1 | 11 | 11 | 121 | 144 |
| Population .. No. | 424,000 | 219,520 | 50,150 | 450,680 | 1,144,350 ${ }^{6}$ |
| Ratepayers . . No. | $n$ | 54,097 | 17,391 | 126,290 | $n$ |
| Dwellings . . No. | 104,479 | 55,821 | 14,643 | 118,633 | 293,576 |
| Rateable Value $£$ | 24,310,993 | 7,970,742 | 2,224,585 | 51,324,429 | 85,830,749 |
| Streets and Roads . . . Miles | 2,123 | 1,724 | 551 | 130,965 | 135,363 |

a During June, 1949, the number of authorities was reduced, by amalgamation, from 144 to 134 (see page 134). Accounts and records were continued on the basis of the old boundaries until the end of the financial year.
$b$ Excluding migratory population and residents of unincorporated areas.
$n$ Not available.
Revenue and Expenditure.-Most of the revenue of Local Authorities is obtained from rates of various kinds, from government grants, and from charges for services. The first table on page 372 shows the revenue of Local Authorities during 1948-49 (excluding loan receipts).

From 1929-30 to 1942, the Treasury subsidised loans to Local Authorities for approved works, but war conditions then caused the subsidies to be discontinued. A new set of subsidy rates was introduced on 1st July, 1944, and, as subsequently amended, operated in 1948-49. General works were subsidised by a minimum of 15 per cent. of capital cost or of annual loan charges, up to a maximum of $33 \frac{1}{3}$ per cent. For the establishment of new electric authorities and rural electrification, the subsidy was 75 per cent. of the estimated net annual deficit, with a maximum of $33 \frac{1}{3}$ per cent. of the interest and redemption charges, payable for five years and then subject to review, and for interconnecting power systems between widely separated areas, a cash subsidy of $33 \frac{1}{3}$ per cent. of the capital cost. Subsidies for the supply of electricity to industrial undertakings and western areas are also granted. For water supply and sewerage works, there was a minimum subsidy of 20 per cent. of capital cost or of annual loan charges, increased by 75 per cent. of the estimated net annual deficit, up to a maximum of $33 \frac{1}{3}$ per cent. for water supply and 50 per cent. for sewerage. Water conservation, irrigation works, reconstruction of roads and bridges after flood damage, erosion prevention, mosquito eradication, aerodrome works, tourist jetties and facilities, street kerbing and channelling, swimming baths, community and recreational facilities, hostels for school students, and cottages for pensioners were also subsidised.

The grants received from the Main Roads Commissioner are for maintenance works carried out on main roads, \&c., portion being paid for by


In these maps, the position of the principal railways (light broken lines) and the chief towns (dots) are shown as indicators of geographical position only. The only names shown are those of Statistical Divisions (outline letters), Shires (capital letters), and Cities and Towns (small letters). The boundaries of Statistical Divisions are shown in heavy broken lines and those of Shires in unbroken lines. A list of Statistical Divisions, and the Shires in each, will be

found on pages $46-49$. The maps show the boundaries as they were at 30 th June, 1949, following a number of major adjustments made in South-East Queensland during that month (see page 134). The map facing page 1 also shows the Statistical Divisions.

Local Authorities in each Regional Division are listed on pages 135-137.
the Local Authorities and the remainder by the Commissioner. (See page 229 for arrangements with the Department of Main Roads.)

Receipts from business undertakings are not included in the table, but any portion of their net profits which may have been transferred to the ordinary fund is included (see page 373).

Local Government, Queensland, Revenue, 1948-49.

| Source of Revenue. | Oity of Brisbane. | Other Cities. | Towns. | Shires. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Taxation- | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Rates | 1,394,397 | 577,970 | 139,124 | 1,944,438 | 4,055,929 |
| Licenses . . . | 23,751 | 7,055 | 2,795 | 7,375 | 40,976 |
| Government Grants- |  | - |  | , 375 | 40,870 |
| Subsidy of Loans . . | 242,451 | 69,961 | 10,777 | 43,125 | 366,314 |
| Main Roads Comn. | 32,561 | 41,734 | 9,095 | 489,497 | 572,887 |
| Other .-. | 22,331 | 12,855 | 6,573 | 140,893 | 182,652 |
| Sanitary and Cleans. ing Services | 235,791 | 270,800 | 50,776 | 216,482 | 773,849 |
| Other Public Works and Services | 146,549 | 123,827 | 38,097 | 397,730 | 706,203 |
| $\begin{array}{rr}\text { Profits } & \text { Transferred } \\ \text { from } & \text { Business }\end{array}$ | 146,519 |  |  | 397,730 | , |
| Undertakings |  | 8,000 | 7,305 | 2,456 | 17,761 |
| Other | 173,628 | 52,696 | 12,821 | 79,439 | 318,584 |
| 'Total | 2,271,459 | 1,164,898 | 277,363 | 3,321,435 | 7,035,155 |

Local government expenditure (excluding expenditure on business undertakings) is shown in the following table. The "Grants', were mostly for fire brigades and ambulance brigades. The other items are selfexplanatory. A large proportion of the expenditure on roads, \&c., is directly paid for by the Government in the form of grants for Main Roads, loan subsidies, and other grants (see table above).

Local Government, Queensland, Expenditure, 1948-49.

| Head of Expenditure. | City of Brisbane. | Other Cities. | Towns. | Shires. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Administration | 230,887 | 87,699 | 28,496 | 277,848 | 624,930 |
| Debt Services | 647,647 | 275,459 | 57,274 | 501,824 | 1,482,204 |
| Roads and Streets- <br> New Works | 173,032 | 69,578 | 18,119 | 281,537 | $1,482,204$ 542,266 |
| Maintenance . | 506,960 | 209,415 | 60,186 | 1,466,581 | 2,243,142 |
| Other Public Works <br> New Works | 112,367 | 109,250 | 14,107 | 88,290 | 324,014 |
| Maintenance | 571,553 | 191,362 | 36,738 | 396,375 | 1,196,028 |
| Health and Cleansing | 277,248 | 195,128 | 49,913 | 250,052 | 772,341 |
| Other Services | 49,481 | 31,354 | 8,672 | 31,212 | 120,719 |
| Grants | 67,072 | 24,441 | 6,301 | 54,952 | 152,766 |
| Other | 83,547 | 12,980 | 2,529 | 22,488 | 121,544 |
| Total | 2,719,794 | 1,206,666 | 282,335 | 3,371,159 | 7,579,954 |

Business Undertakings.-The following table gives particulars of the receipts and expenditure of Local Authority business undertakings during 1948-49. Transfers of profits to general funds are not included in expenditure.

Local Government, Queensland, Business Undertakings, 1948-49.

| Particulars. | City of Brisbane. | Other Cities. | Towns. | Shires. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water and Sewerage. Receipts- | £ | £ | £ | £ | $\mathfrak{£}$ |
| Rates, Sales, and Charges | 978,925 | 335,481 | 71,033 | 104,527 | 1,489,966 |
| Subsidy of Loans | 59,975 | 8,384 | 3,480 | 6,018 | 77,857 |
| Other | 69,716 | 21,197 | 4,779 | 9,247 | 104,939 |
| Total | 1,108,616 | 365,062 | 79,292 | 119,792 | 1,672,762 |
| Expenditure- <br> Working Expenses. . | 393,909 | 210,364 | 41,663 | 64,380 | 710,316 |
| Construction . | 11,217 | 25,699 | 6,246 | 11,936 | 55,098 |
| Debt Charges | 586,284 | 134,338 | 27,932 | 45,865 | 794,419 |
| Other | 65,168 | 3,207 | 3,072 | 1,727 | 73,174 |
| Total | 1,056,578 | 373,608 | 78,913 | 123,908 | 1,633,007 |
| Electricity. <br> Receipts- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rates and Sales | 1,616,686 | 57,008 | 85,932 | 122,712 | 1,882,338 |
| Other | 17,453 | 1,513 | 27,984 | 12,866 | 59,816 |
| Total | 1,634,139 | 58,521 | 113,916 | 135,578 | 1,942,154 |
| Expenditure- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Working Expenses. . | 1,393,539 | 52,454 | 79,490 | 111,322 | 1,636,805 |
| Debt Charges | 186,897 | 15,469 | 20,891 | 16,393 | 239,650 |
| Other | 76,963 | 1,138 | 26,811 | 11,448 | 116,360 |
| Total | 1,657,399 | 69,061 | 127,192 | 139,163 | 1,992,815 |
| Transport. <br> Receipts- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rates and Charges.. | 1,827,338 | 85,041 | 5,513 | 18,638 | 1,936,530 |
| Other . . | 56,534 | 1,084 | 12 | 4,100 | 61,730 |
| Total | 1,883,872 | 86,125 | 5,525 | 22,738 | 1,998,260 |
| Expenditure- <br> Working Expenses. . | 1,548,935 | 92,738 | 4,898 | 20,759 | 1,667,330 |
| Debt Charges . | 229,438 | 8,376 | 1,610 | 3,560 | 242,984 |
| Other | 103,774 | 951 | 44 |  | 104,769 |
| Total | 1,882,147 | 102,065 | 6,552 | 24,319 | 2,015,083 |
| Other Undertakings. Receipts- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sales and Charges. | . | 25,516 | 9,700 | 9,179 | 44,395 |
| Other |  |  | 135 | 492 | 627 |
| Total | . | 25,516 | 9,835 | 9,671 | 45,022 |
| Expenditure- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Purchases and Working Expenses | . | 22,905 | 9,200 | 7,244 | 39,349 |
| Other .. . |  | 2,425 | 459 | 415 | 3,299 |
| Total | . . | 25,330 | 9,659 | 7,659 | 42,648 |

Waterworks supplied 95 cities and towns with reticulated supplies. Each of the twelve City Councils controlled its own supply, as did ten of the Town Councils. Coolangatta was supplied by works constructed by the Coolangatta-Nerang Water Authority, a joint undertaking of the Coolangatta Towñ and Nerang Shire Councils, which is included as a semigovernmental body in the next section. The works have now been taken over by the Town of South Coast. The remaining waterworks (72) were controlled by 46 Shire Councils.

Sewerage systems were operating in Brisbane, Bundaberg, Charleville, Cunnamulla, Goondiwindi, Ipswich, Mackay, Maryborough, Quilpie, Rockhampton, Toowoomba, Townsville, and Warwick, and were in course of construction in Mount Isa and Hughenden.

In Brisbane there were, in $1948-49$, only 44,901 premises connected to the sewerage out of a total of 120,810 dwellings and buildings of various kinds, but the work is proceeding as fast as resources permit.

Electricity was supplied by 26 Local Authorities, but only 18 generated their own power, the rest buying electricity in bulk. As in 1947-48, five regional electricity boards operated in 1948-49, but no further absorptions of other undertakings by the boards took place during the year.

Electric tramways and motor bus services were operated by the Brisbane City Council. Bus services were operated by the Rockhampton and Maryborough City Councils and the Southport Town Council, and two Shires operated short lengths of steam tramways to link up various centres in their districts.

Other business undertakings included an amusement park (Redcliffe), municipal markets and iceworks (Townsville), a fruit and vegetable market (Hughenden), an accommodation hostel and a hotel (Winton), and a picture theatre (Hinchinbrook).

Local Authorities' Loans.-Before the 1939-1945 War, most of the loan indebtedness incurred by Local Authorities other than Brisbane had been for loans obtained through the State Treasury, but, in recent years, most loans have been obtained from other sources. During the three years to 1948-49, while Treasury loans to non-metropolitan Local Authorities remained fairly steady at nearly $\mathfrak{f} 4 \frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~m}$., those raised from other sources increased from $£ 4 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~m}$. to over $£ 6 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~m}$. Overdrafts may be used for current expenditure, but, under an amendment to The Local Authorities Act in 1936, it was provided that overdrafts outstanding from banks must be funded with provisions for gradual repayment, or be reduced annually.

The total liabilities of Local Authorities at 30th June, 1949, were £36,939,673. This amount was owed by the following authorities:-

$$
\begin{array}{lccccc}
\text { Brisbane } & . & \ldots & £ 25,032,576 \text {, or } & £ 59 & 0 \text { s. } 9 \text { d. per head } \\
\text { Other Cities and Towns } & £ 6,772,733 \text {, or } & £ 24 & 4 \mathrm{~s} \text {. } 8 \text { d. per head } \\
\text { Shires .. } & \ldots & \ldots & £ 5,134,364 \text {, or } & £ 11 & 12 \text { s. } 11 \text { d. per head }
\end{array}
$$

to the following:-

| State Government | $\ldots$ | .. | . | $£ 7,690,604$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Other Fixed Loans | . | .. | . | $£ 26,729,919$ |
| Bank Overdrafts | . | .. | . | $£ 1,134,404$ |
| Other Liabilities | . | .. | .. | $£ 1,384,746$ |

Most of the fixed loans other than to the Government were debts of the Brisbane City Council, which, at 30th June, 1949, owed $£ 2,000,000$ in London and $£ 2,588,685$ in New York. Of the loans from the State Government, $£ 2,955,095$ was to Brisbane, which was also responsible for $£ 755,861$ of the bank overdrafts. As an offset to its indebtedness, the Brisbane City Council had $£ 2,272,421$ as sinking funds invested chiefly in public securities.

The fixed loans of all Local Authorities had been incurred for the following purposes up to 30th June, 1949: -

| Electricity Supply |  | £3,407,643 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water Supply |  | £7,757,588 |
| Tram and Bus Services | . | £3,316,698 |
| Other (including Roads and | Sewerage) | £19,938,594 |
| Total |  | £34,420,523 |

Bank overdrafts and other liabilities were chiefly incurred in day-to-day expenses when revenue was insufficient to meet current expenditure.

The next table shows loan expenditure by Local Authorities during the year 1948-49.

Local Government, queensland, Loan Expenditure, 1948-49.

| Head of Expenditure. | City of Brisbane. | Other Cities. | Towns. | Shires. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Roads, \&c. | $\begin{gathered} £ \\ 667,952 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{£}{193,179}$ | $\stackrel{£}{56,690}$ | $\stackrel{£}{424,877}$ | $\stackrel{£}{1,342,698}$ |
| Other Ordinary Services | 249,178 | 58,649 | 40,430 | 266,145 | 614,402 |
| Sewerage and Drainage | 599,435 | 128,630 | 68,277 | 32,340 | 828,682 |
| Water | 214,496 | 149,016 | 17,135 | 43,829 | 424,476 |
| Electricity | 440,266 | 39,360 | 74,485 | 33,482 | 587,593 |
| Tram and Bus Services | 569,341 | 69,007 | 98 | 322 | 638,768 |
| Other Undertakings |  |  | . . | 8,409 | 8,409 |
| Total | 2,740,668 | 637,841 | 257,115 | 809,404 | 4,445,028 |

## 9. SEMI-GOVERNMENTAL AND OTHER PUBLIC BODIES. (Other thàn Munictpal Authorities.)

In all States certain functions are carried out by means of special statutory authorities whose finances are partly, or completely, excluded from the government accounts. In order to obtain complete figures for comparison of different States, the Statisticians compile statistics for a specified list of these statutory authorities under the general heading "Semi-Governmental and Other Public Bodies", when the figures are not already included in Consolidated Revenue or Local Authority statistics. There are twelve main categories, viz-(1) water supply and sewerage; (2) irrigation and drainage; (3) harbours; (4) tramways; (5) electricity; (6) roads and bridges; (7) trading, n.e.i.; (8) fire brigades; (9) universities; (10) hospitals and ambulances; (11) marketing and industry improvement; and (12) others. Lotteries, banks, housing, and insurance
are not included, but the operations of such bodies in Queensland are shown in section 11 of this chanter.

The activities included under these heads in the table below are (1) 66 bore-water supply boards, the Coolangatta-Nerang and Cairns-Mulgrave Water Authorities, and the Stanley River Works Board, (2) irrigation trusts for Cattle Creek, and the Burdekin, Don, and Herbert Rivers, (3) seven harbour boards, the Harbour Dues Fund and Port Development Fund for Brisbane, and the Brisbane River improvement works, (5) five regional electricity boards, (6) the Main Roads Commission and the Story (Brisbane) and Lamington (Maryborough) Bridges, (7) State coal mines, coke works, forestry, and other State enterprises, (8) 61 fire brigades, (9) the University, (10) 113 hospital boards and 91 ambulance brigades, (11) 46 marketing and industry improvement boards, and (12) the Public Curator, the new University works, and the Central Sugar Mills Fund. Duplication is avoided in aggregate tables.

Loan and overdraft liabilities of these bodies were £20,712,464 at 30th June, 1949, $£ 19,659,802$ being loan and $£ 1,052,662$ overdraft.

Of the fixed loan indebtedness, $£ 1,554,124$ was for water supply authorities, $£ 42,944$ for irrigation and drainage, $£ 3,738,126$ for harbours, $£ 3,843,545$ for electricity, $£ 6,117,444$ for roads and bridges, $£ 462,136$ for trading bodies, $£ 131,067$ for fire brigades, $£ 2,520,758$ for hospitals and ambulances, $£ 579,758$ for marketing and industry improvement, and $£ 669,900$ for the new University works.

## Semi-Governmental and Other Public Bodies, Queensland, Receipts, 1948-49.

| Type of Body. | Revenue Reccipts. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Taxation. | Grants from Public Funds | Sales and Charges. | Other. | Total. |
|  | ${ }^{\boldsymbol{f}}$ | £ | £ | $\pm$ | £ |
| Water and Irrigation | 27,373 | 7,694 | 11,795 | 1,111 | 47,973 |
| Harbours ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | 49,394 | 486,746 | 160,073 | 696,213 |
| Electricity .. . |  | 8,747 | 1,086,302 | 10,622 | 1,105,671 |
| Roads and Bridges | 1,049,861 | 1,570,081 | 65,715 | 341,166 | 3,026,823 |
| Trading, n.e.i. |  | 60,000 | 1,475,969 | 4,127 | 1,540,096 |
| Fire Brigades |  | 155,734 | 7,327 | 125,318 | 288,379 |
| University ${ }^{b} . .$. | . | 177,659 | 115,485 | +34,290 | 327,434 |
| Hospitals and Ambulances |  | 3,233,635d | 232,029 | 289,773 | 3,755,437 |
| Marketing, \&c.c | 210,228 | $3,233,638$ $-\quad 93,648$ | 38,958,167 | 112,951 | 39,374,994 |
| Other |  |  | 145,606 | 8,518 | 154,124 |
| Total | 1,287,462 | 5,356,592 | 42,585,141 | 1,087,949 | 50,317,144 |

$a$ Harbour boards' figures for the year $1948 . \quad b$ Figures for 1948.
$c$ Marketing boards' figures cover operations of season ended during 1948-49.
$d$ Including grants from Golden Casket Funds not shown as ordinary government expenditure.

Expenditure from revenue, surplus or deficit on the year's working, and loan expenditure of the Semi-Governmental and Other Public Bodies were as follows.

Semi-Governmental and Other Public Bodies, Queensland, Expenditure, 1948-49.

| Type of Body. | Expenditure from Revenue. |  |  |  | Revenue Surplus Deficit. | Loan Expenditure. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Debt Charges. | Working Expenses. | Other. | Total. |  |  |
|  | £ | £ | £ | $\mathbf{x}$ | £ | £ |
| Water and Irrigation. . | 43,444 | 18,303 | 6,455 | 68,202 | -20,229 | 170,681 |
| Harbours ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 155,206 | 444,329 | 99,316 | 698,851 | -2,638 | 94,619 |
| Electricity | 203,734 | 789,858 | 89,651 | 1,083,243 | +22,428 | 1,755,909 |
| Roads and Bridges . . | 422,174 | 2,037,128 | 574,805 | 3,034,107 | -7,284 | 539,845 |
| Trading, n.e.i. | 20,357 | 1,095,791 | 419,091 | 1,535,239 | +4,857 | 11,666 |
| Fire Brigades | 24,556 | 270,052 | 3,186 | 297,794 | -9,415 | 19,895 |
| University ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | 359,351 | . . | 359,351 | $-31,917$ | . . |
| Hospitals and |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ambulances | 185,599 | 3,447,432 | 91,301 | 3,724,332 | +31,105 |  |
| Marketing ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 89,198 | 39,165,549 | 112,508 | 39,367,255 | $+7,739$ | 27,428 |
| Other | 8,198 | 145,537 | 3,555 | 149,092 | +5,032 | 119,206 |
| Total | 1,144,268 | 47,773,330 | 1,399,868 | 50,317,466 | -322 | $\underline{3,224,946}$ |

$a$ See notes $a, b$, and $c$ to previous table.

## 10. ALL STATE PUBLIC FINANCE.

Approximate net figures are shown below for all governmental and semi-governmental operations in Queensland. The table shows totals for revenue receipts (stating taxation separately) and expenditure, and loan expenditure, for the State Government, Local Governments, and SemiGovernmental and Other Public Bodies (including State Government Trust Funds not included in Consolidated Revenue). Details of the items included in the latter group will be found in the preceding pages.

In the totals, duplication in the form of transfers of revenue from one public account to another have been eliminated as far as information was available. Some of the more important items of this nature were subsidies from the State Government to Local and Semi-Governmental Authorities, from the Main Roads Commission to Local Authorities for road maintenance, and from the Local Authorities to ambulances, fire brigades, \&c. (See tables in preceding section.)

State Public Finance, Queensland, Summary, 1948-49.

| Public Authority. | Revenue. |  |  |  | Gross <br> Loan <br> Expen- diture. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Receipts. |  | Expenditure. | Surplus Deficit. |  |
|  | Taxation. | Total. |  |  |  |
|  | $\boldsymbol{1}$ | $\mathfrak{£}$ | $\boldsymbol{f}$ | £ | £ |
| State Government | 12,854,678 | 32,979,078 | 32,929,355 | +49,723 | 7,118,537 |
| Semi-Governmental \&c. Bodies | 1,287,462 | 50,317,144 | 50,317,466 | -322 | 3,224,946 |
| Other Trust Funds | 158,956 | 12,429,502 | 13,251,579 | -822,077 |  |
| Local Authorities- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brisbane . . | 1,647,672 | 6,898,086 | 7,315,918 | -417,832 | 2,740,668 |
| Other Cities | -599,545 | 1,692,122 | 1,776,730 | -84,608 | 637,841 |
| Towns | 154,066 | 478,626 | 504,651 | -26,025 | 257,115 |
| Shires | 1,963,684 | 3,606,758 | 3,666,208 | $-59,450$ | 809,404 |
| Gross Total | 18,666,063 | 108,401,316 | 109,761,907 | $-1,360,591$ | 14,788,511 |
| Net Total $a$ | 18,666,063 | 101,856,871 | 103,217,462 | $-1,360,591$ | 13,392,491 |

[^63] Subsidies to Local Authorities and Other Public Bodies, $£ 587,440$.

## 11. STATE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

State Enterprises.-The financial results are noted below of certain enterprises formerly conducted by a government corporation under special legislation. These enterprises were commenced during the years 1915 to 1920 and were in part intended to protect consumers during a period of rising prices and before the price-fixing legislation of 1920 was introduced (see page 289). It was claimed that this object was achieved, and that other enterprises assisted producers, but substantial Treasury losses were incurred, especially from the cattle stations.

The group of enterprises noted here does not include those now conducted to assist production, e.g., the various activities of the Department of Mines, for which see section 8 of Chapter 7.

The total net investment of Treasury funds at 30 th June, 1950, was £2,046,998, including all amounts written off and all investments from Trust Fund, and after deducting certain profits paid into revenue. The properties were disposed of during the depression years and the remaining assets are now valued at $£ 269,432$. The net indebtedness of the Treasury at 30 th June, 1950, was $£ 989,203$.

The Hamilton Cold Stores (Brisbane) were leased, in 1930, to a Federation of Co-operative Societies at annual rentals rising from $£ 5,500$ in 1930 to $£ 5,686$ in 1955 . In addition, $£ 112$ interest on part cost of wharf
extensions is payable annually by the lessee. The accumulated profit of the Cold Stores up to 30th June, 1950, was $\mathbf{£ 3 2 , 1 8 2 \text { . The Brisbane Fish }}$ Supply works were transferred, in 1935, to the Fish Board, which took over assets with a book value of $£ 39,566$. Other undertakings have been wound up or sold. A State hotel at Babinda made a total profit of about $£ 45,000$; while accumulated losses were approximately:-cattle stations, $£ 1,650,000$; cannery, $£ 113,000$; butchers' shops, $£ 40,000$; and produce agency, £20,000.

Agricultural Bank.-The Agricultural Bank was originally established under The Agricultural Bank Act, 1901. Advances for rural purposes were later administered by the State Savings Bank and the State Advances Corporation and it was not until 1923 that an Act was passed incorporating the Agricultural Bank in its present form. From 1939 to 1943, it was known as the Bureau of Rural Development. The Agricultural Bank is now the Queensland State Government instrumentality for assisting persons engaged in primary production, and is empowered to make advances under The Co-ordination of Rural Advances and Agricultural Bank Acts, 1938 to 1951 (the main Acts administered by the bank) to farmers, graziers, contract workers on farm lands, and others engaged in primary production, and also to co-operative companies, commodity boards, and co-operative societies within the State. The following headings briefly cover the purposes for which advances may be made under these particular Acts:-
(a) Payment of liabilities incurred on the land, such as payment of balance of purchase money and releasing of mortgages and other charges.
(b) Effecting improvements and assisting in approved developmental and experimental work.
(c) Unspecified purposes in connection with the land.
(d) Purchase of stock, machinery, and implements.
(e) Relief in cases of drought, flood, tempest, and fire.
(f) Crop production.

The maximum advance which can be made to any one person, or in respect of any one farming proposition, is $£ 7,500$. For loan purposes on first land mortgage security, the advancing rate generally is 16 s. in the $£$ on the fair estimated security value of the land and improvements thereon or proposed to be effected, and stock and plant owned by an applicant or being acquired with the property. However, within the abovementioned maximum of $£ 7,500$, advances to the full value of various improvements to be effected, including buildings, fencing, clearing, water, \&e., may be granted up to a limit of $\mathfrak{£ 1 , 2 5 0}$.

First land mortgage security is required for advances for purposes listed under the first three headings above, and, if available, is usually required for advances for the other purposes mentioned. However, where such security is unavailable, provision exists whereby advances may be made on the security of stock mortgages, bills of sale, crop liens, or other
security as is available and as the bank may require for various purposes, with specific maximum advances ranging from $£ 100$ to $£ 2,000$, including $£ 2,000$ for the purchase of plant and machinery for use in contract work on farm lands, $£ 2,000$ each for the purchase of either sheep, beef cattle, or agricultural machinery and plant, $£ 750$ for the installation of plant, machinery, and power, and construction of works for irrigating farm land, $£ 1,000$ for crop production and harvesting expenses, $£ 1,000$ for conservation of stock fodder, $£ 800$ for the purchase of dairy cattle, $£ 500$ for dairying plant, $£ 300$ for plants and suckers, $£ 200$ each for either pigs or horses, and $£ 100$ for grass and fodder-crop seed.

Repayment of any loan granted is by half-yearly fixed instalments which extend over a term, according to circumstances, ranging up to thirty years. An additional period up to five years, during which interest only is charged, may be allowed, but the bank is empowered in certain circumstances to extend the repayment term and vary the amounts and times of repayment at its discretion. The present rate of interest chargeable in respect of advances made under these Acts is $3 \frac{5}{8}$ per cent. In addition to the prescribed term, advances on land mortgage security to eligible discharged servicemen are free of interest and redemption for an initial three-year period.

The foregoing applies to advances which may be made to individual farmers or partnerships of farmers, but apart from these the bank is empowered to make advances under these Acts to co-operative companies, commodity boards, and co-operative societies. Particulars of operations under these Acts for the past five years are shown hereunder.

Agricultural Bank, "Co-ordination of Rural advances and Agricultural Bank Agts'', Queensland.a

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Advances Approved $£$ | 1,038,589 | 1,379,158 | 1,167,917 | 1,114,357 | 1,210,697 |
| Advances Made . . £ | 446,681 | 1,087,599 | 956,266 | 889,391 | 1,942,264 |
| Repayments Made £ | 329,893 | +454,878 | 471,222 | 664,057 | 857,904 |
| Amount Owing by <br> Borrowers <br> Accounts Opened | 1,623,026 | 2,334,676 | 2,916,963 | 3,251,342 | 3,456,878 |
| Accounts Opened No. | 527 | 1,032 | 841 | 737 | 864 |
| End of Year . . No. | 3,611 | 3,749 | 3,859 | 3,192 | 3,045 |

$a$ All figures include converted loans.
The Agricultural Bank is also charged with the administration in Queensland of advances under The Re-establishment and Employment Act, 1945 (Commonwealth), and The War Service Land Settlement Act, 1946, to eligible discharged servicemen. The funds for advances under the first mentioned Act are provided by the Commonwealth Government, and a feature of the advances is the reduced interest charges payable by successful applicants. The latter Act provides for special advances to be made to those ex-servicemen who have acquired selections by way of
ballot under the War Service Land Settlement Scheme. Up to 30th June, 1950, advances totalling $£ 953,050$ had been approved under the Commonwealth Act and $£ 682,760$ had been advanced, while repayments of $£ 199,350$ had left $£ 483,398$ owing as principal on 896 accounts. The State Act commenced to operate at the end of 1946-47, and by 30th June, 1950, advances totalling $£ 1,127,347$ had been approved and $£ 735,889$ actually paid.

Advances under The Farmers' Assistance (Debts Adjustment) Acts, 1935 to 1945, from funds provided by the Commonwealth Government for the purpose of paying compounded debts, have been administered by the Agricultural Bank since the inception of the Act in 1935. To 30th June, 1950, 683 advances totalling $£ 1,046,261$ had been approved, of which $£ 1,013,067$ had been actually advanced on 657 accounts. Repayments of $£ 643,079$ had been made, and $£ 362,328$ was still owing as principal and interest on 196 accounts.

Financial assistance to necessitous farmers who have suffered from the effects of drought may be made available under the provisions of The Drought Relief to Primary Producers Act, 1940. Advances were made under this Act on account of the droughts of $1940-41$ and 1946-47. For the relief of the effects of the 1940-41 drought, advances to the value of £38,449 were approved, and all of the $£ 27,205$ actually advanced was repaid by 30th June, 1950. Advances approved on account of the 1946-47 drought totalled $£ 388,492$, and, of $£ 377,706$ actually advanced, $£ 223,202$ had been repaid by 30 th June, 1950. The amount of principal and interest still on the books as owing at 30th June, 1950, was $£ 160,525$.

Further operations of the bank include business in connection with advances previously granted under The Discharged Soldiers' Settlement Acts, 1917 to 1945, The Financial Arrangements and Development Aid Acts, 1942 to 1945, and prior legislation, The Wire and Wire-Netting Advances Acts, 1927 to 1944, The Wire and Wire-Netting Advances Acts, 1933 to 1944, and The Marsupial Proof Fencing Acts, 1898 to 1944, and, in the main, represent the collection of moneys outstanding in respect of advances made under these Acts. Advances are not now generally being made under these Acts, with the exception of The Wire and Wire-Netting Advances Acts, 1933 to 1944, under which loans may be granted for the supplying of wire and wire-netting for the protection of flocks, pastures, crops, \&e.

Queensland Housing Commission.-Legislation in 1945 established the Queensland Housing Commission, to take over the operations of the State Advances Corporation, which was established in 1916 to make advances to home builders under The State Advances Act. The Commission was given increased powers to assist in meeting the present housing shortage, and was empowered, as well as to make advances to private house builders, to build houses itself either for sale or for letting.

Workers' Dwellings.—Under The State Housing Acts, 1945 to 1950, the Queensland Housing Commission makes advances to eligible applicants on the security of homes to be erected. A person to be eligible
must be the proprietor of a suitable building site, must not already own a dwelling, and must undertake to use the completed dwelling as a home for himself and family. The maximum advances allowable under the Acts were increased to $£ 1,500$ for a wooden building and $£ 1,850$ for a brick or concrete building from 4th April, 1949, and to $£ 1,750$ and $£ 2,000$ respectively from 6th June, 1950. Interest at $3 \frac{5}{5}$ per cent. is charged on advances, which are repayable over 30 years in monthly instalments. The total amount advanced on completed dwellings up to 30th June, 1950, including advances under The State Advances Acts, now superseded by The State Housing Acts, was $£ 10,246,744$.

Queensland Housing Commission, "Workers' Dwellings".

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| During Year- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amount Advanced $£$ | 231,989 | 243,082 | 259,843 | 323,648 | 305,266 |
| Dwellings | 257 | 077 |  |  |  |
| At End of Year- ${ }^{\text {Completed }}$ | 257 | 277 | 276 | 297 | 221 |
| Dwellings Erected No. | 20,317 | 20,594 | 20,870 | 21,167 | 21,388 |
| Amount Advanced on Completed Dwellings | 9,152,613 | 9,399,305 | 9,655,045 | 9,968,798 | 10,246,744 |
| Dwellings on Books <br> . . No. | $1,152,613$ 6,083 | r, 5,517 | $0,655,045$ 5,248 | 9,968,798 | $10,246,744$ 4,497 |
| Total Amount Owing on Dwellings on | 1,908,495 | , 5,517 | 1,777,188 |  | \% 4,497 |
| Books .. $£$ | 1,908,495 | 1,802,178 | 1,777,188 | 1,830,741 | 1,850,209 |

Workers' Homes.-Workers' Homes are erected under The Workers' Homes Acts, 1919 to 1949, by the Queensland Housing Commission. These homes are intended for persons who are not the owners of building sites, and applications are confined to persons with a net annual income for taxation purposes of less than $£ 800$. The Commission builds a home to suit the applicant's requirements, on Crown land, or on land purchased for the purpose, which is converted to Perpetual Leasehold tenure. The applicant pays 5 per cent. deposit on the selling price of the home, and the balance by monthly rent over a term of 30 years, interest being charged at $3 \frac{5}{8}$ per cent.

Queensland Housing Commission, "Workers' Homes'".

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Homes Erected to |  |  |  |  |  |
| End of Year . . No. | 2,321 | 2,323 | 2,329 | 2,331 | 2,332 |
| Total Costa ..a | 1,850,003 | 1,867,750 | 1,887,850 | 1,904,574 | 1,922,344 |
| Homes on Books at |  |  |  |  |  |
| End of Year . . No. | 1,461 | 1,285 | 1,139 | 1,028 | 913 |
| Total Amount Owing on Homes on Books |  |  |  |  |  |
| at End of Year £ | 449,422 | 381,731 | 326,083 | 279,967 | 241,486 |

a Including cost of improvements, rent of land, insurance, repainting.

Commonwealth-State H.ousing.-The Queensland Housing Commission acts as the housing authority for Queensland in respect of the joint Commonwealth and State Housing Agreement (Rental Homes). The number of houses erected under the scheme during 1949-50 was 760, and, at 30th June, 1950, 682 were under construction, and approvals and building agreements had been obtained for the erection of a further 2,210 houses. The total expenditure for the year was $£ 1,175,222$, of which $£ 1,107,345$ was in respect of construction work and $£ 67,877$ for the acquisition of land.

Building Revival Scheme.-The State Advances Corporation Buildings Improvement Act, which came into operation in December, 1932, provided for the administration of loan moneys set apart by the Treasury for the purpose of alleviating unemployment and assisting in rehabilitating the building industry. Advances, repayable over 10 years, are made for improvements to residences, \&c.; but activities under this scheme have now practically ceased.

Altogether, advances amounting to $£ 178,618$ have been made to 1,570 borrowers. At 30th June, 1950, the amount outstanding was $£ 1,340$, the number of accounts still current being 12.

Public Curator.-The Public Curator engages in general trustee business, and administers intestate estates. Wills are also deposited in his office for safe custody, the number held being 77,190 at 30th June, 1950. There are branch offices at Townsville, Rockhampton, and Cairns, and an agency at Toowoomba. The next table shows the amounts held in trust by the Public Curator for various estates. In addition to these liabilities, unclaimed moneys to the extent of $£ 393,144$ were held at 30th June, 1950. Interest on the Unclaimed Moneys Fund amounted to $£ 12,901$, of which Consolidated Revenue received $£ 6,451$. The Public Curator held investments of $£ 2,136,106$ in government securities, $£ 65,834$ in premises and fittings, and $£ 39,554$ in bank and cash balances, in addition to the mortgages shown in the following table.

Public Curator, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amounts Field at End of Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| For Insolvent Estates . . £ | 2,426 | 3,678 | 3,309 | 4,426 | 6,323 |
| For Intestate Estates . . £ | 258,523 | 317,804 | 339,934 | 351,997 | 366,403 |
| For Wills and Trusts . . £ | 837,083 | 869,069 | 992,185 | 1,109,253 | 1,081,384 |
| For Mental Patients . . £ | 191,237 | 224,702 | 246,097 | 270,332 | 320,947 |
| For Other Purposes . . £ | 82,396 | 93,629 | 75,425 | 72,560 | 92,552 |
| Total.. .. .. £ | 1,371,665 | 1,508,882 | 1,656,950 | 1,808,568 | 1,867,609 |
| Amount of Mortgages Held $\mathfrak{f}$ | 166,261 | 136,689 | 123,120 | 113,371 | 91,497 |
| Wills of Living Persons Deposited during Year No. | 3,411 | 4,067 | 4,108 | 4,460 | 4,990 |

Assistance to Industries.--The Government was empowered under The Industries Assistance Acts, 1929 to 1933, to make advances or guarantee
loans in order to foster and stimulate the construction of works and the development of industries in the State, and to promote employment. The procedure to be followed and the conditions to be observed in the granting of assistance were set out in the Acts. The administration of this legislation, which was previously carried out by the Industries Assistance Board of the Bureau of Industry, was transferred to the Secondary Industries Division of the Department of Labour and Industry by The Labour and Industry Act, 1946, and The Industries Assistance Acts are now incorporated in this Act.

A loan of $£ 500,000$ sterling guaranteed on account of Mount Isa Mines Limited constitutes the largest liability under the Acts. The company concentrated on the production of copper during the war, but has resumed production of silver-lead and zinc pending expansion of plant to enable simultaneous production of all metals. The term of the present guarantee is ten years, and provision is made for a repayment of $£ 50,000$ at 30th June each year. At 30th June, 1950, the amount outstanding was $£ 200,000$.

A loan of $£ 100,000$ was guaranteed in respect of Hornibrook Highway Limited. The amount outstanding at 30 th June, 1950, wás $£ 52,800$.

Other liabilities under guarantees and advances totalled $£ 219,550$ at 30th June, 1950. This amount was made up as follows:-manufacture of cement, $£ 200,000$; building blocks and brick making, $£ 11,550$; plastic tile making, $£ 4,000$; and manufacture of textile bobbins, $£ 4,000$. Further guarantees of $£ 11,750$ for brick works and $£ 110,000$ for cotton spinning mills had been approved, but they had not been drawn upon.

The Bureau of Industry.-In 1930, the Government constituted a Bureau of Economics and Statistics as an investigating and advisory body under' special legislation. In 1932, this legislation was repealed and the Bureau of Industry was established with additional powers as a constructing and borrowing authority.

Legislation in 1946 provided for the dissolution of the Bureau of Industry, and the transfer of its construction works to the Co-ordinatorGeneral of Public Works. A new Bureau of Industry was provided for as an investigating and advisory body within the Department of Labour and Industry, the Director of the Bureau being Under Secretary of the Department. The functions of certain works boards within the Bureau of Industry were transferred to the Co-ordinator-General of Public Works. The Bridge Board, the Works Board, and the University Works Board were dissolved and their works placed directly under the Co-ordinator-General's Department, but the Stanley River Works Board, which was constructing a large dam for the dual purpose of water supply storage and flood mitigation, remained a joint board representing the State Government and the Cities of Brisbane and Ipswich.

Golden Casket Art Union.-This lottery was established in 1916. The first Casket was inaugurated for the specific purpose of assisting the funds of the Queensland War Council. The proceeds of the next five

Caskets went tō Anzac Cottage and Nurses' Quarters Funds. Since 30th June, 1920, the net proceeds have been distributed among hospitals, clinics, charitable institutions, and patriotic funds. Profits are paid into a Department of Health and Home Affairs Hospital, Motherhood, and Child Welfare Trust Account, from which they are distributed. The profit for 1949-50 was $£ 1,002,127$.

From 1st July, 1920, to 30th June, 1950, Casket profits had been used to make grants to hospitals, £9,639,751; to construct hospitals, clinies, \&e., £1,018,872; to construct the Medical School, £55,162; to assist unemployed, $£ 73,823$; to augment patriotic funds, $£ 180,000$; and to make other grants, \&c., $£ 277,803$.

Golden Casket Art Union, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receipts. <br> Ticket Sales | 2,962,500 | 3,090,000 | 3,360,000 | 3,790,000 | 3,972,500 |
| Other .. .. $£$ | 2,621 | 2,672 | 2,526 | 2,655 | 2,773 |
| Total .. .. £ | 2,965,121 | 3,092,672 | 3,362,526 | 3,792,655 | 3,975,2:3 |
| Expenditure. <br> Prize Money ... £ | 1,893,300 | 1,973,800 | 2,146,200 | 2,420,800 | 12,537,450 |
| Salaries, Commission, \&c. .. .. £ | 144,182 | 155,998 | 169,745 | 191,558 | 202,400 |
| Office Expenses $\quad .$. ¢ | 24,061 | 25,018 | 27,975 | 32,946 | 34,671 |
| State Stamp Duty .. $£$ | 148,125 | 154,500 | 168,000 | 189,500 | 198,625 |
| To Dept. of Health and Home Affairs $£$ | 725,453 | 783,356 | 850,606 | 957,851 | 1,002,127 |
| To Patriotic Funds.. £ | 30,000 |  |  |  |  |
| Total .. .. $£$ | 2,965,121 | 3,092,672 | 3,362,526 | 3,792,655 | 3,975,273 |
| \% of Expenditure. Prize Money | 63.85 |  |  |  |  |
| Administration $\cdots \%$ |  | 5.85 | 63.83 | 63.83 | 63.83 |
| Administration $\cdots \%$ | 5.67 | $5 \cdot 85$ | $5 \cdot 88$ | $5 \cdot 92$ | $5 \cdot 96$ |
| State Stamp Duty .. \% <br> Dept. of Health and Home Affairs and | 5.00 | $5 \cdot 00$ | $5 \cdot 00$ | $5 \cdot 00$ | $5 \cdot 00$ |
| Patriotic Funds . . \% | 25.48 | 25.33 | $25 \cdot 29$ | $25 \cdot 25$ | $25 \cdot 21$ |

Public Service Superannuation.-Compulsory superannuation schemes are in force for public servants (including teachers) and police. The Government holds the accumulated balance of the Public Service Fund, on which it allows interest at 5 per cent. per annum, and, from the beginning of 1949, it has subsidised annuities paid from the fund on a £ for $£$ basis, with a maximum subsidy of $£ 100$ per annum for any individual annuitant.

A Railway Superannuation Scheme was commenced on 1st October, 1930, but subsequently abandoned. Pensions due under this scheme are now a charge on Consolidated Revenue.

Sṭate Superannuation Funds, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Particulars. |  | Public Service | Police. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receipts- |  |  |  |  |
| Contributions .. | £ | 129,351 | 55,605 | 184,956 |
| Interest from Government | £ | 195,016 |  | 195,016 |
| Government Subsidy | $\pm$ | 1,855a | 56,500 | 58,355 |
| Other | £ | 357 | 5,500 | 5,857 |
| Total | £ | 326,579 | 117,605 | 444,184 |
| Expenditure- |  |  |  |  |
| Benefits .. | £ | 75,074 | 117,691 | 192,765 |
| Refunds | £ | 71,430 | 1,574 | 73,004 |
| Total | £ | 146,504 | 119,265 | 265,769 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Contributors at End of Year- |  |  |  |  |
| Males | No. | 7,285 | 1,901 | 9,186 |
| Females | No. | 3,265 | .. | 3,265 |
| Total | No. | 10,550 | 1,901 | 12,451 |

$a$ Gross subsidy, £4,000, less gratuities paid, £2,145.

## Chapter 14.-PRIVATE FINANCE.

## 1. MONEY AND BANKING.

The Commonwealth Government is given power by the Constitution to make laws with regard to currency, coinage, legal tender, and banking, excepting State banking confined to the limits of the State concerned. The issue of coinage for the whole Commonwealth has been the business of the Commonwealth Government since the first Australian coins were issued in 1910, and since 1911 the Commonwealth Government (from 1920 through the Commonwealth Bank) has reserved to itself the right of note issue. The unit of currency in use in Australia is the Australian pound, with an exchange rate on sterling of approximately £A125 to $£ 100$ stg.

The Commonwealth Bank was established by an Act of the Commonwealth Parliament in 1911. It commenced operations with a Savings Bank Department in 1912, and general banking was started in 1913. Gradualiy it assumed the functions of a "Banker's Bank" or Central Bank.

The Commonwealth Bank was under the control of a Governor until 1924 when a Board of Directors was appointed, consisting of a Governor, the Secretary of the Treasury, and six others "who are, or have been, actively engaged in agriculture, commerce, finance, or industry' appointed by the Governor-General in Council. The trading banks were required to settle their balances by cheque drawn on the Commonwealth Bank, and all trading banks were required to furnish to the Commonwealth Treasurer quarterly statements of their average weekly liabilities and assets. (State banking legislation which required banking companies to supply quarterly statements of their liabilities and assets to the State Minister for Health and Home Affairs still remained in force.)

In 1925, a Rural Credits Department of the Commonwealth Bank was created for the purpose of making short-term credit available for the orderly marketing of primary produce, and, in 1927, the Savings Bank Department was separated from the General Bank, to be known as the "Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia''. Provision was made for the Savings Bank to be controlled by a Commission of three, but it remained under the control of the Commonwealth Bank Board, as appointments to the Commission were not made.

A Royal Commission on Banking in 1937 recommended that the Commonwealth Bank be given much greater powers of control over the trading banks, and, further, that in the case of disagreement between the Commonwealth Bank Board and the Commonwealth Government, the will of Parliament should prevail.

During the war, the Commonwealth Government, under National Security Regulations, assumed very complete control over the private trading banks. Legislation in 1945 aimed at placing much of this control on a permanent basis, and in 1947 government ownership of all banks was the object of legislation which failed to become operative (see page 389).

The Commonwealth Bank Act, 1945, put the management of the Bank in the hands of a Governor, appointed by the Governor-General. The Governor was advised by an Advisory Council consisting of the Secretary of the Treasury, the Deputy Governor of the Bank, an additional representative of the Treasury appointed by the Governor-General, and two officers of the Bank appointed by the Treasurer on the recommendation of the Governor. In the event of any difference of opinion between the Bank and the Commonwealth Treasurer, the Government could direct the Bank to give effect to its policy. The Act directed the Bank to act as a Central Bank, and, further, to develop and expand its general banking business. Within the Bank, the Act provided for (i) a Note Issue Department, (ii) a Rural Credits Department to make loans to bodies concerned with the marketing of primary produce, (iii) a Mortgage Bank Department to make loans to primary producers, and (iv) an Industrial Finance Department to provide finance, assistance, and advice to industrial undertakings, particularly small undertakings. The General Banking Division might make loans for the erection or purchase of, or the discharge of mortgages on, homes. The Commonwealth Savings Bank continued as a separate corporation, under the control of the Governor of the Commonwealth Bank.

The Commonwealth Bank Act, 1951, amended the 1945 Act. The Advisory Council was replaced by a Commonwealth Bank Board with power to determine the policy of the Bank and the Savings Bank and to take any action necessary to carry out such policy. The Bank remains under the management of the Governor, who became Chairman of the Board, while the Deputy Governor became its Deputy Chairman. Other members of the Board are the Secretary to the Department of the Treasury, and seven others appointed by the Governor-General, not more than two of whom may be officers of the Bank or the Commonwealth Public Service, appointed for terms not exceeding five years. Directors and employees of other banks are not eligible for membership of the Board. The Act provides that in the event of an irreconcilable difference of opinion on monetary and banking policy between the Government and the Bank the question shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council. The Treasurer must then lay before each House of Parliament, within 15 sitting days, a copy of such order determining banking poliey, a statement by the Government in relation to the matter, and a copy of a statement required to be furnished to the 'Treasurer by the Board when the dispute first arose.

The Banking Act, 1945, provides that banking business shall not be carried on except with the written authority of the Governor-General. The Commonwealth Bank is given the duty of protecting the interests of depositors with trading banks, and it may investigate the affairs of, or assume control of, any bank which has failed to meet its obligations, or, in the Commonwealth Bank's opinion, is likely to do so. The Act provides for each trading bank to keep a Special Account with the Commonwealth Bank, in which must be placed the amounts held by the Commonwealth Bank to that bank's credit under the war-time National Security Regulations, and an amorint not exceeding the increase in that bank's assets since the provision commenced. Such deposits can only be withdrawn
with permission of the Commonwealth Bank. The Commonwealth Bank may also require trading banks to transfer to it specified holdings of foreign currency. The Commonwealth Bank may determine the general policy to be followed by trading banks in relation to advances, and the classes of purposes for which advances may be made by banks, and a trading bank may not purchase government or stock exchange securities without its permission. It may make regulations fixing interest and discount rates. Provision is also made for the Governor-General to make regulations for the control of foreign exchange; and to proclaim the operation of sections of the Act restricting the holding, buying, selling, or manufacturing, of gold. Regular statistical returns, in prescribed form, to the Commonwealth Bank and the Commonwealth Statistician must be made by trading banks. State legislation controlling banking has become inoperative since this legislation came into force.

One of the provisions of the 1945 banking legislation was that trading banks should not carry out banking business for a State or any authority of a State, including a local governing authority. This provision was declared invalid by the High Court, and the Commonwealth Government feared that the sections of the Act which provided for Special Accounts (see above) might also be held to be invalid with consequent loss of control over banking policy, as designed by the Act. Therefore, The Banking Act, 1947, was passed with the following objects:-
(a) The expansion of the banking business of the Commonwealth Bank as a publicly-owned bank conducted in the interests of the people of Australia and not for private profit;
(b) The taking over by the Commonwealth Bank of the banking business in Australia of private banks and the acquisition on just terms of property used in that business;
(c) The prohibition of the carrying on of banking business in Australia by private banks.

The High Court held parts of the legislation to be invalid and an appeal to the Privy Council by the Government failed, and the Act was never brought into operation. Following an election in December, 1949, the House of Representatives passed a Bill providing for the repeal of the 1947 Act and amendment of The Commonwealth Bank Act, 1945. The Senate having failed to pass the Bill, a double dissolution of Parliament took place in March, 1951. Following the ensuing election, the Bill became law as The Commonwealth Bank Act, 1951 (see page 388).

Cheque-Paying Banks.-Banking in Queensland is for the most part in the hands of large Australian companies with branches in all States. All the larger Australian banks (two with head offices in Sydney, two in Melbourne, and three in London) operated in Queensland at 30th June, 1950 ; and there was one Queensland institution with its head office in Brisbane-the Brisbane Permanent Building and Banking Co. Limited. Another Queensland institution, the Queensland National Bank, which did about one-quarter of the business of the private trading banks in the State, was united with the National Bank of Australasia Ltd. from 1st January, 1948.

Cheque-paying Banks, Queensland, June, 1950 a.

| Bank. | Loans, Advances, and Bills Discounted. | Deposits. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Non-Interest Bearing. | Interest Bearing. | Total. |
|  | $\stackrel{£}{\text { £ }}$ | $\stackrel{\text { L }}{ }$ | £ | $\stackrel{£}{501954}$ |
| Bank of Adelaide | 179,157 | 426,980 | 74,274 | $501,254$ |
| Bank of Australasia | 3,843,523 | 7,294,511 | 1,318,979 | 8,613,490 |
| Bank of N.S.W. | 14,181,477 | 30,005,618 | 7,644,117 | 37,649,735 |
| Brisbane Perm. Building and Banking Co. Ltd. | 2,543,592 | . . | 2,118,929 | 2,118,929 |
| Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd. | 9,300,015 | 9,362,520 | 2,785,780 | 12,148,300 |
| Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd. | 4,283,215 | 10,449,466 | 3,949,310 | 14,398,776 |
| E. S. and A. Bank Ltd. | 3,482,692 | 5,349,509 | 1,024,714 | 6,374,223 |
| Nat. Bank of Aust. Ltd. | 22,495,049 | 33,572,496 | 8,199,416 | 41,771,912 |
| Q'land National Bk. Ltd. $b$ | 741,336 | 71,762 | 1,404 | 73,166 |
| Union Bank of Aust. Ltd. | 5,081,778 | 6,923,014 | 2,437,263 | 9,360,277 |
| Total Private Banks.. | $66,131,834$ | 103,455,876 | 29,554,186 | 133,010,062 |
| Commonwealth Bank ${ }^{\text {c }}$. . | 11,035,876 | 9,913,818 | 3,665,004 | 13,578,822 |
| Total All Banks | 77,167,710 | 113,369,694 | 33,219,190 | 146,588,884 |

a Average of four Wednesdays-7th, 14th, 21st, and 28th June, 1950.
$b$ In voluntary liquidation, having united with the National Bank of Australasia Ltd. $c$ Excluding Savings Bank.

Bank Debits to Customers' Accounts and Clearings.-There is a clearing house in Brisbane to which the several banks send representatives daily. Average weekly clearings (including country branch bank balances) are shown in the next table. Bank debits, which include the total value of cheques drawn throughout Queensland, are a much more comprehensive guide to business trends than bank clearings. They are available since 1946, and are shown from that year in the table.

Bank Debits to Customers’ Accounts and Clearings.

| Year. | Average Weekly Debits. | Average Weekly Clearings. | Year. | Average Weekly Debits. | Average Weekly Clearings. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | £1,000. | £1,000. |  | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| 1941-42 | $n$ | 4,815 | 1946-47 | 16,972 | 7,978 |
| 1942-43 | $n$ | 5,904 | 1947-48 | 20,019 | 9,288 |
| 1943-44 | $n$ | 6,816 | 1948-49 | 24,546 | 11,131 |
| 1944-45 | $n$ | 6,895 | 1949-50 | 29,668 | 13,278 |
| 1945-46 | 14,879a | 7,154 | 1950-51 | 39,226 | 18,046 |

a For last ten months of year only.
$n$ Not available.
Savings Banks.-The only savings bank operating in Queensland is the Savings Bank Department of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia. This bank commenced business in Queensland on 16th September, 1912, and on 1st October, 1920, it took over the Queensland State Savings Bank.

At the time of amalgamation, the Commonwealth Bank held depositors' balances amounting to about $£ 3 \frac{1}{3} \mathrm{~m}$., while the State Bank fiefd about £15m. for depositors. At 30th June, 1951, deposits were $£ 98.8 \mathrm{~m}$., or $£ 124$ 0s. 1d. per account, and the Savings Bank had 63 branches and 793 agencies in the State. The next table shows particulars for ten years.

Commonwealth Savings Bank, Queensland.

| Year. | Accounts at Find of Year. a | Deposits during Year. b | Withdrawals during Year$b$ | Amount to Credit at End of Year.c |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Total. | Per Head of Population. |
|  | No. | £ | £ | £ | £ s. $d$. |
| 1941-42. | 513,323 | 28,999,607 | 27,386,614 | 31,214,438 | $\begin{array}{lll}30 & 0 & 7\end{array}$ |
| 1942-43 | 587,221 | 50,927,883 | 37,609,969 | 45,197,165 | $\begin{array}{llll}43 & 2 & 4\end{array}$ |
| 1943-44 | 658,150 | 64,961,263 | 45,664,441 | 65,478,771 | $\begin{array}{llll}61 & 13 & 5\end{array}$ |
| 1944-45 | 686,436 | 63,884,565 | 50,554,714 | 80,093,692 | $\begin{array}{llll}74 & 7 & 4\end{array}$ |
| 1945-46 | 713,900 | 75,665,852 | 67,187,812 | 90,063,238 | $8213 \quad 5$ |
| 1946-47. | 722,373 | 64,441,526 | 70,332,244 | 85,602,017 | $\begin{array}{llll}77 & 7 & 7\end{array}$ |
| 1947-48 | 736,411 | 61,489,422 | 63,632,095 | 84,836,224 | $\begin{array}{llll}75 & 5 & 1\end{array}$ |
| 1948-49 | 754,430 | 67,228,145 | 66,001,827 | 87,442,122 | $\begin{array}{llll}75 & 19 & 9\end{array}$ |
| 1949-50 | 778,789 | 77,093,984 | 73,764,325 | 92,200,538 | $77 \quad 17 \quad 9$ |
| 1950-51.. | 797,072 | 93,307,470 | 88,155,297 | 98,839,596 | 81.120 |

a Excluding inoperative accounts.
$b$ Including transfers between branches of the Bank.
$c$ Including balances to credit of inoperative accounts.
The following table shows particulars of savings banks in the States of Australia as at 30th June, 1950. All States had Government Savings Banks when the Commonwealth Savings Bank was founded; but all have been transferred to the Commonwealth Bank except those of Victoria and South Australia. The only non-Government Savings Banks are two Trustee Banks, with head offices respectively at Hobart and Launceston, Tasmania.

Savings Banks, Australia, at 30th June, 1950.

| State or Territory. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Separate } \\ & \text { Accounts. } \end{aligned}$ | Amount to Credit. |  |  | Amount to Credit per Head of Population. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Commonwealth Bank. | State Banks. | Total. |  |
|  |  | £ | £ | £ | e s. $d$. |
| N.S.W. | $2,137,725$ | 258,874,450 |  | 258,874,450 | $\begin{array}{llll}80 & 5 & 4\end{array}$ |
| Victoria | 1,910,225 | 58,440,455 | 198,680,211 | 257,120,666 | 116145 |
| Queensland | 778,789 | 92,200,538 |  | 92,200,538 | 77179 |
| S. Aust. | 637,302 | 16,657,167 | 71,037,796 | 87,694,963 | 12548 |
| W. Aust. | 378,670 | 39,612,361 |  | 39,612,361 | $\begin{array}{lll}71 & 0 & 0\end{array}$ |
| Tasmania | 239,994 | 9,144,747 | 15,127,407 b | 24,272,154 | $\begin{array}{llll}86 & 17 & 6\end{array}$ |
| N.T. | 7,853 | 858,805 |  | 858,805 | $56 \quad 25$ |
| A.C.T. | 14,328 | 1,450,749 |  | 1,450,749 | $6916 \cdot 10$ |
| Total | 6,104,886 | 477,239,272 | 284,845,414 | 762,084,686 | $\begin{array}{llll}93 & 2 & 0\end{array}$ |

[^64]
## 2. BANKRUPTCY.

Under Section 51 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, power to legislate with respect to bankruptcy and insolvency was vested in the Commonwealth Panliament, In 1924 legislation was passed to deal with the matter. The Act provides for the establishment of Registries in the various districts. The Supreme Courts of the various States have original jurisdiction conferred on them under the Act.

Bankruptcy, Queensland.

| Particulars. | 1945-46. | 1946-47. | 1947-48. | 1948-49. | 1949-50. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sequestrations- |  |  |  |  |  |
| Debtors' PetitionsNo. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Creditors' " No. | 10 | 17 | 44 | 48 | 44 |
| Total .. No. | 11 | 19 | 52 | 53 | 52 |
| Liabilities . . £ | 5,655 | 9,887 | 38,533 | 68,373 | 243,269 |
| Assets . . £ | 894 | 8,545 | 21,247 | 38,714 | 83,309 |
| Compositions and Schemes of Arrange. |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Schernes of Arrange- } \\ \text { ment } a & \text {. No. }\end{array}$ | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Liabilities .. £ | 5,554 | 879 | 1,309 | 1,551 | 3,775 |
| Assets . ¢ | 1,825 | 540 | 483 | 630 | 1,012 |
| Compositions, Schemes of Arrangement, and Deeds of Assign- |  |  |  |  |  |
| ment $b$.. No. | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| Liabilities .. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | . |  | . | 3,029 | 2,473 |
| Assets . £ |  |  | . | 3,098 | 2,788 |
| Deeds of Arrange- |  |  |  |  |  |
| - ment $c$. . No. | 2 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 12 |
| Liabilities ... . £ | 2,947 | 9,386 | 38,625 | 26,591 | 23,853 |
| Assets .. £ | 366 | 10,500 | 32,867 | 11,929 | 25,227 |

$a$ Part IV (Div. 5) of the Act after sequestration.
$b$ Part XI of the Act without sequestration.
$c$ Part XII of the Act without sequestration.
A bankruptcy petition may be presented by either a creditor or the debtor himself, and the estates of persons dying insolvent can be administered under Part X. Part XI of the Act makes provision for compositions, schemes of arrangement, and deeds of assignment, without sequestration, while Part XII dealing with deeds of arrangement is similar in effect: the two parts side by side are an anomaly and were inserted so that the continuity of systems existing in the various States, prior to the Commonwealth legislation, could be preserved. After sequestration the bankrupt may make a composition or scheme of arrangement with his creditors under Division 5 of Part IV.

The Act does not deal with the winding up of companies which is covered by the Companies Acts of the various States.

## 3. INSURANCE.

Life Assurance.-At 31st December, 1949, 17 life assurance organisations were operating in Queensland. Three of them, including the State Government Insurance Office, had their head offees in Queensland, 11 in other Australian States, and 3 overseas.

Life Assurance, Queensland, 1949.

| Particulars. | Ordinary Business. | Industrial Business. | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Discontinuances- <br> By Death and Maturity- |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Policies .. .. .. No. | 5,402 | 12,816 | 18,218 |
| Sum Assured .. .. $£ 1,000$ | 1,414 | 550 | 1,964 |
| By Forfeiture and Surrender- |  |  |  |
| Policies $\quad . \quad . . \quad . \quad$ No. | 11,810 | 14,877 | 26,687 |
| Proportion of Policies in Force at Beginning of Year .. .. \% | $3 \cdot 4$ | $3 \cdot 6$ | $3 \cdot 5$ |
| Sum Assured . . . . $£ 1,000$ | 5,023 | 1,460 | 6,483 |
| Proportion of Sum Assured for All Policies at Beginning of Year \% | $3 \cdot 8$ | $5 \cdot 9$ | $4 \cdot 1$ |
| New Business- |  |  |  |
| Policies .. .. .. No. | 42,398 | 38,411 | 80,809 |
| Sum Assured . . . . £1,000 | 22,472 | 3,884 | 26,356 |
| Business at End of Year- |  |  |  |
| Policies .. .. .. No. | 377,279 | 420,412 | 797,691 |
| Sum Assured . . . $£$ ¢1,000 | 149,082 | 26,552 | 175,634 |
| Annual Premiums . $£ 1,000$ | 4,841 | 1,401 | 6,242 |

Insurance Other Than Life.-The information in the following table has been compiled from returns which are collected on a uniform basis in all States. It shows particulars for Queensland business only; premiums, losses, and expenditure being allocated according to the State in which the policy was issued. A proportion of the Australian Control Office's expenditure for each company has been included in total expenditure according to the proportion of gross premiums received in this State.

The State Government Insurance Office conducts general insurance, and, in addition, in 1949-50, there were 32 Australian companies and 70 other companies licensed under The Insurance Acts, 1916 to 1934, to conduct insurance other than life in Queensland. The numbers include companies not actively engaged in business. Workers' Compensation' Insurance, which is included in the table, is entirely in the hands of the State Government Insurance Office, and further particulars will be found in the Employment Chapter on page 333.

In addition to the premium income shown in the following table, the insurance companies received $£ 193,744$ from investments (interest, dividends, rents, \&c.) held in Queensland. Australian companies received $£ 170,939$, and other companies $£ 22,805$. Commission and agents' charges amounted to $£ 320,593$, while expenses of management and Queensland's proportion of Australian Control Office expenses was $£ 1,053,705$.

General Insurance, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Class of Business. | Premiums, less Reinsurances and Returns. | Losses, less Reinsurances. | Contributions to Fire Brigades. | Taxation Paid. | Total Expenditure. $a$ | Losses, as Proportion of Premiums |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AUSTRALIAN COMPANIES (33). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | f | £ | $\mathfrak{L}$ | £ | £ |  |
| Fire $\quad \cdots$ | 596,482 | 117,488 |  |  |  | $\int \frac{19}{19 \cdot 7}$ |
| Loss of Profits | $21,060$ | $\bigcirc 743$ |  |  |  | $3 \cdot 5$ |
| Householders' Comprehensive, \&c. | 28,550 | , 449 | 39,536 | 43,600 | 394,760 | $5 \cdot 6$ |
| Marine .. . | 88,160 | 23,430 |  | 4,160 |  | ${ }_{9}^{5 \cdot 1}$ |
| Motor Vehicles | 307,116 | 195,082 |  | 4,160 | 54,750 |  |
| Compulsory Third Party | 84,731 | 113,079 | -• | 17,050 | 455,869 | 133.5 |
| Employers'Liability and Workers' Compensation . . | $1,950,922$ | 113,079 $1,146,330$ |  |  |  | 133.5 |
| Other .. .. | $1,950,922$ <br> 169,325 | $1,146,330$ 64,766 | . . | $\begin{aligned} & 3,992 \\ & 9,606 \end{aligned}$ | $1,348,267$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \cdot 8 \\ & 38 \cdot 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| Total . . . . | 3,246,346 | 1,662,367 | 39,536 | 78,408 | 2,390,692 | $39.8 b$ |

OTHER COMPANIES (70).

|  | $\begin{gathered} \mathcal{£} \\ 1.063 .320 \end{gathered}$ |  | £ | £ | $£$ | $\int^{\%}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fire Loss of Profits | $\begin{array}{r} 1,063,320 \\ 90.084 \end{array}$ | $177,556$ |  |  |  | $\int 16 \cdot 7$ |
| Loss of Profits | 90,084 | 7,840 | ¢ 91,997 | 81,449 | 83 | $8 \cdot 7$ |
| prehensive, \&c. | 71,124 | 8,677 |  |  |  | 12.2 |
| Marine .. . | 181,219 | 81,060 |  | ,325 | 138,733 | $4 \cdot 4 \cdot 7$ |
| Motor Vehicles | 505,812 | 272,012 |  | ,325 | 138,733 | $44 \cdot 7$ |
| Compulsory Third Party | 78,923 | 128,893 | $\zeta$ | 18,016 | 606,198 |  |
| Employers'Liability and Workers' Compensation. | 2,430 | 128,893 211 |  |  |  |  |
| Other . . | 182,641 | 61,933 |  | 8,512 | 133,198 | $\begin{array}{r} 8 \cdot 7 \\ 33 \cdot 9 \end{array}$ |
| Total . . . | 2,175,553 | 738,182 | 91,997 | 119,419 | 1,713,515 | $34 \cdot 0$ |

all companies (103).

|  | E | £ | £ | £ | £ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fire . . | 1,659,802 | 295,044 |  |  |  | $\int 17.8$ |
| Loss of Profits | 111,144 | 8,583 |  |  |  |  |
| Householders' Com. prehensive, \&c. | 111,144 99,674 | 10,126 | $\}^{131,533}$ | 125,049 | 1,228,880 | $\left\{\begin{array}{r}7.7 \\ 10.2\end{array}\right.$ |
| Marine . . . | 269,379 | 104,490 |  | 15,485 |  | $10 \cdot 2$ 38.8 |
| Motor Vehicles | 812,928 | 467,094 |  | 15,485 | 193,488 | C $\begin{aligned} & 38.8 \\ & 57.5\end{aligned}$ |
| Compulsory Third Party | 163,654 | 241,972 | $\} \cdots$ | 35,066 | 1,062,067 | $147.9$ |
| Employers'Liability and Workers' Compensation . . | 1,953,352 | 1,146,541 | ) |  |  | 147.9 58.7 |
| Other . . | 1,351,966 | 1,146,699 |  | 4,109 | $\begin{array}{r} 1,349,533 \\ 270,239 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \cdot 7 \\ & \mathbf{3 6} \cdot 0 \end{aligned}$ |
| Total . . | $5,421,899$ | 2,400,549 | 131,533 | 197,827 | 4,104,207 | $36 \cdot 2^{\text {b }}$ |

[^65]
## 4. COMPANIES.

The Companies Act, 1931, is closely modelled on the English Act and is a code of company law. Provision is made for public and private companies and for British, foreign, and mining companies. Partnerships of more than 20 members are required to be registered as companies. A public company must have not less than seven members and a private company not less than two.

Companies on Register, Queensland.

| At 30th June. | Place of Incorporation. |  |  |  |  |  | All Companies. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Queensland. |  | Other States. |  | Overseas. |  |  |  |
|  | Companies. | Nominal Capital. | Companies. | Nominal Capital. | Companies. | Nominal Capital. | Companies. | Nominal Capital. |
|  | No. | £1,000. | No. | $\begin{gathered} £ 1,000 . \\ 279.412 \end{gathered}$ | No. 224 | $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ 274,113 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No. } \\ 3,295 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 1,000 . \\ 670,480 \end{gathered}$ |
| $1946{ }^{r}$ | 2,313 | 116,955 | 758 | $\begin{aligned} & 279,412 \\ & 292662 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 224 \\ & 229 \end{aligned}$ | 274,113 294,610 | 3,295 3,534 | $\begin{aligned} & 670,480 \\ & 707,027 \end{aligned}$ |
| $1947{ }^{r}$ | 2,471 | 119,755 | 834 902 | 292,662 334,200 | 229 242 | 294,610 | 3,534 3,802 | 783,197 |
| $1948{ }^{19}$ | 2,658 2,737 | 127,241 | 902 920 | 334,200 359,655 | 242 | 321,756 | 3,802 | 821,938 |
| 1950 | 2,865 | 153,302 | 990 | 384,765 | 237 | 332,442 | 4,092 | 870,509 |

$r$ Revised since last issue.
New Queensland companies registered in 1949-50 numbered 176 and their nominal capital was $£ 9,409,000$. Corresponding figures for the first post-war year, 1945-46, were 124 and $£ 2,013,000$. During 1949-50, increases of capital by existing Queensland companies added $£ 4,343,000$ to the total nominal capital, while the removal of 48 Queensland companies from the register and reductions of capital by existing companies reduced the total nominal capital by $£ 921,000$. Private companies accounted for 93 per cent. of the new Queensland companies registered in the first five post-war years.

## 5. FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

The first friendly society was formed in 1878, and at 30th June, 1950, the number of societies was 25 , with 549 branches, excluding district councils. Medical, sickness, and funeral benefits are allowed, most of the members contributing for all these benefits, but provision is made for those who desire to contribute for sickness and funeral benefits only or for medical benefits only. The annual amount paid by societies to doctors for each society member on their lists was subject to an agreement whereby the amount varied in accordance with changes in the Commonwealth Statistician's Nominal Wage Index. The amount was 41s. 6d. for $1949-50$, and 46 s . for $1950-51$. The latter amount operated until the end of 1951, when a new system was introduced. Under the new arrangement, a member may engage any doctor, and whatever fees are charged are paid direct by the member, who may then obtain from his society a refund of portion of the fees. The amount of the refund varies according to the nature of the consultation, being 8 s . for a surgery consultation, and higher amounts for more expensive forms of treatment. The majority
of societies allow sick benefits for 26 weeks at full rate, 26 weeks at half rate, and the remainder of the sick period at quarter rate; the general full rate is £1. An actuarial valuation of each society's financial position is made every five years; and the valuator can recommend, if advisable, either the raising of rates or the lowering of contributions. Societies desiring to alter their rates at times other than valuations must obtain permission to do so. Funds may be invested as prescribed under the Act, usually in government and municipal securities, and mortgages.

Acting together, the friendly societies have also established medical institutes and dispensaries in the more important towns of the State.

The next table shows details of the societies for five years. The membership was 67,858 , or 5.7 per cent. of the population, at 30 th June, 1950, but, as members' families usually participate in medical benefits, the percentage benefiting is much higher.


Before the war, the greater proportion of the societies' funds was invested in mortgages, on account of the greater return from this type of
securities. At 30 th June, $1939, £ 1,158,062$, or $57 \cdot 4$ per cent. of total funds, was invested in mortgages, but such investments had decreased to $£ 517,685$, or 21.8 per cent., in 1946. From 1946-47 to 1949-50 there was an increase, £ 881,051 , or 34.2 per cent., being invested in mortgages at 30 th June, 1950. Commonwealth and State Government loans increased from $£ 422,418$, or 20.9 per cent. of all funds, at 30 th June, 1939 , to $£ 1,354,871$, or 53.8 per cent., at 30 th June, 1949, but they had decreased to $£ 1,276,371$, or $49 \cdot 5$ per cent., at 30th June, 1950. Tnvestments in property, 4151,597 , and cash with banks, \&c., $£ 268,223$, made up the balance of the total funds of $£ 2,577,242$ at 30th June, 1950.

Particulars of membership and finances during 1949-50 of the various orders of friendly societies are shown in the following table.

Friendly Societies, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Society. | Branches. | $\underset{a}{\text { Members. }}$ | Receipts. | Expenditure. |  |  | Total Funds. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sick } \\ \text { Pay } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Death } \\ \text { Benefits. } \end{gathered}$ | Medical. | Total. |  |
|  | No. | No. | £ | £ | £ | ${ }_{\text {f }}$ | £ |
| A.N.A. | 15 | 1,361 | 8,295 | 2,201 | 2,763 | 6,533 |  |
| A.O.F $-\quad$ - |  |  |  | 828 | 607 | 1,799 | 20,114 |
| N. Q'land Dist. | 3 10 | 250 | 1,838 3,621 | 1,603 | 1,302 | 3,659 | 26,605 |
| R'hampton Dist. | 10 | 758 4,564 | 3,621 $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 5}$ | 1,603 8,784 | 1,302 | 21,205 | 152,531 |
| United Bris. Dist. | 34 | 4,564 | 25,895 19,935 | 7,057 | 6.953 | 17,520 | 130,111 |
| G.U.O.O.F. | 31 | 3,475 | 19,935 | 7,057 | 6,553 | 17,520 |  |
| H.A.C.B.S.- |  |  |  | 927 | 784 | 2,375 | 32,951 |
| N. Q'land Dist. | 9 | 539 1.208 | 3,513 | 2,610 | 2,541 | 6,103 | 50,493 |
| R'hampton Dist. | 12 | 1,208 6,858 | 7,828 47,052 | 19,588 | 13,412 | 38,949 | 262,282 |
| S. Q'land Dist. | 58 | 6,858 2,141 | 47,052 11,708 | 19,588 2,901 | 13,412 4,421 | 38,703 | 68,480 |
| I.O.O.F. - | 26 | 2,141 6,332 | 11,708 | 11,667 | 12,639 | 29,136 | 332,620 |
| I.O.R. ${ }^{\text {R }}$ | 67 | 6,332 | 37,052 | 11,66 |  |  |  |
| M.U.T.O.O.F.- |  |  |  | 3,510 | 3,345 | 8,929 | 99,419 |
| N.Q'land Branch | 15 156 | 1,947 18,208 | 102,486 | 31,587 | 36,564 | 86,327 | 691,873 |
| Q'land Branch | 156 72 | 18,208 12,664 | 102,486 68,380 | 31,587 23,245 | 26,455 | 60,221 | 484,851 |
| P.A.F.S. | 72 | 12,664 5,129 | 68,380 28,568 | 11,179 | 9,964 | 25,611 | 164,928 |
| U.A.O.D. | 30 11 | 5,129 2,424 | 28,568 6,266 | 11,1764 | 9,536 | 5,096 | 13,041 |
| Total. | 549 | 67,858 | 382,695 | 131,351 | 130,921 | 323,166 | 2,577,242 |

a Including unfinancial members.

## 6. BUILDING SOCIETIES.

Particulars of the operations of building societies in Queensland for five years are shown in the next table. It should be noted that, in addition to the advances of these societies, home builders owed over $£ 2 \mathrm{~m}$. to the Queensland Housing Commission at 30th June, 1950. (See page 381.) Other home building is financed by banks, insurance companies, and friendly societies.

Building Societies, Queensland.

a Excluding borrowing shareholders.
$b$ At 30th June.

## 7. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

These societies are registered under either The Primary Producers, Co-operative Association Acts, 1923 to 1934, or The Co-operative Societies Acts, 1946 to 1951. Those registered under the former Act comprise associations of primary producers; and, in 1949-50, returns were furnished by 135 associations covering the dairying (butter and cheese), fruitgrowing, and sugar-milling industries, and cattle dips. Most of these associations issue share capital with limited liability, but there are some with no capital and their liability is limited to the value of the assets. Affairs are controlled by the members, each member having one vote only. Three-fifths of the members must be producers and suppliers of the association. Rules may be made governing the number of shares which may be held by any one member. Shares are not placed on the market, and the transference of shares must have the approval of the directors.

Societies registered under The Co-operative Societies Acts must have at least seven members, and no member can hold more than $£ 300$ of shares in a society. These societies can carry on any industry, business, or trade specified in their rules, and dealings in land are also allowed. Their growth has been encouraged by amending legislation passed in 1951 which provided for the establishment of an Advisory Council. The general function of the Council is "to take all such steps and to do all such things as in its opinion will promote and encourage co-operation''. It is to assist both in the formation of new co-operatives and in the improvement and development of existing ones, by advising on matters of finance, business methods, procedure, \&c., by preparing and disseminating information to inform the public with respect to co-operation, and by convening or attending public meetings for this purpose. The 56 returns received for 1949-50 included 43 co-operative stores and 2 home-building societies.

The next table gives details of the operations of co-operative societies in Queensland for the year ended 30th June, 1950.

Co-operative Societies, Queensland, 1949-50.

| Particulars. | Producers' Societies. | Consumers' Societies. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Producers' } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { Consumers' } \\ & \text { Societies. } \end{aligned}$ | Total. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Societies .. .. No. | 133 | 56 | 2 | 191 |
| Societies Branches | 66 | 19 | 6 | 91 |
| Members .. .. No. | 81,731 | 31,124 | 3,150 | 116,005 |
| Sales . . .. .. £ | 27,111,272 | 3,362,714 | 1,361,148 | 31,835,134 |
| Other Receipts $\quad .$. | 902,240 | 39,578 | 13,007 | 954,825 |
| Total Receipts .. £ | 28,013,512 | 3,402,292 | 1,374,155 | 32,789,959 |
| Working Expenses . ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 4,820,528 | 453,039 | 209,080 | 5,482,647 |
| Rebates and Bonuses £ | 251,254 | 68,359 |  | 319,613 |
| Dividends on Share Capital $£$ | 78,896 | 11,263 | 1,049 | $\begin{array}{r}91,208 \\ \hline 689\end{array}$ |
| Purchases .. .. £ | 22,746,056 | 2,850,607 | 1,137,196 | 26,733,859 |
| Other Expenditure . . £ | 254,492 | 33,611 | 1,897 | 290,000 |
| Total Expenditure $\pm$ | 28,151,226 | 3,416,879 | 1,349,222 | 32,917,327. |
| Assets ... .. $\boldsymbol{E}^{\text {l }}$ | 12,458,998 | 989,853 | 391,873 | 13,840,724 |

$a$ In addition to main establishment.
8. REAL PROPERTY TRANSFERS.

All transfers of real property are recorded in the Titles Office Register, and details of transfers under The Real Property Acts, 1861 to 1887 , during the last ten years will be found in the next table. Further information can be found in Chapter 4, section 6.

Real Property Transfers, Queensland.

| Year. | Transfers. | Consideration <br> in Transfers. | Year. | Transfers. | Consideration <br> in Transfers. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | £ |  |  | No. |
| $1940-41$ | 17,538 | $9,571,171$ | $1945-46$ | 29,031 | $17,666,309$ |
| $1941-42$ | 14,403 | $7,333,466$ | $1946-47$ | 37,873 | $23,143,729$ |
| $1942-43$ | 10,203 | $5,277,290$ | $1947-48$ | 34,825 | $23,012,118$ |
| $1943-44$ | 14,248 | $8,240,415$ | $1948-49$ | 36,435 | $27,448,487$ |
| $1944-45$ | 19,837 | $11,910,820$ | $1949-50$ | 41,862 | $39,831,748$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 9. MORTGAGES, LIENS, BILLS OF SALE.

Mortgages and Liens on Primary Production.-Owing to the length of time that certain primary products take to reach maturity or the marketing stage, a producer often has not sufficient capital to carry him so far, and in the meantime needs money for fodder for animals, fertiliser for crops, and wages for employees. The finance necessary to produce the crop or bring the live stock to maturity is obtained from banks, \&e., which take a mortgage over the live stock, or a lien over the growing crop or prospective wool clip. The mortgage or lien is released when the product is sold and the advance is repaid.

The following table shows particulars of mortgages on live stock registered and released in the Supreme Court during the last five years.

Mortgages on Live Stock, Queensland.

| Year. | Transactions. |  |  | Description of Stock. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { For } \\ \text { which } \\ \text { Amount } \\ \text { Stated. } \end{gathered}$ | Amount Stated. | For <br> which No Amount Stated. | Horses. | Cattle. | Sheep. | Pigs. |
| MORTGAGES REGIStERED. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No. | £ | No. | No. |  |  |  |
| 1945-46 | 486 | 859,097 | 1,036 | 11,830 | 255,544 | $\xrightarrow{\text { No. }}$ (1,650,818 | No. 707 |
| 1946-47 | 588 | 975,949 | 1,361 | 26,364 | 304,921 | 1,650,818 | 1,516 |
| 1947-48 | 422 | 593,083 | 3,318 | 27,734 | 586,241 | 1,453,096 | 1,516 |
| 1948-49 | 252 | 477,339 | 1,538 | 15,891 | 286,241 259,409 | 2,393,596 $1,092,803$ | 541 1,140 |
| 1949-50 | 229 | 495,099 | 1,918 | 14,679 | 364,738 | $1,092,803$ $1,192,109$ | 1,140 |
| MORTGAGES RELEASED. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1945-46 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No. } \\ & 236 \end{aligned}$ | 511,658 | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 1946-47 | 310 | 511,658 567,114 | 855 | 13,829 | 210,290 | 2,101,349 | 1,458 |
| 1947-48 | 333 | 718,363 | 1,041 | 12,681 | 215,356 | 2,347,843 | 685 |
| 1948-49 | 283 | 610,563 | 1,784 | 18,069 | 359,694 | 2,232,338 | $451 r$ |
| 1949-50 | 254 | 577,036 | 2,472 | 30,554 | 576,944 57,570 | $2,788,179$ $2,599,873$ | 706 452 |

$r$ Revised since last issue.
The next table shows the number and value of liens on primary production registered in the Supreme Court during the last five years.

Liens on Primary Production, Queensland.

| Year. | Wool. |  |  |  | Growing Crops. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Liens for which Amount Stated. | Amount Stated. | Liens for which No Amount Stated. | Fleeces Covered by Liens. | Liens for which Stated. | Amount Stated. | Liens for which No Amount Stated. |
|  | No. | £ | No. | No. | No. | £ |  |
| $1945-46$ $1946-47$ | 187 | 15,774 | 236 | 2,052,327 | - 807 | $1,27{ }_{6}^{\mathbf{x}}, 240$ | No. <br> 1,660 |
| $1946-47$ $1947-48$ | 205 143 | 43,429 27,422 | 191 | 1,744,962 | 829 | 1,408,006 | 1,660 |
| 1948-49 | 143 70 | 27,422 37,384 | 206 | 1,346,284 | 817 | 1,381,866 | 2,126 |
| 1949-50 | 67 | 37,384 24,852 | 194 | 820,216 | 710 | 1,345,559 | 1,586 |
|  |  | 24,852 | 235 | 865,698 | 697 | 1,373,584 | 1,993 |

$a$ Liens on sugar cane for less than $£ 50$ are not included.
Mortgages on Real Property and Bills of Sale.-Mortgages and releases of mortgages registered under The Real Property Acts, 1861 to 1887, are shown in the following table for the five years ended 30th June, 1950.

Mortgages on Real Property, Queensland.

| Year. |  |  | Registered. |  | Released. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | £ | No. | £ |
| 1945-46 | . | . | 11,610 | 5,896,932 | 12,829 | 5,854,550 |
| 1946-47 | . | . | 18,878 | 11,119,296 | 14,150 | 7,112,085 |
| 1947-48 | - | . | 23,795 | 16,506,993 | 13,386 | 8,086,720 |
| 1948-49 | - | . | 20,999 | 16,594,001 | 16,265 | 12,232,149 |
| 1949-50 | -• | . | 24,863 | 19,810,773 | 20,542 | 14,077,208 |

While the number and value of mortgages registered were at low levels during the war years, the number and value of mortgages released increased. Government restriction on borrowing was one of the main factors in reducing the number of mortgages registered, and, after the restrictions on home building came into force in 1942, the number of mortgages registered dropped by almost 50 per cent. In the post-war years mortgages registered increased considerably, and, in 1949-50, the number registered was 104 per cent. higher than in 1938-39, while, owing to increased prices, the value was 320 per cent. above the 1938-39 level. Higher incomes have helped to increase the releases since 1941-42.

A bill of sale is similar to a mortgage, the only difference being that while mortgages are on land and buildings, bills of sale are taken over machinery, plant, and stock. The following table shows the number of bills of sale registered and released during the last five years.

Bills of Sale, Queensland.

| Year. |  |  | Registered. |  | Released. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | £ | No. | £ |
| 1945-46 | . | . | 4,234 | 3,302,344 | 620 | 546,143 |
| 1946-47 |  | . | 5,846 | 4,502,106 | 1,034 | 984,707 |
| 1947-48 | $\ldots$ |  | 6,739 | 5,625,110 | 1,277 | 1,185,180 |
| 1948-49 | . | $\cdots$ | 6,619 | 5,671,288 | 1,742 | 1,418,584 |
| 1949-50 |  | . | 7,713 | 5,787,066 | 2,067 | 2,302,265 |

## 10. SHARE PRICES INDEX.

The Share Prices Index, which is divided into "Industrial" and "Financial and Trading" sections, measures share values on the Brisbane Stock Exchange as a percentage of those in April, 1928. It gives the value, in pounds, of a parcel of representative Queensland shares that was worth $£ 100$ in that month.

The onset of the depression in 1929 was immediately reflected in share values, the complete index falling from 109.0 to 98.4 during the last five months of 1929. The decline was steep throughout 1930, but values steadied in 1931, the low point for the depression being 65.8 in September of that
year. The index had recovered its 1928 base level by 1934, and from then rose steadily to a peak of $109 \cdot 1$ in January, 1938. This was followed by a slow downward movement which accelerated during the first year of the Pacific War, the low point of 86.2 being reached in April, 1942. Recovery was rapid, though checked for a time by ceiling price restrictions.

The yearly averages of the complete index and its component sections are shown in the next table.

Share Prices Index, Brisbane.
(April, $1928=100 \cdot 0$.)

| Year. |  |  |  |  |  | Complete Index. | Industrial Section. | Financial and Trading Section. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1928 | . | . |  | $\cdots$ | . | 101•7 | 102.7 | $100 \cdot 7$ |
| 1929 | . | . |  | . | . | $106 \cdot 5$ | $108 \cdot 7$ | $104 \cdot 3$ |
| 1930 | . | . | . . | . . | . . | $83 \cdot 2$ | $80 \cdot 1$ | $86 \cdot 3$ |
| 1931 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | - | - | . | $69 \cdot 6$ | 67.2 | $72 \cdot 0$ |
| 1932 | . | . . | . | . | . | $76 \cdot 5$ | 77.2 | 75.8 |
| 1933 | . . | . | - | . . | . | 87.2 | 89.9 | 84.4 |
| 1934 | . | . | . . | . | . . | $100 \cdot 5$ | $105 \cdot 1$ | 95.8 |
| 1935 | . | - | .. | $\cdots$ | -• | $101 \cdot 6$ | 108.3 | $94 \cdot 9$ |
| 1936 | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | - | . | 104.4 | 112.7 | 96.2 |
| 1937 | . | . | . . | . . | . | $106 \cdot 9$ | 116.3 | 97.5 |
| 1938 | . | - | - |  | . . | $105 \cdot 3$ | $113 \cdot 1$ | 97.4 |
| 1939 | . | . | . . | $\ldots$ | . | 102.5 | 113.3 | 91.6 |
| 1940 | . | - | * |  | - | $100 \cdot 4$ | 114.9 | 85.8 |
| 1941 | . | - | $\cdots$ | -• | . | $100 \cdot 4$ | 117.9 | 82.9 |
| 1942 | . . | . |  | $\ldots$ |  | 91.9 | 108.5 | $75 \cdot 4$ |
| 1943 | . | . | - | . |  | 108.8 | $130 \cdot 8$ | 86.8 |
| 1944 | $\cdots$ | . . | . |  |  | $113 \cdot 5$ | 134.5 | 92.5 |
| 1945 | . | . | - | -• | - | 119.4 | $140 \cdot 4$ | $98 \cdot 3$ |
| 1946 | - | . | $\cdots$ |  |  | 134.9 | 158.9 | 110.9 |
| 1947 | . . |  |  |  |  | 153.5 | 176.9 | $130 \cdot 1$ |
| 1948 | . |  |  | - |  | $162 \cdot 5$ | 191.1 | 133.9 |
| 1949 | . | . |  |  |  | $158 \cdot 7$ | 189.1 | $128 \cdot 2$ |
| 1950 | . | $\cdots$ | -• | $\cdots$ | . | $179 \cdot 9$ | 216.5 | $143 \cdot 3$ |

For December, 1951, the complete index was $177 \cdot 2$, the industrial section being 216.7 and the financial aud trading section 137.7.

## APPENDIX

## Summary of <br> Queensland Statistics

Since 1860

SUMMARY OF POPULATION

| Year. | Population at 31st December. |  |  | Mean Population Year Ended- |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Net } \\ \text { Immigra- } \\ \text { tion. } \\ a \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Natural Increase. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males. | Females. | Total. | 30th June. | $\begin{gathered} 31 \text { st } \\ \text { December. } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| 1860 | 16,817 | 11,239 | 28,056 | $n$ | 25,788 | 3,778 | 758 |
| 1865 | 53,292 | 33,629 | 86,921 | $n$ | 80,250 | 11,544 | 1,799 |
| 1870 | 69,221 | 46,051 | 115,272 | $n$ | 112,217 | 2,851 | 3,260 |
| 1875 | 102,161 | 66,944 | 169,105 | $n$ | 161,724 | 12,160 | 2,602 |
| 1880 | 124,013 | 87,027 | 211,040 | $n$ | 208,130 | 641 | 5,179 |
| 1885 | 186,866 | 129,815 | 316,681 | $n$ | 309,134 | 9,657 | 5,437 |
| 1890 | 223,252 | 168,864 | 392,116 | $n$ | 386,803 | , 858 | 9,769 |
| 1895 | 248,865 | 194,199 | 443,064 | $n$ | 436,528 | 3,351 | 9,722 |
| 1900 | 274,684 | 219,163 | 493,847 | ${ }^{n}$ | 490,081 | -1,522 | 9,054 |
| 1905 | 291,807 | 239,675 | 531,482 | 525,373 | 528,928 | -1,576 | 8,123 |
| 1906 | 294,063 | 244,910 | 538,973 | 532,290 | 536,200 | -1,433 | 8,924 |
| 1907 | 296,670 | 249,135 | 545,805 | 539,147 | 542,730 | -2,111 | 8,943 |
| 3908 | 302,370 | 254,729 | 557,099 | 547,810 | 553,619 | 2,146 | 9,148 |
| 1909 | 314,481 | 263,364 | 577,845 | 560,800 | 569,950 | 10,722 | 10,024 |
| 1910 | 325,513 | 273,503 | 599,016 | 580,252 | 591,591 | 10,743 | 10,428 |
| 1911 | 338,969 | 284,154 | 623,123 | 602,687 | 614,709 | 13,660 | 10,447 |
| 1912 | 346,511 | 292,242 | 638,753 | 625,170 | 633,244 | 3,793 | 11,837 |
| 1913 | 360,333 | 303,478 | 663,811 | 643,438 | 655,565 | 12,094 | 12,964 |
| 1914 | 369,697 | 312,102 | 681,799 | 667,785 | 679,319 | 4,836 | 13,152 |
| 1915 | 366,047 | 319,020 | 685,067 | 688,212 | 692,699 | -9,337 | 12,605 |
| 1916 | 352,271 | 324,755 | 677,026 | 690,494 | 684,609 | -19,443 | 11,402 |
| 1917 | 354,497 | 332,007 | 686,504 | 680,772 | 682,113 | -3,736 | 13,214 |
| 1918 | 363,154 | 341,097 | 704,251 | 688,946 | 697,798 | 5,345 | 12,402 |
| 1919 | 390,122 | 346,016 | 736,138 | 707,732 | 723,285 | 22,048 | 9,839 |
| 3920 | 396,555 | 354,069 | 750,624 | 737,463 | 745,957 | 2,175 | 12,311 |
| 1921 | 403,261 | 362,463 | 765,724 | 754,374 | 762,072 | 1,910 | 13,190 |
| 1922 | 411,955 | 370,424 | 782,379 | 769,180 | 776,806 | 3,820 | 12,835 |
| 1923 | 422,261 | 379,583 | 801,844 | 785,466 | 795,103 | 7,374 | 12,091 |
| 1924 | 431,847 | 390,237 | 822,084 | 804,442 | 814,078 | 7,862 | 12,378 |
| 1925 | 444,330 | 400,512 | 844,842 | 825,313 | 836,844 | 10,020 | 12,738 |
| 1926 | 452,968 | 409,518 | 862,486 | 847,757 | 857,071 | 6,094 | 11,550 |
| 1927 | 460,319 | 416,066 | 876,385 | 864,502 | 870,643 | 2.148 | 11,751 |
| 1928 | 468,323 | 422,554 | 890,877 | 877,753 | 884,815 | 2,685 | 11,807 |
| 1929 | 473,948 | 428,188 | 902,136 | 891,435 | 897,569 | 1,080 | 10,179 |
| 1930 | 481,559 | 435,177 | 916,736 | 903,703 | 910,319 | 3,116 | 11,484 |
| 1931 | 487,932 | 441,794 | 929,726 | 917,830 | 924,825 | 2,682 | 10,308 |
| 1932 | 492,516 | 446,581 | 939,097 | 930,456 | 935,575 | -183 | 9,554 |
| 1933 | 497,460 | 451,684 | 949,144 | 940,628 | 945,481 | 1,251 | 8,796 |
| 1934 | 502,483 | 457,361 | 959,844 | 950,462 | 955,810 | 1,532 | 9,168 |
| 1935 | 508,348 | 462,949 | 971,297 | 961,200 | 966,654 | 2,616 | 8,837 |
| 1936 | 514,150 | 468,828 | 982,978 | 972,767 | 979,297 | 1,519 | 10,162 |
| 1937 | 519,679 | 474,901 | 994,580 | 984,956 | 990,643 | 1,446 | 10,156 |
| 1938 | 525,264 | 480,259 | 1,005,523 | 996,448 | 1,001,996 | 1,152 | 9,791 |
| 1939 | 532,038 | 488,057 | 1,020,095 | 1,008,207 | 1,015,043 | 3,754 | 10,818 |
| 1940 | 536,712 | 494,740 | 1,031,452 | 1,021,426 | 1,026,541 | 148 | 11,209 |
| 1941 | 537,879 | 500,592 | 1,038,471 | 1,032,122 | 1,036,555 | -4,969 | 11,988 |
| 1942 | 534,767 | 503,158 | 1,037,925 | 1,036,690 | 1,036,016 | -12,090 | 11,544 |
| 1943 | 542,738 | 511,846 | 1,054,584 | 1,040,433 | 1,047,421 | 4,001 | 12,658 |
| 1944 | 548,848 | 519,407 | 1,068,255 | 1,054,810 | 1,061,467 | -1,464 | 15,135 |
| 1945 | 556,829 | 528,035 | 1,084,864 | 1,068,630 | 1,076,610 | -645 | 17,254 |
| 1946 | 563,013 | 533,818 | 1,096,831 | 1,084,125 | 1,090,238 | -4,409 | 16,376 |
| 1947 | 569,480 | 541,341 | 1,110,821 | 1,097,303 | 1,105,360 | -4,252 | 18,242 |
| 1948 | 580,030 | 552,535 | 1,132,565 | 1,112,722 | 1,123,416 | 4,348 | 17,396 |
| 1949 | 594,154 | 566,146 | 1,160,300 | 1,134,738 | 1,147,523 | 10,148 | 17,587 |
| 1950 | 609,666 | 581,579 | 1,191,245 | 1,163,084 | 1,178,851 | 12,316 | 18,629 |

a Difference between annual population increase and natural increase. As the latter excluded war deaths from 1940 to 1946 , deaths of servicemen are included as departures.

STATISTICS (Chapter 3).

| Births. | Birth b | Marriages. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Marriage } \\ \text { Rate. } \\ b \end{gathered}$ | Deaths. | Death Rate. $b$ | Infantile Deaths. |  | Infantile Death Rate. $c$ |  | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Under One Year. | Under One Month | Under One Year. | Under One Month |  |
| 1,236 | 47.9 | 278 | 10.8 | 478 | 18.5 | 141 | $n$ | 114.0 | $n$ | 1860 |
| 3,532 | $43 \cdot 6$ | 1,074 | $13 \cdot 3$ | 1,733 | $21 \cdot 4$ | 580 | $n$ | $164 \cdot 2$ | $n$ | 1865 |
| 4,905 | $43 \cdot 5$ | 879 | $7 \cdot 8$ | 1,645 | 14.6 | 526 | $n$ | 107.2 | $n$ | 1870 |
| 6,706 | 38.9 | 1,487 | $8 \cdot 6$ | 4,104 | 23.8 | 1,025 | $n$ | 152.8 | $n$ | 1875 |
| 8,196 | $36 \cdot 9$ | 1,547 | 7.0 | 3,017 | $13 \cdot 6$ | 865 | $n$ | $105 \cdot 5$ | $n$ | 1880 |
| 11,672 | 36.7 | 2,842 | $8 \cdot 9$ | 6,235 | 19.6 | 1,733 | $n$ | 148.5 | $n$ | 1885 |
| 15,407 | 37.2 | 3,195 | $7 \cdot 7$ | 5,638 | $13 \cdot 6$ | 1,548 | $n$ | $100 \cdot 5$ | $n$ | 1890 |
| 14,874 | $32 \cdot 8$ | 2,821 | 6.2 | 5,152 | 11.4 | 1,356 | $n$ | 91.2 | $n$ | 1895 |
| 14,801 | 30.2 | 3,371 | $6 \cdot 9$ | 5,747 | 11.7 | 1,456 | $n$ | $98 \cdot 4$ | $n$ | 1900 |
| 13,626 | $25 \cdot 8$ | 3,173 | 6.0 | 5,503 | $10 \cdot 4$ | 1,029 | 386 | 75.5 | $28 \cdot 3$ | 1905 |
| 14,019 | 26.1 | 3,588 | 6.7 | 5,095 | 9.5 | 1,047 | 456 | 74.7 | 32.5 | 1906 |
| 14,542 | 26.8 | 4,105 | $7 \cdot 6$ | 5,599 | $10 \cdot 3$ | 1,122 | 458 | 77.2 | 31.5 | 1907 |
| 14,828 | 26.8 | 4,009 | $7 \cdot 2$ | 5,680 | $10 \cdot 3$ | 1,043 | 446 | $70 \cdot 3$ | $30 \cdot 1$ | 1908 |
| 15,554 | $27 \cdot 3$ | 4,542 | $8 \cdot 0$ | 5,530 | $9 \cdot 7$ | 1,119 | 490 | 71.9 | 31.5 | 1909 |
| 16,173 | 27.3 | 4,769 | $8 \cdot 1$ | 5,745 | 9.7 | 1,020 | 476 | $63 \cdot 1$ | $29 \cdot 4$ | 1910 |
| 16,991 | 27.6 | 5,169 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 6,544 | $10 \cdot 6$ | 1,112 | 522 | $65 \cdot 4$ | $30 \cdot 7$ | 1911 |
| 18,758 | $29 \cdot 6$ | 5,628 | $8 \cdot 9$ | 6,921 | $10 \cdot 9$ | 1,340 | 583 | $71 \cdot 4$ | $31 \cdot 1$ | 1912 |
| 19,747 | $30 \cdot 1$ | 5,662 | $8 \cdot 6$ | 6,783 | 10.3 | 1,249 | 603 | $63 \cdot 3$ | $30 \cdot 5$ | 1913 |
| 19,883 | $\stackrel{29.3}{29.1}$ | 5,895 | 8.7 | 6,731 | $9 \cdot 9$ | 1,270 | 617 | 63.9 | 31.0 | 1914 |
| 20,165 | $29 \cdot 1$ | 6,141 | 8.9 | 7,560 | $10 \cdot 9$ | 1,290 | 606 | 64.0 | $30 \cdot 1$ | 1915 |
| 18,916 | 27.6 | 5,208 | $7 \cdot 6$ | 7,514 | 11.0 | 1,332 | 595 | $70 \cdot 4$ | 31.5 | 1916 |
| 19,764 | 29.0 | 4,862 | $7 \cdot 1$ | 6,550 | $9 \cdot 6$ | 1,071 | 566 | $54 \cdot 2$ | 28.6 | 1917 |
| 19,560 | 28.0 | 4,821 | 6.9 | 7,158 | $10 \cdot 3$ | 1,113 | 569 | 56.9 | 29.1 | 1918 |
| 18,699 | $25 \cdot 9$ | 5,431 | $7 \cdot 5$ | 8,860 | 12.2 | 1,353 | 584 | 72.4 | 31.2 | 1919 |
| 20,257 | 27.2 | 6,670 | 8.9 | 7,946 | 10.7 | 1,285 | 586 | $63 \cdot 4$ | 28.9 | 1920 |
| 20,333 | 26.7 | 5,965 | 7.8 | 7,143 | $9 \cdot 4$ | 1,100 | 561 | $54 \cdot 1$ | 27.6 | 1921 |
| 19,988 | $25 \cdot 7$ | 5,876 | 7.6 | 7,153 | $9 \cdot 2$ | 1,009 | 535 | 50.5 | 26.8 | 1922 |
| 19,984 | $25 \cdot 1$ | 5,815 | 7.3 | 7,893 | $9 \cdot 9$ | 1,080 | 575 | 54.0 | 28.8 | 1923 |
| 19,706 | $24 \cdot 2$ | 6,233 | 7.7 | 7,328 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 1,011 | 549 | 51.3 | 27.9 | 1924 |
| 20,282 | 24.2 | 6,471 | $7 \cdot 7$ | 7,544 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 1,920 | 556 | $45 \cdot 4$ | $27 \cdot 4$ | 1925 |
| 19,765 | $23 \cdot 1$ | 6,428 | 7.5 | 8,215 | $9 \cdot 6$ | 997 | 557 | $50 \cdot 4$ | 28.2 | 1926 |
| 19,830 | 22.8 | 6,278 | 7.2 | 8,079 | $9 \cdot 3$ | 1,080 | 561 | $54 \cdot 5$ | 28.3 | 1927 |
| 19,783 | $22 \cdot 4$ | 6,321 | $7 \cdot 1$ | 7,976 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 1900 | 542 | 45.5 | $27 \cdot 4$ | 1928 |
| 18,487 | $20 \cdot 6$ | 6,169 | 6.9 | 8,308 | $9 \cdot 3$ | 853 | 509 | $46 \cdot 1$ | 27.5 | 1929 |
| 18,939 | $20 \cdot 8$ | 6,199 | 6.8 | 7,455 | $8 \cdot 2$ | 762 | 531 | 40.2 | 28.0 | 1930 |
| 77,833 | $19 \cdot 3$ | 5,951 | 6.4 | 7,525 | $8 \cdot 1$ | 652 | 451 | $36 \cdot 6$ | $25 \cdot 3$ | 1931 |
| 17,367 | $18 \cdot 6$ | 6,415 | 6.9 | 7,813 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 699 | 513 | $40 \cdot 2$ | $29 \cdot 5$ | 1932 |
| 17,150 | $18 \cdot 1$ | 6,471 | $6 \cdot 8$ | 8,354 | $8 \cdot 8$ | 731 | 493 | 42.6 | $28 \cdot 7$ | 1933 |
| 17,360 | 18.2 | 7,635 | 8.0 | 8,192 | $8 \cdot 6$ | 705 | 432 | $40 \cdot 6$ | 24.9 | 1934 |
| 17,688 | 18.3 | 8,280 | $8 \cdot 6$ | 8,851 | $9 \cdot 2$ | 659 | 482 | $37 \cdot 3$ | $27 \cdot 3$ | 1935 |
| 18,755 | 19.2 | 8,306 | $8 \cdot 5$ | 8,593 | 8.8 | 679 | 493 | 36.2 | 26.3 | 1936 |
| 19,162 | $19 \cdot 3$ | 8,353 | $8 \cdot 4$ | 9,006 | $9 \cdot 1$ | 683 | 452 | $35 \cdot 6$ | $23 \cdot 6$ | 1937 |
| 18,992 | $19 \cdot 0$ | 8,853 | $8 \cdot 8$ | 9,201 | 9.2 | 784 | 539 | $41 \cdot 3$ | $28 \cdot 4$ | 1938 |
| 20,348 $\mathbf{9 0} 412$ | 20.0 | 9,108 | 9.0 | 9,530 | 9.4 | 722 | 551 | 35.5 | $27 \cdot 1$ | 1939 |
| 20,412 | 19.9 | 10,287 | 10.0 | 9,203 | 9.0 | 721 | 519 | 35.3 | $25 \cdot 4$ | 1940 |
| 21,518 | 20.8 | 9,885 | $9 \cdot 5$ | 9,530 | 9.2 | 842 | 554 | $39 \cdot 1$ | 25.7 | 1941 |
| 21,166 | $20 \cdot 4$ | 11,722 | 11.3 | 9,622 | $9 \cdot 3$ | 736 | 537 | 34.8 | $25 \cdot 4$ | 1942 |
| 23,234 | $22 \cdot 2$ | 1,979 | $9 \cdot 5$ | 10,576 | $10 \cdot 1$ | 878 | 591 | $37 \cdot 8$ | $25 \cdot 4$ | 1943 |
| 24,520 | $\stackrel{23 \cdot 1}{ }$ | 11,325 | 10.7 | 9,385 | 8.8 | 768 | 533 | 31.3 | 21.7 | 1944 |
| 26,713 | $24 \cdot 8$ | 9,905 | $9 \cdot 2$ | 9,459 | 8.8 | 795 | 641 | 29.8 | 24.0 | 1945 |
| 27,024 | 24.8 | 11,666 | 10.7 | 10,648 | $9 \cdot 8$ | 791 | 603 | 29.3 | 22.3 | 1946 |
| 28,358 | $25 \cdot 7$ | 10,999 | 10.0 | 10,116 | $9 \cdot 2$ | 874 | 608 | $30 \cdot 8$ | $21 \cdot 4$ | 1947 |
| -27,858 | $24 \cdot 8$ | 10,125 | $9 \cdot 0$ | 10,462 | $9 \cdot 3$ | 779 | 565 | $28 \cdot 0$ | $20 \cdot 3$ | 1948 |
| 27,748 29,028 | $24 \cdot 2$ 24.6 | 10,234 | 8.9 | 10,161 10,399 | $8-9$ 8.8 | 686 719 | ${ }_{537}^{481}$ | $\xrightarrow{24.7}$ | $17 \cdot 3$ | 1949 |

$b$ Rate per 1,000 mean population.
c Rate per 1,000 live births.
$n$ Not available.

SUMMARY OF JUSTICE AN

| Year. | Police Force at End of Year. $a$ | Prisoners in Gaol at End of Year. $b$ |  | Supreme Court Criminal Convictions. | Dívorces Granted. e | Liquor Licenses in Force at End of Year. d | Schools.$e$ | Scholars-NetEnrotmentduringYear.$e$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males. | Females. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1860 | $n$ | 28 | 6 | 30 | $n$ | 107 | 41 | 1,890 |  |
| 1865 | 392 | 190 | 20 | 99 | $n$ | 365 | 101 | 9,091 |  |
| 1870 | $n$ | 206 | 17 | 89 | $n$ | 618 | 173 | 16,425 |  |
| 1875 | 660 | 267 | 29 | 176 | $n$ | 940 | 283 | 34,591 | $\because$ |
| 1880 | 626 | 301 | 48 | 171 | 2 | 971 | 415 | 44,104 | $\because$ |
| 1885 | 873 | 467 | 52 | 266 | 2 | 1,269 | 551 | 59,301 |  |
| 1890 | 897 | 580 | 55 | 275 | 10 | 1,379 | 737 | 76,135 |  |
| 1895 | 907 | 538 | 49 | 245 | 4 | 1,282 | 923 | 87,123 | $\because$ |
| 1900 | 885 | 511 | 52 | 278 | 13 | 1,470 | 1,084 | 109,963 | ! |
| 1905 | 912 | 495 | 40 | 258 | 6 | 1,561 | 1,215 | 110,886 | : |
| 1906 | 953 | 466 | 41 | 249 | 17 | 1,573 | 1,233 | 110,534 | $\cdots$ |
| 1907 | 998 | 468 | 33 | 268 | 13 | 1,603 | 1,240 | 109,536 | $\because$ |
| 1908 | 1,043 | 460 | 33 | 292 | 13 | 1,653 | 1,271 | 109,392 |  |
| 1909 | 1,053 | 475 | 41 | 345 | 16 | 1,654 | 1,309 | 111,560 |  |
| 1910 | 1,050 | 494 | 33 | 376 | 21 | 1,682 | 1,348 | 112,863 |  |
| 1911. | 1,050 | 477 | 37 | 328 | 28 | 1,713 | 1,373 | 116,124 | 83 |
| 1912 | 1,183 | 484 | 45 | 384 | 18 | 1,707 | 1,429 | 119,741 | 219 |
| 1913 | 1,206 | 426 | 24 | 343 | 32 | 1,814 | 1,491 | 123,102 | 207 |
| 1914 | 1,212 | 486 | 32 | 382 | 30 | 1,848 | 1,509 | 127,000 | 263 |
| 1915 | 1,293 | 416 | 34 | 351 | 27 | 1,828 | 1,565 | 129,296 | 265 |
| 1916 | 1,276 | 312 | 37 | 266 | 25 | 1,806 | 1,633 | 133,359 | 182 |
| 1.917 | 1,248 | 279 | 24 | 226 | 19 | 1,760 | 1,673 | 136,092 | 227 |
| 1918 | 1,231 | 287 | 17 | 193 | 26 | 1,731 | 1,713 | 142,248 | 205 |
| 1919 | 1,212 | 320 | 13 | 254 | 31 | 1,708 | 1,740 | 145,373 | 263 |
| 1920 | 1,215 | 329 | 16 | 203 | 60 | 1,682 | 1,771 | 150,780 | 291 |
| 1921 | 1,173 | 380 | 13 | 338 | 75 | 1,650 | 1,800 | 154,370 | 316 |
| 1922 | 1,180 | 371 | 12 | 378 | 50 | 1,632 | 1,809 | 156,709 | 405 |
| 1923 | 1,209 | 305 | 6 | 278 | 127 | 1,604 | 1,838 | 162,092 | 387 |
| 1924-25 | 1,229 | 250 | 7 | 222 | 139 | 1,587 | 1,874 | 166,959 | 347 |
| 1925-26 | 1,258 | 335 | 9 | 234 | 125 | 1;614 | 1,888 | 167,247 | 457 |
| 1926-27 | 1,247 | 397 | 9 | 269 | 134 | 1,614 | 1,885 | 171,536 | 481 |
| 1927-28 | 1,271 | 385 | 11 | 259 | 123 | 1,623 | 1,897 | 172,593 | 532 |
| 1928-29 | 1,323 | 394 | 12 | 244 | 123 | 1,631 | 1,905 | 175,245 | 588 |
| 1929-30 | 1,311 | 393 | 12 | 193 | 91 | 1,616 | 1,907 | 174,626 | 666 |
| 1930-31 | 1,329 | 349 | 10 | 198 | 122 | 1,598 | 1,897 | 175,344 | 778 |
| 1931-32 | 1,326 | 335 | 6 | 209 | 115 | 1,582 | 1,889 | 176,025 | 799 |
| 1932-33 | 1,331 | 364 | 9 | 198 | 154 | 1,566 | 1,890 | 173,419 | 826 |
| 1933-34 | 1,339 | 356 | 7 | 206 | 136 | 1,545 | 1,903 | 173,919 | 875 |
| 1984-35 | 1,343 | 350 | 6 | 129 | 154 | 1,547 | 1,918 | 174,979 | 1,029 |
| 1935-36 | 1,365 | 328 | 6 | 222 | 152 | 1,541 | 1,925 | 174,319 | 1,090 |
| 1936-37 | 1,401 | 291 | 5 | 154 | 164 | 1,536 | 1,929 | 180,884 | 1,148 |
| 1937-38 | 1,429 | 296 | 5 | 173 | 210 | 1,517 | 1,925 | 178,740 | 1,226 |
| 1938-39 | 1,433 | 266 | 5 | 142 | 201 | 1,504 | 1,940 | 175,895 | 1,405 |
| 1939-40 | 1,493 | 273 | 5 | 214 | 224 | 1,494 | 1,920 | 173,514 | 1,655 |
| 1940-41 | 1,543 | 283 | 4 | 145 | 255 | 1,472 | 1,914 | 171,391 | 1,902 |
| 1941-42 | 1,655 | 290 | 12 | 151 | 248 | 1,469 | 1,885 | 170,870 | 1,719 |
| 1942-43 | 1,749 | 308 | 12 | 155 | 444 | 1,463 | 1,807 | 166,364 | 1,305 |
| 1943-44 | 1,766 | 335 | 21 | 200 | 721 | 1,464 | 1,767 | 166,418 | 1,419 |
| 1944-45 | 1,765 | 489 | 21 | 218 | 907 | 1,464 | 1,766 | 170,457 | 1,791 |
| 1945-46 | 1,776 | 507 | 17 | 229 | 1,162 | 1,464 | 1,746 | 173,095 | 2,224 |
| 1946-47 | 1,769 | 350 | 23 | 261 | 935 | 1,458 | 1,776 | 176,504 | 3,107 |
| 1947-48 | 1,830 | 407 | 15 | 270 | 724 | 1,448 | 1,797 | 183,257 | 3,811 |
| 1948-49 | 2,015 | 367 | 13 | 250 | 732 | 1,442 | 1,799 | 185,470 | 4,343 |
| 1949-50 | 2,070 | 406 | 17 | 313 | 792 | 1,435 | 1,806 | 196,025 | 4,395 |

a From 1915 to 1923, as at 30th June following the year shown.
$b$ From 1924-25 to 1946-47, as at the middle of the financial year shown.
c Divorces, nullities of marriage, and judicial separations. Divorces are taken decrees nisi until 1933-34, and from 1934-35 as decrees made absolute during the yea From 1941, the numbers are for the calendar year ended six months later than th financial year indicated.
a The licenses include Licensed Victuallers throughout; Winesellers from 1900; an Spirit Merchants and Registered Clubs from 1913.

OCIAL STATISTICS (Chapters 4 and 5).

| pendi- <br> are on State chools. $f$ | Public Hospitals. |  |  |  |  | Mental <br> Hospital <br> Patients Treated. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pensioners } \\ & \text { at } 30 \text { th June. } \end{aligned}$ |  | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Númber. | Staff. | Patients Treated. |  | Expenditure. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | General. | Maternity. |  |  | Age. | Invalid. |  |
| 1,000. | 6 | $n$ | 421 | $i$ | $\begin{gathered} £ 1,000 . \\ \mathbf{3} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | 1860 |
| 13 | 7 | $n$ | 1,811 | $i$ | 10 | 137 |  |  | 1865 |
| 27 | 13 | $n$ | 2,074 | $i$ | 17 | 224 |  | $\ldots$ | 1870 |
| 63 | 20 | $n$ | 4,080 | $i$ | 29 | 408 |  |  | 1875 |
| 85 | 29 | $n$ | 4,537 | $i$ | 37 | 644 |  |  | 1880 |
| 115 | 47 | $n$ | 10,417 | $i$ | 85 | 936 |  |  | 1885 |
| 163 | 54 | $n$ | 13,763 | $i$ | 102 | 1,252 |  |  | 1890 |
| 181 | 59 | $n$ | 14,675 | $i$ | 95 | 1,578 |  |  | 1895 |
| 250 | 71 | $n$ | 18,766 | $i$ | 120 | 2,010 |  |  | 1900 |
| 282 | 75 | $n$ | 20,123 | $i$ | 113 | 2,213 | . |  | 1905 |
| 295 | 76 | $n$ | 20,258 | $i$ | 115 | 2,299 |  |  | 1906 |
| 298 | 78 | 805 | 21,880 | $i$ | 131 | 2,372 |  |  | 1907 |
| 305 | 78 | 845 | 23,755 | $i$ | 151 | 2,529 |  |  | 1908 |
| 319 | 81 | 889 | 24,525 | $i$ | 151 | 2,551 | 8,561 |  | 1909 |
| 334 | 81 | 914 | 26,069 | $i$ | 154 | 2,616 | 9,894 | 492 | 1910 |
| 365 | 86 | 1,016 | 28,703 | $i$ | 176 | 2,688 | 10,436 | 989 | 1911 |
| 411 | 87 | 1,088 | 29,972 | $i$ | 208 | 2,728 | 11,221 | 1,510 | 1912 |
| 445 | 91 | 1,238 | 32,577 | $i$ | 232 | 2,775 | 11,758 | 2,023 | 1913 |
| 462 | 95 | 1,324 | 33,494 | $i$ | 246 | 2,864 | 11,924 | 2,430 | 1914 |
| 478 | 97 | 1,359 | 37,426 | $i$ | 259 | 2,806 | 12,049 | 2,954 | 1915 |
| 532 | 101 | 1,398 | 38,931 | $i$ | 275 | 2,886 | 12,313 | 3,349 | 1916 |
| 595 | 100 | 1,435 | 38,766 | $i$ | 297 | 2,819 | 12,360 | 3,679 | 1917 |
| 652 | 104 | 1,499 | 42,841 | $i$ | 333 | 3,029 | 12,317 | 4,051 | 1918 |
| 822 | 103 | 1,656 | 46,716 | $i$ | 384 | 3,197 | 12,722 | 4,624 | 1919 |
| 1,060 | 102 | 1;758 | 48,503 | $i$ | 437 | 3,288 | 13,019 | 4,960 | 1920 |
| 1,084 | 108 | 1,943 | 46,418 | $i$ | 496 | 3,272 | 13,478 | 5,152 | 1921 |
| 1,060 | 111 | 2,066 | 49,396 | $i$ | 534 | 3,368 | 13,812 | 5,359 | 1922 |
| 1,096 | 112 | 2,147 | 52,739 | $i$ | 555 | 3,444 | 14,717 | 5,882 | 1923 |
| 1,158 | 117 | 2,381 | 56,544 | 完 | 597 | 3,521 | 15,120 | 6,223 | 1924-25 |
| 1,207 | 119 | 2,610 | 59,793 | 3,495 | 643 | 3,553 | 16,250 | 6,800 | 1925-26 |
| 1,244 | 123 | 2,674 | 60,137 | 4,569 | 682 | 3,611 | 17,236 | 7,357 | 1926-27 |
| 1,274 | 124 | 2,843 | 59,220 | 4,577 | 715 | 3,552 | 18,185 | 7,843 | 1927-28 |
| 1,310 | 125 | 2,940 | 62,943 | 4,860 | 709 | 3,603 | 19,295 | 8,553 | 1928-29 |
| 1,344 | 125 | 3,347 | 64,898 | 5,058 | 762 | 3,599 | 20,398 | 9,166 | 1929-30 |
| 1,390 | 122 | 3,173 | 66,500 | 5,985 | 719 | 3,572 | 22,376 | 9,707 | 1930-31 |
| 1,248 | 119 | 3,210 | 71,946 | 6,494 | 659 | 3,712 | 23,736 | 10,237 | 1931-32 |
| 1,223 | 119 | 3,283 | 73,730 | 6,890 | 666 | 3,747 | 22,600 | 10,261 | 1932-33 |
| 1,255 | 118 | 3,400 | 78,788 | 7,235 | 745 | 3,840 | 23,282 | 10,573 | 1933-34 |
| d,343 | 119 | 3,466 | 80,882 | 7,690 | 871 | 3,928 | 24,346 | 11,029 | 1934-35 |
| 1,385 | 119 | 3,697 | 86,755 | 8,816 | 924 | 3,984 | 25,493 | 11,377 | 1935-36 |
| 3,464 | 118 | 3,902 | 91,731 | 9,570 | 1,026 | 3,993 | 26,855 | 11,610 | 1936-37 |
| 1,530 | 119 | 4,438 | 97,430 | 10,452 | 1,174 | 4,064 | 28,198 | 11,855 | 1937-38 |
| 1,607 | 121 | 4,696 | 99,226 | 12,117 | 1,451 | 4,187 | 29,603 | 12,070 | 1938-39 |
| 1,614 | 120 | 4,810 | 104,670 | 13,065 |  |  | 34,159h | 8,677h | 1939-40 |
| 1,616 | 118 | 4,937 | 110,539 | 13,817 | 1,467 | 4,303 | 35,168 | 8,644 | 1940-41 |
| 1,608 | 119 | 5,106 | 110,269 | 14,852 | 1,657 | 4,343 | 35,872 | 9,167 | 1941-42 |
| 1,538 | 119 | 5,350 | 114,291 | 14,499 | 1,598 | 4,579 | 34,834 | 8,815 | 1942-43 |
| 1,639 | 119 | 5,466 | 118,253 | 16,752 | 1,703 | 4,715 | 33,247 | 8,848 | 1943-44 |
| +,859 | 118 | 5,389. | 117,830 | 19,473 | 1,789 | 4,467 | 32,710 | 9,085 | 1944-45 |
| 2,170 | 119 | 5,844 | 127,917 | 19,470 | 1,991 | 4,642 | 34,808 | 9,807 | 1945-46 |
| 4,416 | 120 | 6,330 | 134,408 | 24,007 | 2,468 | 4,833 | 38,754 | 10,882 | 1946-47 |
| , ,740 | 121 | 6,879 | 133,114 | 23,565 | 3,089 | 4,855 | 40,806 | 11,808 | 1947-48 |
| , 206 | 121 | 7,394r | 132,839 | 24,745 | 3,636 | 4,881 | 43,684 | 12,469 | 1948-49 |
| 8,828 | 126 | 7,918 | 136,942 | 26,291 | 4,171 | 4,971 | 45,937 | 12,155 | 1949-50 |

$e$ From 1924, figures are for the calendar year ended six months earlier than the ancial year shown. Excluding business colleges after 1931-32.
$f$ From 1875 to 1923, figures are for the financial year ended 30th June following e year shown; otherwise for the year as shown.
$g$ Including sanatoria; and lazarets after 1938-39.
$h$ Since 1939-40, invalid pensioners have been transferred to the age pension on aching the qualifying age. $i$ Included with general patients.
$n$ Not available.
$r$ Revised since last issue.

## SUMMARY OF LAND AND LIVI

| Year. | Land. |  | Live Stock at End of Year.a |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Alienated. | Leased. | $\underset{b}{\text { Horses. }}$ | Beef Cattle. | Dairy Cattle. | Cattle. | Sheep. |
|  | 1,000 Acres. | 1,000 Acres. |  | No. | No. | No. |  |
| 1860 | 109 |  | 23,504 |  |  | 432,890 | 3,449,350 |
| 1870 | 935 | $n$ $n$ $n$ | 81,091 | $n$ | $n$ | 848,346 $1,076,630$ | $6,594,966$ $8,163,818$ |
| 1875 | 1,745 | $n$ | 121,497 | $n$ | $n$ $n$ $n$ | 1,076,576 | 8,163,818 |
| 1880 | 4,560 | $n$ | 179,152 | $n$ | $n$ | 1,162,752 | 7, ${ }^{\mathbf{2} 275,967}$ |
| 1885 | 11,101 | $n$ | 260,207 | $n$ | $n$ | 4,162,652 | 8,994,322 |
| 1890 | 12,317 | $n$ | 365,812 | $n$ | $n$ | 5,558,264 | 18,007,234 |
| 1895 1900 | 14,212 15.910 | 281232 | 468,743 | ${ }^{n}$ | $n$ | 6,822,401 | 19,856,959 |
| 1905 | 17,660 | 240,153 | 436,788 4305 | $n$ | $n$ | 4,078,191 $\mathbf{2 , 9 6 3 , 6 9 5}$ | 10,339,185 |
| 1906 | 18,323 | 247,059 | 452,916 | $n$ | $n$ | 3,413,919 |  |
| 1907 | 19,703 | 264,114 | 488,486 | $n$ | $n$ | 3,892,232 | 14,888, ${ }^{\text {1638 }}$ |
| 1908 | 21,309 | 273,191 | 519,969 | $n$ | $n$ | 4,321,600 | 18,348,851 |
| 1909 | 22,103 | 282,879 | 555,613 | $n$ | $n$ | 4,711,782 | 19,593,791 |
| 1910 | 23,432 | 294,866 | 593,813 | $n$ | $n$ | 5,131,699 | 20,331,838 |
| 1911 | 24,734 | 308,206 | 618,954 | $n$ | $n$ | 5,073,201 | 20,740,981 |
| 1912 | 25,451 | 317,263 | 674,573 | $n$ | $n$ | 5,210,891 | 20,310,036 |
| 1913 | 26,081 | 322,338 | 707,265 |  | O | 5,322,033 | 21,786,600 |
| 1914 1915 | 26,831 27,224 | 331,500 332,825 | 743,059 | 4,874,977 | 580,966 | 5,455,943 | 23,129,919 |
| 1915 | 27,224 | 332,825 | 686,871 | 4,278,029 | 502,864 | 4,780,893 | 15,950,154 |
| 1916 | 27,137 | 320,193 | 697,517 | 4,250,691 | 514,966 | 4,765,657 | 15,524,293 |
| 1917 | 26,886 | 315,970 | 733,014 | 4,717,296 | 599,262 | 5,316,558 | 17,204,268 |
| 1918 | 26,535 | 325,875 | 759,726 | 5,214,487 | 572,257 | 5,786,744 | 18,220,985 |
| 1919 | 25,958 | 326,783 | 731,705 | 5,380,714 | 559,719 | 5,940,433 | 17,379,332 |
| 1920 | 25,682 | 325,854 | 742,217 | 5,782,116 | 672,951 | 6,455,067 | 17,404,840 |
| 1921 | 25,433 | 317,021 | 747,543 | 6,216,058 | 831,312 | 7,047,370 | 18,402,399 |
| 1922 | 25,078 | 302,967 | 714,055 | 6,109,939 | 845,524 | 6,955,463 | 17,641,071 |
| 1923 | 24,702 24,570 | 307,658 | 661,593 | 5,627,721 | 768,793 | 6,396,514 | 16,756,101 |
| 1925 | 24,563 | 309,658 304,333 | 660,093 638,372 | 5,569, 5 | 877,329 767,004 | $6,454,653$ $\mathbf{6 , 4 3 6 , 6 4 5}$ | $19,028,252$ $20,663,323$ |
| 1926 | 24,571 | 306,011 | 571,622 | 4,631,567 | 833,278 | 5,464,845 |  |
| 1927 | 24,359 | 317,283 | 548,333 | 4,361,344 | 864,460 | 5,225,804 | 16,642,385 |
| 1928 | 24,480 | 315,392 | 522,490 | 4,172,891 | 955,450 | 5,128,341 | 18,509,201 |
| 1929 | 24,397 | 317,763 | 500,104 | 4,234,223 | 974,365 | 5,208,588 | 20,324,303 |
| 1930 | 25,592 | 315,389 | 481,615 | 4,422,682 | 1,041,042 | 5,463,724 | 22,542,043 |
| 1931 | 26,714 | 326,193 | 469,474 | 4,435,413 | 1,114,986 | 5,550,399 | 22,324,278 |
| 1932 | 27,933 | 323,012 | 452,486 | 4,394,237 | 1,140,828 | 5,535,065 | 21,312,865 |
| 1933 | 27,968 | 324,582 | 450,024 | 4,523,387 | 1,257,783 | 5,781,170 | 20,072,804 |
| 1934 | 28,023 | 332,048 | 448,604 | 4,698,512 | 1,354,129 | 6,052,641 | 21,574,182 |
| 1935 | 27,991 | 332,949 | 441,913 | 4,654,855 | 1,378,149 | 6,033,004 | 18,060,093 |
| 1936 | 27,933 | 333,539 | 441,536 | 4,631,445 | 1,319,127 | 5,950,572 | 20,011,749 |
| 1937 | 27,905 | 337,307 | 446,777 | 4,569,696 | 1,389,469 | 5,959,165 | 22,497,970 |
| 1938 | 27,872 | 339,393 | 445,296 | 4,602,905 | 1,494,184 | 6,097,089 | 23,158,569 |
| 1939 | 27,853 | 342,063 | 445,810 | 4,726,541 | 1,472,257 | 6,198,798 | 24,190,931 |
| 1940 | 27,833 | 342,912 | 442,757 | 4,764,079 | 1,446,731 | 6,210,810 | 23,936,099 |
| 1941 | 27,826 | 342,803 | 432,469b | 4,808,000 | 1,495,467 | 6,303,467 | 25,196,245 |
| 1942 | 27,820 | 345,930 | 392,639 | 4,892,691 | 1,573,625 | 6,466,316 | 25,650,231 |
| 1943 | 27,815 | 345,956 | 387,018 | 4,978,496 | 1,546,054 | 6,524,550 | 23,255,584 |
| 1944 | 27,808 | 350,768 | 380,670 | 5,113,870 | 1,509,242 | 6,623,112 | 21,292,120 |
| 1945 | 27,803 | 355,149 | 367,357 | 5,099,509 | 1,442,701 | 6,542,210 | 18,943,762 |
| 1946 | 27,784 | 354,777 | 343,172 | 4,613,163 | 1,332,122 | 5,945,285 | 16,084,340 |
| 1947 | 27,773 | 354,433 | 335,581 | 4,592,896 | 1,382,564 | 5,975,460 | 16,742,629 |
| 1948 | 27,770 | 354,989 | 324,707 | 4,568,966 | 1,422,831 | 5,991,797 | 16,498,957 |
| 1949 | 27,762 | 356,735 | 317,261 | 4,872,018 | 1,432,760 | 6,304,778 | 17,582,152 |

$a$ From 1942, figures are as at 31st March of the following year.
$b$ Horses not on rural holdings and all mules and donkeys are excluded after 1941
$c$ From 1924 to 1935 and from 1941, figures are for the financial year ended 30 th June following the year shown. In earlier years, the figures differ somewhat from those published by the Commonwealth Statistician, who made certain adjustments to the State records. Prior to 1907, exports are taken for production, converting scoured to greasy by
;TOCK STATISTICS (Chapters 6 and 7).

|  | Wool Production. $c$ (Greasy Equivalent). |  | Butter Production. $d$ |  | Cheese Production. $d$ |  | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pigs. | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. | Quantity. | Value. |  |
| No. | 1,000 Lb. | £1,000. | 1,000 Lb. | £1,000. | 1,000 Lb. | £1,000. |  |
| 7,147 | 1,00, 5 ,007 | - 444 | $\cdots$ | $n$ | ${ }^{n}$ |  | 1860 |
| 14,888 | 12,252 | 885 | $n$ | $n$ | $\cdots$ | n | 1865 |
| 30,992 | 38,604 | 1,026 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | n | 1870 |
| 46,447 | 32,167 | 1,366 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ $n$ $n$ | $n$ | 1875 |
| 66,248 55,843 | 35,239 $\mathbf{5 3 , 3 5 9}$ | 1,388 1,780 | $n$ | $n$ $n$ | $n$ $n$ | $n$ | 1880 |
| 95,843 <br> 9683 | -67,350 | 2,525 | 2,000e | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $170 e$ | $n$ | 1890 |
| 100,747 | 109,287 | 2,987 | 3,720 | $n$ | 1,842 | $n$ | 1895 |
| 122.187 | 64,688 | 2,197 | 8,680 | $n$ | 1,985 | $n$ | 1900 |
| 164,087 | 70,169 | 2,650 | 20,320 | $n$ | 2,682 | $n$ | 1905 |
| 138,282 | 86,111 | 3,389 | 22,747 | $n$ | 2,921 | $n$ | 1906 |
| 133,246 | 99,462 | 4,153 | 22,789 | 926 | 2,685 | 81 | 1907 |
| 124,749 | 110,546 | 4,193 | 23,838 | 1,085 | 3,200 | 122 | 1908 |
| 124,803 | 129,668 | 5,453 | 24,593 | 1,092 | 3,662 | 77 | 1909 |
| 152,212 | 139,251 | 5,908 | 31,258 | 1,334 | 4,147 | 93 | 1910 |
| 173,902 | 142,382 | 5,580 | 27,859 | 1,243 | 3,718 | 89 | 1911 |
| 143,695 | 136,878 | 5,561 | 30,307 | 1,482 | 3,948 | 119 | 1912 |
| 140,045 | 154,183 | 6,296 | 35,199 | 1,582 | 5,395 | 141 | 1913 |
| 166,638 | 155,479 | 6,090 | 37,230 | 1,726 | 7,932 | 227 | 1914 |
| 117,787 | 130,783 | 6,267 | 25,457 | 1,744 | 4,383 | 169 | 1915 |
| 129,733 | 102,220 | 6,602 | 28,967 | 1,857 | 8,496 | 304 | 1916 |
| 172,699 | 87,426 | 6,284 | 38,931 | 2,673 | 11,142 | 413 | 1917 |
| 140,966 | 113,777 | 8,296 | 32,372 | 2,320 | 8,637 | 347 | 1918 |
| 99,593 | 118,035 | 8,607 | 26,214 | 2,129 | 8,296 | 375 | 1919 |
| 104,370 | 114,810 | 7,176 | 40,751 | 4,200 | 11,512 | 533 | 1920 |
| 145,083 | 132,580 | 7,784 | 60,923 | 5,128 | 15,201 | 794 | 1921 |
| 160,617 | 134,971 | 10,826 | 53,786 | 4,185 | 10,560 | 416 | 1922 |
| 132,243 | 121,913 | 12,191 | 40,660 | 3,374 | 7,221 | 344 | 1923 |
| 156,163 | 140,863 | 15,554 | 70,406 | 4,863 | 12,644 | 467 590 | 1924 |
| 199,598 | 146,986 | 10,993 | 63,001 | 4,922 | 12,581 | 590 | 1925 |
| 183,662 | 119,848 | 8,939 | 51,403 | 4,176 | 9,260 | 405 | 1926 |
| 191,947 | 126,430 | 10,078 | 72,039 | 5,653 | 14,128 | 637 | 1927 |
| 215,764 | 138,989 | 9,081 | 77,045 | 6,362 | 14,392 | 641 | 1928 |
| 236,037 | 161,088 | 6,887 7,040 | 78,796 95,719 | 6,003 5,979 | 12,381 | 551 $\mathbf{3 8 5}$ | 1929 |
| 217,528 | 182,061 | 7,040 | 95,719 | 5,979 | 13,648 | 385 | 1930 |
| 222,686 | 184,716 | 5,957 | 98,013 | 5,368 | 11,022 | 339 | 1931 |
| 213,249 | 185,834 | 7,340 | 103,032 | 4,660 | 13,084 | 322 | 1932 |
| 217,448 | 169,990 | 10,228 | 127,343 | 5,612 | 13,887 | 335 | 1933 |
| 269,873 | 174,088 | 7,587 | 133,625 | 6,036 | 12,192 | 346 | 1934 |
| 304,888 | 142,793 | 8,288 | 115,920 | 6,003 | 9,149 | 270 | 1935 |
| 290,855 | 153,766 | 9,156 | 87,475 | 4,960 | 7,790 | 251 | 1936 |
| 282,941 | 174,751 | 10,390 | 118,244 | 7,348 | 11,963 | 381 | 1937 |
| 325,326 | 179,459 | 8,195 | 157,626 | 9,605 | 15,769 | 506 | 1938 |
| 391,333 | 195,770 | 10,033 | 142,846 | 9,086 | 13,849 | 461 | 1939 |
| 435,946 | 214,704 | 11,773 | 119,940 | 7,648 | 11,733 | 399 | 1940 |
| 352,360 | 204,119 | 11,635 | 97,623 | 6,271 | 16,360 | 608 | 1941 |
| 409,348 | 213,966 | 13,608 | 113,211 | 8,373 | 28,541 | 1,228 | 1942 |
| 450,391 | 194,355 | 12,656 | 103,032 | 9,117 | 24,051 | 1,201 | 1943 |
| 438,088 | 178,719 | 11,967 | 96,334 | 8,556 | 22,635 | 1,160 | 1944 |
| 415,411 | 173,249 | 10,864 | 102,567 | 9,339 | 26,936 | 1,403 | 1945 |
| 340,150 | 144,820 | 15,791 | 75,359 | 6,995 | 17,292 | 927 | 1946 |
| 378,102 | 143,290 | 26,179 | 105,382 | 11,944 | 21,607 | 1,380 | 1947 |
| 407,322 | 147,767 | 30,772 | 107,029 | 12,694 | 21,041 | 1,373 | 1948 |
| 391,836 | 153,892 | 44,459 | 109,278 | 14,280 | 20,276 | 1,479 | 1949 |

nultiplying by 2 , except in 1860 and 1865 , when greasy and scoured were not separated n Customs returns.
d From 1924, figures are for the year ended 30th June following the year shown. Values include subsidy, first paid in 1942-43.
e Estimated.
$n$ Not available.

SUMMARY OF AGRICULTURA

| Season. | Sugar. |  |  |  | Maize. |  | Wheat. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area <br> Cut for Crushing. |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sugar } \\ & \text { Mills. } \\ & \underset{a}{ } \end{aligned}$ | Raw <br> Sugar <br> Made. | Area Harvested. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grain } \\ & \text { Pro- } \\ & \text { duced. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Area } \\ \text { Iar- } \\ \text { vested. } \end{gathered}$ | Grain duced |
|  | Acres. | $\begin{aligned} & 1,000 \\ & \text { Tons. } \end{aligned}$ | No. | $\begin{aligned} & 1,000 \\ & \text { Tons. } \end{aligned}$ | Acres. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1,000 } \\ & \text { Bushels. } \end{aligned}$ | Acres. | 1,000 Bushels |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1860-61 \\ & 1865-66 \end{aligned}$ | $n$ | $\ddot{n}$ |  |  | 1,526 |  | 196 | Bus |
| 1870-71 | 2,188 | $n$ | 39 | 3 | 6,244 16,040 | $n$ | 2,068 | $\boldsymbol{n}$ |
| 1875-76 | 7,668 | $n$ | 66 | 8 | 16,040 38,711 | $n$ | 2,892 | $4^{4}$ |
| 1880-81 | 12,497 | $n$ | 83 | 16 | 44,109 | 1,410 | 10,944 | 22 |
| 1885-86 | 38,557 | $n$ | 166 | 56 | 71,741 | 1,574 | 5,274 | 5 |
| 1895-96 | -55,771 | $n$ | 110 | 69 | 99,400 | 2,374 | 10,294 | 20 |
| 1900-01 | 72,651 | ${ }^{n} 848$ | 548 | 86 93 | 100,481 | 2,391 | 12,950 | 12 |
| 1905-06 | 96,093 | 1,416 | 51 | 153 | 113,720 | 2,465 | 19,304 119,356 | 1,19 |
| 1906-07 | 98,194 | 1,729 | 52 | 184 | 139,806 | 3,703 | 114,575 | 10 |
| 1907-08 | 94,384 | 1,665 | 52 | 188 | 127,119 | 3,094 | -82,461 | 9 |
| 1908-09 | 92,219 | 1,433 | 50 | 151 | 127,655 | 2,768 | 80,898 | 1,20 |
| 1909-10 | 80,095 | 1,164 | 48 | 135 | 132,313 | 2,509 | 117,160 | 1,572 |
| 1910-11 | 94,641 | 1,840 | 51 | 211 | 180,862 | 4,460 | 106,718 | 1,02 |
| 1911-12 | 95,766 | 1,534 | 51 | 173 | 153,916 | 3,638 | 42,962 | 8 |
| 1912-13 | 78,142 | 994 | 48 | 113 | 117,993 | 2,524 | 124,963 | 1,97 |
| 1913-14 | 102,803 | 2,086 | 49 | 243 | 156,775 | 2,915 | 132,655 | 1,76 |
| 1914-15 | 108,013 | 1,923 | 46 | 226 | 176,372 | 4,261 | 127,015 | 1,58. |
| 1915-16 | 94,459 | 1,153 | 45 | 140 | 146,474 | 2,003 | 93,703 | 41 |
| 1916-17 | 75,914 | 1,580 | 43 | 177 | 181,405 | 3,019 | 227,778 | 2,46 |
| 1917-18 | 108,707 | 2,704 | 46 | 308 | 165,124 | 4,189 | 127,815 | 1,03 |
| 1918-19 | 111,572 | 1,675 | 42 | 190 | 149,505 | 4,106 | 21,637 | 10 |
| 1920-21 | 89,142 | 1,339 | 34 | 167 | 105,260 115,805 | 1,831 2,013 | 46,478 177,320 | 31 $\mathbf{3 , 7 0}$ |
| 1921-22 | 122,956 | 2,287 | 40 | 282 | 135,034 |  |  |  |
| 1922-23 | 140,850 | 2,168 | 38 | 288 | 149,048 | 3,218 | 164,070 | 1,87 |
| 1923-24 | 138,742 | 2,046 | 37 | 269 | 120,092 | 2,025 | 51,149 | 24 |
| 1924-25 | 167,649 189,675 | 3,171 | 37 | 409 | 229,160 | 7,331 | 189,145 | 2,780 |
| 1925-26 | 189,675 | 3,668 | 37 | 486 | 154,252 | 3,384 | 165,999 | 1,97 |
| 1926-27 | 189,312 | 2,926 | 36 | 389 | 137,542 | 2,659 | 57,084 |  |
| 1927-28 | 203,748 | 3,556 | 36 | 486 | 234,013 | 6,704 | 215,073 | 3,78 |
| 1928-29 | 215,674 | 3,736 | 35 | 521 | 192,173 | 5,136 | 218,069 | 2,51 |
| $1929-30$ $1930-31$ | 214,880 | 3,581 | 35 | 519 | 171,614 | 4,376 | 204,116 | 4,23 |
| 1930-31 | 222,044 | 3,529 | 35 | 517 | 172,176 | 4,566 | 272,316 | 5,10 |
| 1931-32 | 233,304 | 4,034 | 35 | 581 | 147,669 | 3,781 | 248,783 |  |
| 1932-33 | 205,046 | 3,546 | 33 | 514 | 98,487 | 1,654 | 250,049 | 2,49 |
| 1933-34 | 228,154 | 4,667 | 33 | 639 | 166,948 | 3,716 | 232,053 | 4,362 |
| $1934-35$ $1935-36$ | 218,426 | 4,271 4,220 | 33 | 611 | 160,607 | 4,142 | 221,729 | 4,07 |
| 1935-36 | 228,515 | 4,220 | 33 | 610 | 157,370 | 3,504 | 239,631 | 2,69 |
| 1936-37 | 245,918 | 5,171 | 33 | 745 | 181,266 | 3,149 | 283,648 | 2,01 |
| 1937-38 | 245,131 | 5,133 | 33 | 763 | 174,243 | 2,628 | 372,935 | 3,749 |
| 1939-40 | 262,181 | 5,342 | ${ }_{33} 33$ | 778 | 183,415 | 3,733 | 442,017 | 8,58 |
| 1940-41 | 263,299 | 5,181 | ${ }_{33}^{33}$ | 859 | $\stackrel{176,844}{ }$ | 3,345 4,444 | $\begin{aligned} & 362,044 \\ & 322,081 \end{aligned}$ | 6,79 $\mathbf{5 , 6 8}$ |
| 1941-42 | 246,073 | 4,794 | 33 |  | 174,450 |  |  |  |
| 1942-43 | 231,256 | 4,353 | 32 | 606 | 173,816 | 3,798 | 334,785 | 5,00 |
| 1943-44 | 220,932 | 3,398 | 33 | 486 | 172,722 | 4,512 | 281,302 | 5,08 |
| 1944-45 | 219,652 229,736 | 4,398 4,552 | 32 32 | 644 | 158,170 | 3,859 | 332,365 | 6,98 |
|  |  | 4,502 | 32 | 645 | 136,445 | 2,860 | 392,502 | 8,18 |
| 1946-47 | 219,394 | 3,717 | 31 | 512 | 141,487 | 2,943 | 247,996 | 70 |
| 1947-48 | 215,378 | 4,151 | 32 | 572 | 127,703 | 3,487 | 462,239 | 10,68 |
| 1948-49 | 257,944 27212 | 6,434 6,518 | 32 | 910 | 97,598 | 2,451 | 607,750 | 14,31 |
|  | 272,812 | 6,518 | 32 | 896 | 115,550 | 3.393 | 600,013 | 11.77 |

$a$ The figures shown are the numbers of mills which actually operated during ead season. Prior to 1895-96, they include a number of juice mills.

RODUCTION STATISTICS (Chapter 7).

| Cay and Green orage. | Cotton. |  | Bananas. |  | Pineapples. |  | Total Area Under Crop. | Season. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area Harvested. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Seed } \\ \text { Cotton. } \\ b \end{gathered}$ | Total Area. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pro- } \\ & \text { duction. } \end{aligned}$ | Total Area. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pro- } \\ & \text { duction. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Acres. | Acres. | 1,000 | Acres. | $\begin{gathered} 1,000 \\ \text { Bunches. } \end{gathered}$ | Acres. | $\begin{aligned} & 1,000 \\ & \text { Dozen. } \end{aligned}$ | Acres. |  |
| $n$ | 14 |  |  |  |  |  | 3,353 | 1860-61 |
| $n$ | 478 | 456 |  |  |  |  | 14,414 | 1865-66 |
| $n$ | 14,674 | 5,097 | 339 | $n$ | 180 | $n$ | 52,210 | 1875-76 |
| $n$ | 1,674 | 981 | 243 | 71 | $\begin{array}{r}86 \\ 164 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 52 | 77,347 113,978 | $1875-76$ $1880-81$ |
| ${ }_{41,754}$ | 619 50 | 394 47 | 410 1,034 | 71 166 | 164 | 52 | 113,978 | $1880-81$ $1885-86$ |
| 41,754 40,652 | 50 16 | 16 | 1,034 3,890 | 166 2,200 | 7365 | 1263 | 224,993 | 1890-91 |
| 48,161 | 494 | 269 | 3,916 | 1,486 | 847 | 377 | 285,319 | 1895-96 |
| 83,942 |  |  | 6,215 | 2,321 | 939 | 425 | 457,397 | 1900-01 |
| 103,608 | 171 | 113 | 6,198 | 2,509 | 1,845 | 507 | 522,748 | 1905-06 |
| 115,011 | 138 | 77 | 5,163 | 1,343 | 1,926 | 602 | 559,753 | 1906-07 |
| 145,481 | 300 | 109 | 4,975 | 1,503 | 2,230 | 618 | 532,624 | 1907-08 |
| 152,679 | 540 | 118 | 4,647 | 1,651 | 2,171 | 599 | 535,900 | 1908-09 |
| 172,791 | 509 | 129 | 4,994 | 1,397 | 2,161 | 712 | 606790 | $1909-10$ $1910-11$ |
| 188,225 | 460 | 151 | 5,198 | 1,121 | 2,170 | 823 | 667,113 | 1910-11 |
| 154,348 | 605 | 187 | 6,456 | 1,152 | 2,414 | 770 | 526,388 | 1911-12 |
| 222,997 | 441 | 150 | 7,037 | 1,139 | 2,584 | 680 | 668,483 | 1912-13 |
| 247,759 | 214 | 35 | 7,400 | 1,038 | 3,014 | 745 | 747,814 | 1913-14 |
| 263,566 | 134 | 20 | 7,796 | 1,059 | 3,423 | 820 | 792,568 | 1914-15 |
| 291,467 | 72 | 12 | 8,166 | 1,211 | 3,709 | 922 | 729,588 | 1915-16 |
| 229,413 | 75 | 24 | 9,300 | 1,051 | 4,136 | 867 | 885,259 | 1916-17 |
| 184,340 | 133 | 118 | 9,141 | 1,357 | 4,166 | 944 | 727,958 | 1917-18 |
| 145,407 | 203 | 166 | 7,817 | 1,268 | 4,026 | 860 | 525,517 | 1918-19 |
| 206,411 | 72 | 37 | 7,694 | 956 | 3,922 | 676 | 563,762 | 1919-20 |
| 236,766 | 166 | 57 | 8,981 | 1,198 | 3,909 | 827 | 779,497 | 1920-21 |
| 245,290 | 1,944 | 940 | 9,873 | 1,743 | 3,956 | 876 | 804,507 | 1921-22 |
| 266,686 | 8,716 | 3,957 | 10,797 | 2,158 | 4,195 | 895 | 863,755 | 1922-23 |
| 353,602 | 40,821 | 12,544 | 11,668 | 1,954 | 3,925 | 982 | 871,968 | 1923-24 |
| 229,116 | 50,186 | 16,416 | 13,491 | 2,464 | 3,709 | 973 | 1,069,837 | 1924-25 |
| 314,310 | 40,002 | 19,537 | 14,766 | 2,583 | 3,995 | 903 | 1,033,765 | 1925-26 |
| 382,721 | 18,743 | 9,060 | 16,489 | 2,755 | 4,235 | 953 | 941,783 | 1926-27 |
| 221,255 | 14,950 | 7,061 | 17,967 | 2,863 | 4,204 | 823 | 1,066,612 | 1927-28 |
| 236,022 | 20,316 | 12,291 | 19,750 | 3,265 | 4,734 | 938 | 1,044,632 | 1928-29 |
| 258,369 | 15,003 | 8,025 | 19,357 | 2,941 | 5,144 | 857 | 1,046,235 | 1929-30 |
| 269,510 | 22,652 | 17,023 | 18,030 | 3,068 | 5,543 | 1,001 | 1,144,216 | 1930-31 |
| 369,558 | 22,452 | 15,245 | 14,764 | 2,951 | 5,789 | 1,182 | 1,216,402 | 1931-32 |
| 456,838 | 29,995 | 6,270 | 10,589 | 1,870 | 5,862 | 1,176 | 1,245,638 | 1932-33 |
| 404,405 | 68,203 | 17,718 | 10,926 | 2,028 | 5,889 | 1,355 | 1,313,438 | 1933-34 |
| 424,789 | 43,397 | 26,924 | 10,323 | 1,906 | 5,584 | 1,127 | 1,296,619 | 1934-35 |
| 450,960 | 54,947 | 20,785 | 8,500 | 1,733 | 5,779 | 1,333 | 1,334,690 | 1935-36 |
| 492,540 | 62,200 | 19,199 | 7,305 | 1,447 | 6,314 | 1,228 | 1,506,423 | 1936-37 |
| 515,189 | 52,692 | 11,793 | 8,174 | 1,517 | 6,549 | 1,331 | 1,618,738 | 1937-38 |
| 514,375 | 66,470 | 13,688 | 8,781 | 1,759 | 7,049 | 1,848 | 1,734,789 | 1938-39 |
| 610,686 | 41,212 | 17,528 | 8,534 | 1,688 | 7,350 | 2,382 | 1,725,342 | 1939-40 |
| 657,102 | 41,262 | 12,108 | 8,233 | 1,557 | 7,172 | 2,143 | 1,734,706 | 1940-41 |
| 641,960 | 61,365 | 15,869 | 7,120 | 1,428 | 6,480 | 2,019 | 1,689,660 | 1941-42 |
| 648,477 | 56,433 | 14,058 | 7,526 | 1,306 | 6,974 | 1,943 | 1,743,994 | 1942-43 |
| 672,173 | 41,389 | 9,540 | 7,450 | 1,324 | 6,940 | 2,001 | 1,757,396 | 1943-44 |
| 687,051 | 17,424 | 8,508 | 8,132 | 1,365 1,722 | 7,004 7,703 |  |  |  |
| 650,989 | 7,698 | 1,819 | 9,432 | 1,722 | 7,703 | 1,643 | 1,822,108 | 1945-46 |
| 610,787 | 7,902 | 3,022 | 9,447 | 1,645 | 7,866 | 1,535 | 1,617,280 | 1946-47 |
| 582,949 | 8,460 | 2,064 | 9,887 | 1,406 | 9,135 | 2,073 | 1,848,539 | 1947-48 |
| 604,311 | 6,222 | 1,821 | 8,820 | 1,468 | 9,005 | 2,119 $\mathbf{2 , 3 7 5}$ | 1,952,495 | 1949-50 |
| 636,919 | 2,688 | 719 | 7,504 | 1,282 | 9,319 | 2,375 | 2,056,918 | 1949-50 |

6 Until 1895-96, the figures are estimates obtained from records of ginned cotton coducer, which was assamed to be: 32 per cent. of the seed cotton. $n$ Not available

SUMMARY OF FISHERIES, MINERAL, ANI

| Year. | FisheriesProduction. $a$ |  |  | Mineral Production |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Gold. |  | Silver. |  | Lead. | Copper. | Tin. |
|  | $\underset{n}{£ 1,000 .}$ | Fine Oz . | £1,000.12 | Oz. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000 |
| 1865 |  | 2,738 |  |  | . |  | $\begin{array}{r} 758 \\ 81 \end{array}$ |  |
| 1870 | $\stackrel{n}{n}$ | 17,473 |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  |
| 1875 | $n$ | 281,725 | 1,197 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1880 | $n$ | 222,441 |  | $\cdots \begin{aligned} & n \\ & n\end{aligned}$ | $\because$ |  |  | $122$ | 238 |
| 1885 | $n$ | 250,137 | 1,063 |  | 64 |  | 20 |  |  |
| 1890 | $n$ | 513,819 | 2,183 | $\stackrel{n}{n}$ |  |  | 19 | 152 |  |
| 1895 | $n$ | 506,285 | 2,151 |  | 30 | 4 | 3 13 | 155 |  |
| 1900 | $n$ | 676,027 | 2,872 | 112,990 | 13 3 <br> 69 33 |  | 23 | 68 |  |
| 1905 | $n$ | 592,620 | 2,517 | 601,712 |  |  | 504 | 74 297 |  |
| 1906 | $n$ | 544,636 | 2,313 | 783,087 | 102 | 50 | 917 | 490 |  |
| 1907 | $n$ | 465,882 | 1,979 | 921,497 | 113 | 75 | 1,028 | 497 |  |
| 1909 | $n$ $n$ | 465,085 455,577 | 1,976 $\mathbf{1} 935$ | 1,162,276 | 118 | 95 | '883 | 342 |  |
| 1910 | $n$ | 441,400 | 1,835 | 1,001,383 | 99 98 | 69 30 | 853 932 | 245 248 |  |
| 1911 | $n$ | 386,164 | 1,640 | 549,015 | 56 | 23 | 1,151 | 308 |  |
| 1912 | $n$ | 347,946 | 1,478 | 569,181 | 66 | 56 | 1,698 | 305 |  |
| 1913 1914 | $\cdots$ | 265,735 $\mathbf{2 4 9 , 4 6 8}$ | 1,129 | 604,979 | 68 | 66 | 1,660 | 344 |  |
| 1915 | ${ }_{166}$ | 249,711 | 1,060 | 253,964 | 27 | 12 | 1,119 | 176 |  |
| 1916 | 154 | 215,162 | 914 | 243,084 | 31 | 19 | 2,265 | 181 |  |
| 1917 | 173 | 179,305 | 762 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1918 | 231 | 133,571 | 567 | 152,499 | 30 | 14 | 2,208 | 161 |  |
| 1919 | 313 | 121,030 | 618 | 192,048 | 24 | ${ }_{5}^{7}$ | 2,088 | 143 |  |
| 1920 | 294 | 115,230 | 648 | 274,235 | 70 | 65 | 1,552 | 252 |  |
| 1921 | 203329 | 40,376 | 214 | 195,328 | 30 | 24 | 169 | $\begin{array}{r} 98 \\ 100 \end{array}$ |  |
| 1922 |  | 80,58488,726 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{3 7 8} \\ & 393 \\ & \hline \mathbf{3 9 3} \end{aligned}$ | 273,036 | 43 |  | 322431 |  |  |
| 1923 | $\stackrel{292}{425 a}$ |  |  |  |  | 147 125 |  | 100 1156 |  |
| 1925 | 424 | $\begin{aligned} & 98,841 \\ & 46,406 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 460 \\ & 197 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 276,651 \\ & 385,489 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & 53 \end{aligned}$ | 188 | $\begin{aligned} & 380 \\ & 254 \end{aligned}$ | 176 |  |
| 1926 | 407 | 10,339 | 44 | 252,540 | 32 | 116 |  |  |  |
| 1927 | 431 | 37,979 | 161 | 84,118 | 10 | 22 | 219 | 194 |  |
| 1928 | 426 | 13,277 | 56 | 22,034 | 3 | 1 | 177 | 135 |  |
| 1930 | 4675 | 9,476 | 40 33 | 52,663 69,808 | 6 | 9 4 | 294 174 | 115 |  |
| 1931 | 303 | 13,147$\mathbf{2 3 , 2 6 3}$ | 80 | 1,088,478 | 76 | 231 | 126 |  |  |
| 1932 | 290 |  | 173 |  | 183 |  |  | 36 |  |
| 1933 | 295 | 91,997 | 710 | 2,248,804 | 181 | 528 | 105 |  |  |
| 1934 | 320 | 115,471 | 983 | 2,259,574 | 208 | 463 | 96 | 179 |  |
| 1935 | 346 | 102,990 | 905 | 2,409,165 | 285 | 471 | 101 | 187 |  |
| 1936 | 370 | 121,174 | 1,049 | 3,084,008 | 270 | 629 | 162 |  |  |
| 1937 | 343 | 127,281 | 1,105 | 3,264,994 | 284 | 888 | 309 | 1203 |  |
| 1938 | 330 | 151,432 | 1,335 | 3,533,490 | 299 | 628 | 204 | 142 |  |
| 1939 1940 | 335 392 | 147,248 | 1,429 | 3,885,963 | 325 | 686 | 290 | 201 |  |
| 1940 | 392 | 126,831 | 1,352 | 4,365,838 | 437 | 906 | 428 | 224 |  |
| 1941 | 225 | 109,064 | 1,165 | 3,865,514 | 510404 | 815 | 621 | 204 |  |
| 1942 | 302342 | 95,117 62,838 <br> 51,223 | 657 | 3,055,435 |  |  | 6251,111 | 150 |  |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  | 102 | 129 |  |  |  |
| 1945 | 557 | $\begin{aligned} & 51,223 \\ & 63,223 \end{aligned}$ | 538 677 | 112,254 112,710 | 15 18 | . | 1,501 | 208 |  |
| 1946 | $\begin{aligned} & 693 \\ & 721 \\ & 914 \\ & 990 \\ & \hline \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62,733 \\ & 72,281 \\ & 69,646 \\ & 76,282 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 675 \\ 778 \\ 750 \\ 930 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 980,538 \\ 2,10,966 \\ 2,306,869 \\ 2,872,577 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 209 \\ 380 \\ 422 \\ 584 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \mathbf{6 2 8} \\ \mathbf{2 , 4 8 7} \\ 3,002 \\ 4,137 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 648 \\ & 339 \\ & 476 \\ & 758 \end{aligned}$ | 224397225394 |  |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

a For 1924 and thereafter, the figures are for the financial year ended 30th Jun
wing. following.

TIMBER PRODUCTION STATISTICS (Chapter 7).

| Zinc. |  |  |  |  | Timber Production.a |  |  |  |  | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coal. |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { All } \\ & \text { Other. } \end{aligned}$ | Total. | Sawn Timber. b |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Pine. |  | Other. |  |  |  |
| £1,000. | 1,000 | £1,000. |  | £1,000. | £1,000. | $\begin{gathered} 1,000 \\ \text { sup. Ft. } \end{gathered}$ | £1,000. | $\begin{aligned} & 1,000 \\ & \text { sup. Ft. } \end{aligned}$ | £1,000. | £1,000. |  |
|  | 12 | 9 |  | 21 |  | $n$ | $n$ | n |  |  |
| . | 33 | 19 | 1 | 152 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |  | 1865 |
| $\cdots$ | 23 | 12 |  | 484 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | . | 1870 |
| $\cdots$ | 32 | 15 |  | 1,572 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |  | 1875 |
| . | ${ }^{58}$ | 25 |  | 1,135 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |  | 1880 1885 |
| $\cdots$ | $\stackrel{210}{338}$ | 87 157 | 9 | 1,385 2,642 | $\stackrel{n}{n}$ | $\stackrel{n}{211}$ | $n$ 20,097 | $\stackrel{n}{146}$ | $\cdots$ | 1885 1890 |
| $\ldots$ | 3338 | 133 | 37 | 2,436 | 19,643 | 103 | 17,238 | 107 |  | 1895 |
| $\cdots$ | 497 | 174 | 21 | 3,180 | 60,191 | 284 | 39,653 | 227 |  | 1900 |
|  | 529 | 155 | 151 | 3,726 | 47,969 | 237 | 25,961 | 151 | . | 1905 |
| . | 607 | 173 | 154 | 4,199 | 50,438 | 265 | 32,364 | 194 |  | 1906 |
| $\because$ | 683 | 222 | 218 | 4,132 | 57,826 | 358 | 33,926 | 220 |  | 1907 |
|  | 696 | 245 | 185 | 3,844 | 65,823 | 424 | 34,936 | 242 |  | 1908 |
|  | 757 | 271 | 185 | 3,657 | 71,280 | 468 | 37,111 | 268 | $\cdots$ | 1909 |
| .. | 871 | 323 | 214 | 3,710 | 71,879 | 504 | 44,559 | 355 | . | 1910 |
|  | 892 | 324 | 159 | 3,661 | 84,640 | 660 | 54,256 | 438 | . | 1911 |
| $\cdots$ | 902 | 338 | 174 | 4,175 | 107,781 | 830 | 56,047 | 498 |  | 1912 |
| $\ldots$ | 1,038 | 404 | 187 | 3,858 | 98,620 | 778 | 58,013 | 527 | . | 1913 |
| $\cdots$ | 1,054 | 416 | 166 | 2,976 | 101,112 | 839 | 67,343 | 629 , | . | 1914 |
|  | 1,024 | 409 | 207 | 3,324 | 89,726 | 769 | 55,224 | 543 | . | 1915 |
| $\because$ | 908 | 389 | 222 | 4,021 | 75,231 | 657 | 46,619 | 498 | . | 1916 |
|  | 1,048 | 597 | 230 | 4,013 | 70,465 | 641 | 41,197 | 439 | . | 1917 |
|  | 983 | 572 | 225 | 3,741 | 75,007 | 816 | 43,429 | 520 | . | 1918 |
|  | 932 | 614 | 218 | 2,575 | 100,690 85,313 | 1,265 1,472 | 43,699 50,691 | 620 863 |  | 1919 |
|  | 1,110 | 842 | 189 | 3,618 | 85,313 | 1,472 | 50,691 |  | $\cdots$ |  |
|  | 955 | 831 | 130 | 1,496 | 73,554 | 1,277 | 39,433 | 728 | $\cdots$ | 1921 |
|  | 959 | 840 | 110 | 1,859 | 76,598 | 1,305 | 49,490 | 879 | . | 1922 |
|  | 1,061 | 925 | 135 | 2,215 | 78,958 | 1,376 | 62,714 | 1,097 | . | 1923 |
| 2 | 1,123 | 986 | 1133 | 2,306 2,012 | 83,674 $\mathbf{7 0 , 6 2 3}$ | 1,509 | 59,949 61,040 | 1,230 |  |  |
|  | 1,177 | 1,038 | 118 | 2,012 |  | 1,283 | 61,040 | 1,248 | . |  |
| 7 | 1,221 | 1,099 | 63 | 1,609 | 66,451 | 1,208 | 55,860 | 1,053 | 106 | 1926 |
|  | 1,099 | 987 | 52 | 1,645 | 52,790 | 935 | 49,402 | 922 | 164 | 1927 |
| $\because$ | 1,076 | 972 | 42 | 1,386 | 59,384 | 1,023 |  |  | 208 |  |
|  | 1,369 $\mathbf{1 , 0 9 5}$ | 1,200 953 | 43 21 |  | 48,055 28,892 | 832 481 | 44,193 29,923 | 807 512 | 148 | 1929 1930 |
|  | 1,095 | 953 | 21 | 1,241 | 28,892 | 481 | 29,923 | 512 | 88 | 1930 |
|  | 841 | 700 | 26 | 1,275 | 26,502 | 403 | 25,903 | 414 | 116 | 1931 |
|  | 842 | 685 | 29 | 1,819 | 37,539 | 545 | 29,520 $\mathbf{3 2} 278$ | 477 501 | 228 28 | 1932 |
|  | 876 957 | 693 752 | 32 32 | 2,373 | 42,765 65,116 | ${ }_{939} 6$ | 32,78 $\mathbf{5 1 , 7 0 2}$ | 831 | 431 | 1934 |
| 69 | 857 1,052 | 8843 | $\stackrel{32}{27}$ | 2,888 | 65,16 $\mathbf{7 0 , 6 6 0}$ | 1,031 | 54,609 | 842 | 533 | 1935 |
| 453 | 1,047 | 859 | 34 | 3,614 | 88,444 | 1,268 | 71,372 | 1,074 | 61.2 | 1936 |
| 606 | 1,120 | 934 | 63 | 4,392 | 95,854 | 1,389 | 92,194 | 1,358 | 830 | 1937 |
| 329 | 1,113 | 959 | 70 | 3,966 | 93,728 | 1,391 | 83,230 | 1,252 | 717 | 1938 |
| 416555 | 1,317 | 1,168 | 42 | 4,557 | 105,270 | 1,581 | 83,452 | 1,291 | 833 934 | 1939 |
|  | 1,285 | 1,152 | 51 | 5,105 | 105,563 | 1,577 | 84,623 | 1,312 | 934 | 1940 |
| 514394 | 1,454 | 1,405 | 66 | 5,300 | 96,405 | 1,452 | 102,121 | 1,591 | 877 | 1941 |
|  | 1,637 | 1,698 | 127 | 5,023 | 79,937 | 1,306 | 102,124 | 1,674 | 683 | 1942 |
| 76 | 1,700 | 1,825 | 148 | 4,215 | 78,708 | 1,303 | 103,249 | 1,825 | 754 | 1943 |
|  | 1,660 | 1,786 | 218 | 4,477 | 78.897 | 1,360 | $\mathbf{9 4 , 0 1 6}$ 90959 | 1,745 | 730 863 | 1944 |
|  | 1,635 | 1,759 | 192 | 4,355 | 72,819 | 1,383 | 90,959 | 1,752 | 863 | 1945 |
| 519 | 1,568 | 1,692 | 169 | 4,761 | 72,096 | 1,276 | 123,449 | 2,512 | 1,110 | 1946 |
| 1,739 | 1,883 | 2,238 | 197 | 8,549 | 68,334 | 1,410 | 134,956 | 3,151 | 1,617 | 1947 |
| 1,687 | 1,742 | 2,347 | 295 | 9,204 | 62,577 | 1,370 | 161,709 | 4,227 4,726 | 1,816 2,022 | 1948 |
| 1,954 | 1,970 | 2,874 | 225 | 11,858 | 59,910 | 1,483 | 164,974 | 4,726 | 2,022 | 194 |

$b$ Excluding sawn equivalent of timber produced and used in case mills (7,450,000 super. feet in 1949-50).

SUMMARY OF FACTORY

| Year. | Establishments. | Manufacturing. a |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Workers. $b$ |  |  | Salaries and Wages Paid. $c$ | Capital Values. $d$ |  |
|  |  | Males. | Females. | Total. |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Machinery } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Plant. } \end{gathered}$ | Land and Buildings. |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| 1860 1865 |  | $n$ |  | $n$ | n | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1870 | 47 471 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ |
| 1875 | 575 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1880 | 565 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1885 | 1,069 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1890 | 1,308 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | ${ }_{n}$ | $n$ |
| 1895 | 1,384 | $n$ | $n$ | 18,584 | $n$ | $5,428 e$ |  |
| 1900 | 2,053 | $n$ | $n$ | 25,606 | $n$ | 4,031 | 3,205 |
| 1905 | 1,890 | $n$ | $n$ | 21,389 | $n$ | 3,529 | 2,597 |
| 1906 | 1,971 | $n$ | $n$ | 25,084 | $n$ | 3,723 | 2,473 |
| 1907 | 1,704 | 23,685 | 4,791 | 28,476 | 1,923 | 3,585 | 2,251 |
| 1908 | 1,458 | 24,543 | 4,567 | 29,110 | 2,154 | 4,037 | 2,671 |
| 1909 | 1,400 | 24,449 | 4,622 | 29,071 | 2,271 | 3,992 | 2,748 |
| 1910 | 1,542 | 26,720 | 6,774 | 33,494 | 2,770 | 4,137 | 2,896 |
| 1911 | 1,636 | 29,337 | 7,317 | 36,654 | 3,045 | 4,424 | 3,117 |
| 1912 | 1,768 | 32,639 | 7,688 | 40,327 | 8,614 | 4,896 | 3,364 |
| 1913 | 1,816 | 33,990 | 7,641 | 41,631 | 3,971 | 5,263 | 3,746 |
| 1914 | 1,772 | 34,965 | 7,554 | 42,519 | 4,111 | 5,977 | 4,248 |
| 1915 | 1,749 | 33,741 | 7,675 | 41,416 | 4,120 | 6,068 | 4,244 |
| 1916 | 1,755 | 31,538 | 7,728 | 39,266 | 4,068 | 6,488 | 4,783 |
| 1917 | 1,763 | 31,920 | 7,059 | 39,579 | 4,737 | 6,720 | 5,022 |
| 1918 1919 | 1,748 | 32,708 | 7,365 | 40,073 | 4,958 | 7,200 | 5,287 |
| 1920 | 1,766 | 32,880 35,016 | 7,007 | 39,887 $\mathbf{4 2 , 1 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 1 6 9}$ $\mathbf{6 , 4 8 9}$ | 7,571 8,214 | 5,629 $\mathbf{6 , 0 0 9}$ |
| 1921 | 1,780 | 34,023 | 7,162 | 41,185 | 6,961 | 8,693 |  |
| 1922 | 1,846 | 34,481 | 7,837 | 42,318 | 7,185 | 9,314 | 6,320 |
| ${ }_{1023}$ | 1,880 | 35,619 | 8,125 | 43,744 | 7,485 | 9,833 | 6,977 |
| 1924-25 | 1,848 | 39,595 | 7,990 | 47,585 | 8,900 | 11,031 | 7,421 |
| 1925-26 | 1,854 | 41,074 | 7,929 | 49,003 | 9,267 | 12,102 | 7,700 |
| 1926-27 | 1,831 | 38,934 | 7,596 | 46,530 | 8,685 | 12,563 | 8,175 |
| $1927-28$ $1928-29$ | 2,072 | 38,235 | 7,735 | 45,970 | 8,759 | 12,667 | 8,602 |
| 1929-30 | 2,125 | 38,817 36,898 | 7,948 8,074 | 46,765 44,972 | 8,717 | 13,125 | 9,126 |
| 1930-31 | 2,047 | 32,522 | 6;861 | - 39,383 | 8,384 6,829 | 12,930 13,114 | 9,245 8,840 |
| 1931-32 | 1,955 | 30,549 | 6,729 | 37,278 | 5,940 | 12,743 | 8,480 |
| 1932-33 | 2,091 | 30,950 | 7,407 | 38,357 | 6,073 | 12,990 | 8,589 |
| 1933-34 | 2,276 | 33,133 | 7,988 | 41,121 | 6,717 | 13,241 | 8,936 |
| $1934-35$ $1935-36$ | $\mathbf{2 , 4 0 1}$ $\mathbf{2 , 4 1 7}$ | 35,152 36,039 | 8,499 8,729 | 43,651 | 7,595 | 13,609 | 9,274 |
| 1935-36 | 2,417 | 36,039 | 8,729 | 44,768 | 8,114 | 14,769 | 9,868 |
| 1936-37 | 2,816 | 39,261 | 9,366 | 48,627 | 8,893 | 15,178 | 10,809 |
| 1937-38 | 2,995 | 42,336 | 9,812 $\mathbf{9} 0812$ | 52,148 | 9,959 | 15,474 | 11,301 |
| 1938-39 | 3,017 | 43,885 | 10,220 | 54,105 | 10,661 | 15,753 | 11,596 |
| 1939-40 | $\mathbf{2 , 9 9 5}$ $\mathbf{2 , 9 0 8}$ | 44,821 46,257 | 10,532 10,716 | 55,353 $\mathbf{5 6 , 9 7 3}$ | 11,189 | 15,905 | 11,759 |
| 1940-41 | 2,908 | 46,257 | 10,716 | 56,973 | 11,919 | 16,155 | 11,894 |
| 1941-42 | 2,724 | 49,315 | 12,275 | 61,590 | 14,206 | 16,441 | 12,343 |
| 1942-43 | 2,577 | 49,932 | 14,023 | 63,955 | -16,449 | 16,336 | 12,377 |
| 1943-44 | 2,588 | 50,189 51,591 | 13,985 | 64,174 | 17,740 | 15,380 | 12,478 |
| 1945-46 | 2,780 2,882 | 51,591 $\mathbf{5 3 , 4 0 6}$ | 13,289 | 64,880 65,383 | 17,626 17,616 | 15,565 | 12,873 $\mathbf{1 3 , 4 6 6}$ |
| 1946-47 | 3,305 | 58,759 | 12,349 | 71,108 |  |  |  |
| 1947-48 | 3,580 | 62,825 | 13,283 | 76,108 | 23,657 | 18,288 | 15,580 |
| $1948-49$ $1949-50$ | 4,020 | 67,683 | 14,656 | 82,339 | 28,832 | 21,401 | 17,278 |
| 1949-50 | 4,433 | 72,834 | 16,329 | 89,163 | 34,032 | 23,878 | 19,441 |

$a$ Not including " Heat, Light, and Power".
$b$ Aggregate of average number of workers employed during period each factory was operating, including working proprietors.
$c$ Excluding drawings of working proprietors.
d Book values, less any depreciation reserve, as stated by factory proprietors.

PRODUCTION STATISTICS (Chapter 7).

| Output. | Production. $g$ | Heat, Light, and Power. $f$ |  |  |  |  |  | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Establishments. | Workers. b | Salaries and Wages Paid. $c$ | Capital Values. $\boldsymbol{d}$ |  | Output. h |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Machinery } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Plant. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \text { Land } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { Buildings. } \end{array}$ |  |  |
| $\mathrm{£}^{1,000} \mathrm{n}$. | £1,000. | No. | No. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | - 1860 |
| $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  | - 1865 |
| $n$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | 1 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | n | - 1870 |
| $n$ | $n$ | 3 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | : 1875 |
| $n$ | $n$ | 6 | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 1880 |
| $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $n$ | 10 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | - 1885 |
| $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $n$ | 14 | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $\therefore 1890$ |
| 4,583 | $n$ | 13 | 144 | $n$ | $276 e$ | ${ }^{2}$ | 66 | -1895 |
| 7,801 | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | 25 | 347 | $n$ | 474 | 80 | 115 | 1900 |
| 7,962 | $n$ | 21 | 316 | $n$ | 459 | 113 | 169 | 1905 |
| :8,729 | $n$ | 22 | 324 | $n$ | 449 | 118 | 191 | 1906 |
| 10,907 | $n$ | 21 | 380 | 42 | 453 | 120 | 200 | 1907 |
| 11,060 | $n$ | 21 | 400 | 48 | 448 | 138 | 182 | 1908 |
| 12,626 | $n$ | 20 | 433 | 53 | 466 | 141 | 198 | 1909 |
| 15,577 | $n$ | 21 | 450 | 61 | 494 | 150 | 215 | 1910 |
| 15,430 | 6,456 | 21 | 502 | 68 | 523 | 160 | 246 | 1911 |
| 18,515 | 7,222 | 22 | 621 | 85 | 547 | 161 | 284 | 1912 |
| 23,367 | 8,913 | 22 | 732 | 104 | 615 | 178 | 322 | - 1913 |
| 25,121 | 9,134 | 24 | 763 | 101 | 922 | 186 | 371 | 1914 |
| 24,884 | 8,732 | 26 | 663 | 107 | 984 | 203 | 560 | 1915 |
| 24,955 | 8,615 | 27 | 717 | 114 | 1,056 | 232 | 586 | 1916 |
| 31,357 | 10,136 | 30 | 867 | 142 | 1,127 | 229 | 613 | 1917 |
| 29,875 | 9,907 | 30 | 917 | 163 | 1,191 | 232 | 684 | -1918 |
| 31,737 | 11,999 | 30 | 1,004 | 196 | 1,297 | 257 | 716 | $\begin{array}{r}\text { - } 1919 \\ \hline 1920\end{array}$ |
| 38,932 | 14,288 | 29 | 1,036 | 230 | 1,402 | 252 | 852 | 1920 |
| 39,343 | 14,087 | 30 | 1,063 | 256 | 1,560 | 271 | 992 | . 1921 |
| 36,961 | 15,081 | 32 | 1,085 | 263 | 1,785 | 295 | 863 | - 1922 |
| 37,780 | 15,185 | 32 | 1,204 | 280 | 2,489 | 308 | 1,088 | ${ }^{1923}$ |
| 47,901 | 16,675 | 42 | 1,337 | 329 | 2,971 | 453 | 1,241 | 1924-25 |
| 44,572 | 15,880 | 43 | 1,493 | 360 | 3,125 | 455 | 1,329 | 1925-26 |
| 39,859 | 14,179 | 46 | 1,603 | 414 | 3,481 | 471 | 1,469 | 1926-27 |
| 45,093 | 15,844 | 46 | 1,511 | 381 | 3,925 | 522 | 1,370 | 1927-28 |
| 46,420 | 15,895 | 47 | 1,509 | 380 | 3,594 | 540 | 1,221 | 1928-29 |
| 43,571 | 14,992 | 47 | 1,147 | 307 | 2,794 | 446 | 1,515 | 1929-30 |
| 38,887 | 12,361 | 57 | 1,091 | 269 | 2,986 | 516 | 1,536 | 1930-31 |
| 35,465 | 11,014 | 58 | 1,047 | 249 | 3,001 | 501 | 1,450 | 1931-32 |
| 36,944 | 11,604 | 64 | ,991 | 248 | 2,865 | 452 | 1,491 | 1932-33 |
| 40,974 | 12,644 | 69 | 1,080 | 278 | 3,140 | 488 | 1,469 | 1983-34 |
| 44,522 | 13,522 | 69 | 1,127 | 295 | 2,910 | 628 | 1,499 | 1934-35 |
| 46,357 | 14,813 | 65 | 1,073 | 281 | 2,968 | 646 | 1,580 | 1935-36 |
| 51,858 | 16,500 | 67 | 713 | 196 | 2,282 | 674 | 1,935 | 1936-37 |
| 58,426 | 17,934 | 68 | 730 | 211 | 2,261 | 682 | 2,111 | 1937-38 |
| 61,989 | 18,568 | 70 | 768 | 226 | 2,343 | 703 | 2,266 | 1938-39 |
| 67,345 | 20,211 | 69 | 824 | 252 | 2,313 | 697 | 2,439 | 1939-40 |
| 68,710 | 20,823 | 64 | 814 | 245 | 2,347 | 701 | 2,536 | 1940-41 |
| 74,456 | 23,950 | 64 | 870 | 270 | 2,331 | 739 | 2,704 | 1941-42 |
| 84,359 | 28,112 | 64 | 867 | 288 | 2,458 | 782 | 2,979 | 1942-43 |
| 88,066 | 28,978 | 64 | 933 | 332 | 2,507 | 784 | 3,474 | 1943-44 |
| 90,241 | 29,612 | 63 | 1,004 | 354 397 | 2,569 | 816 | 3,681 3 | 1944-45 |
| 88,739 | 29,105 | 63 | 1,148 | 397. | 2,806 | 865 | 3,737 | 1945-46 |
| 97,534 | 34,239 | 62 | 1,190 | 434 | 3,142 | 929 | 3,966 | 1946-47 |
| 122,324 | 41,797 | 62 | 1,196 | 507 | 3,542 | 1,029 | 4,551 | 1947-48 |
| 150,904 170,709 | 52,272 60,092 | 63 | 1,294 | 615 | 4,356 | 1,230 | 5,559 | 1948-49 |
| 170,709 | 60,092 | 61 | 1,393 | 716 | 5,025 | 1,365 | 6,443 | 1949-50 |

$e$ Value of Land and Buildings included with Machinery and Plant.
$f$ Electricity and Gas Works.
$g$ Output, less value of goods consumed in process of production.
$h$ Valued at prices paid by consumers.
$n$ Not available.

SUMMARY OF TRANSPORT AND

|  | Shipping <br> Thtered | Railways. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year. | All Ports from Other States and Countries. $\boldsymbol{a}$ | Lines Open. | Passenger Journeys. b | Goods and Live Stock Carried. c | Earnings. | Working Expenses. | Capital Account. d |
| 1860 | 1,000 Tons. | Miles. | 1,000. | 1,000 Tons. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. |
| 1865 | 173 | 21 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - 268 |
| 1870 | 133 | 207 | 36 | 25 | 72 | 69 | 2,193 |
| 1875 | 395 | 266 | 138 | 51 | 161 | 92 | 2,930 |
| 1880 | 634 | 637 | 194 | 138 | 308 | 166 | 4,995 |
| 1885 | 496 | 1,433 | 1,369 | 543 | 733 | 444 | 9,266 |
| 1890-91 | 469 | 2,205 | 2,731 | 891 | 909 | 646 | 15,102 |
| 1895-96 | 470 | 2,400 | 2,274 | 1,149c | 1,085 | 644 | 16,759 |
| 1900-01 | 835 | 2,801 | 4,761 | 1,712 | 1,317 | 1,058 | 19,739 |
| 1905-06 | 1,068 | 3,137 | 4,569 | 1,920 | 1,546 | 1,863 | 21,741 |
| 1906-07 | 1,310 | 3,137 | 5,269 | 2,384 | 1,830 | 913 | 21,839 |
| 1907-08 | 1,447 | 3,359 | 5,989 | 2,564 | 1,951 | 1,054 | 22,576 |
| 1908-09 | 1,601 | 3,498 | 6,664 | 2,662 | 2,103 | 1,227 | 23,395 |
| 1909-10 | 1,640 | 3,661 | 7,522 | 2,884 | 2,338 | 1,414 | 24,336 |
| 1910-11 | 1,842 | 3,868 | 8,299 | 3,295 | 2,730 | 1,563 | 25,899 |
| 1911-12 | 2,011 | 4,266 | 9,790 | 3,494 | 3,033 | 1,917 | 28,208 |
| 1912-13 | 2,024 | 4,524 | 10,704 | 3,798 | 3,322 | 2,151 | 32,278 |
| 1913-14 | 2,247 | 4,570 | 12,235 | 4,301 | 3,660 | 2,371 | 33,846 |
| 1914-15 | 2,110 | 4,838 | 13,132 | 4,545 | 3,832 | 2,402 | 35,465 |
| 1915-16 | 1,660 | 4,967 | 13,939 | 4,012 | 3,745 | 2,745 | 36,838 |
| 1916-17 | - 1,541 | 5,214 | 13,580 | 4,035 | 3,832 | 2,994 | 38,581 |
| 1917-18 | 1,189 | 5,295 | 13,896 | 4,154 | 4,024 | 3,410 | 39,472 |
| 1918-19 | 1,158 | 5,469 | 14,173 | 3,783 | 3,985 | 3,690 | 40,435 |
| 1919-20 | 1,365 | 5,685 | 14,905 | 3,791 | 4,960 | 4,323 | 42,187 |
| 1920-21 | 1,772 | 5,752 | 14,908 | 3,868 | 5,279 | 5,048 | 43,557 |
| 1921-22 | 1,985 | 5,799 | 14,822 | 3,732 | 5,155 | 4,810 | 44,753 |
| 1922-23 | 2,713 | 5,905 | 28,358b | 4,209 | 5,420 | 4,714 | 47,139 |
| 1923-24 | 2,718 | 6,040 | 29,536 | 4,274 | 5,714 | 4,991 | 49,711 |
| 1924-25 | 2,863 | 6,114 | 29,658 | 5,084 | 7,109 | 5,425 | 51,912 |
| 1925-26 | 2,737 | 6,240 | 28,384 | 5,106 | 7,437 | 6,460 | 54,112 |
| 1926-27 | 2,987 | 6,302 | 26,813 | 4,316 | 7,326 | 6,495 | 57,097 |
| 1927-28 | 3,032 | 6,345 | 24,801 | 4,670 | 7,382 | 6,106 | 58,998 |
| 1928-29 | 3,192 | 6,447 | 24,738 | 4,558 | 7,569 | 6,203 | 61,038 |
| 1929-30 | 3,396 | 6,447 | 24,441 | 4,528 | 7,302 | 5,946 | 61,525 |
| 1930-31 | 3,186 | 6,529 | 22,009 | 3,858 | 6,477 | 5,080 | 62,936 |
| 1931-32 | 3,231 | 6,558 | 20,762 | 3,861 | 5,995 | 4,435 |  |
| 1932-33 | 3,379 | 6,567 | 22,216 | 3,686 | 5,992 | 4,329 | $\begin{aligned} & 50,1,01 \\ & 36,398 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1933-34 | 3,453 | 6,567 | 22,878 | 4,214 | 6,230 | 4,500 | 36,693 |
| $1934-35$ $1935-36$ | 3,835 | 6,567 | 24,328 | 4,879 | 7,167 | 5,092 | 37,316 |
| 1935-36 | 4,089 | 6,567 | 25,244 | 4,664 | 6,697 | 5,217 | 37,016 38,053 |
| 1936-37 | 4,139 | 6,567 | 25,527 | 4,975 | 7,092 | 5,470 |  |
| 1937-38 | 4,468 | 6,567 | 25,688 | 5,061 | 7,383 | 5,893 | 38,611 39,187 |
| 1938-39 | 4,484 | 6,567 | 24,639 | 5,234 | 7,798 | 6,198 | 39,597 |
| 1939-40 | 3,483 | 6,567 | 24,638 | 5,472 | 8,090 | 6,373 | 40,022 |
| 1940-41 | 2,435 | 6,567 | 26,194 | 5,600 | 8,415 | 6,714 | 40,403 |
| 1941-42 | 1,821 | 6,567 | 29,099 | 5,761 | 11,654 | 8,494 | 40,333 |
| 1942-43 | 1,471 | 6,567 | 33,263 | 6,706 | 18,027 | 11,409 | 40,408 |
| $1943-44$ $1944-45$ | 2,018 | 6,567 | 38,154 | 6,567 | 16,430 | 13,184 | 40,824 |
| $1944-45$ $1945-46$ | 1,830 1,837 | 6,567 6,567 | 38,962 | 6,240 | 13,809 | 11,699 | 41,301 |
| 1945-46 | 1,837 | 6,567 | 38,200 | 5,758 | 11,917 | 10,444 | 41,546 |
| 1946-47 | 1,838 | 6,567 | 34,188 | 5,750 | 11,033 | 10,204 | 41,979 |
| 1947-48 | 1,975 | 6,560 | 29,325 | 5,523 | 11,532 | 10,651 | 42,236 |
| $1948-49$ $1949-50$ | 2,964 3,077 | 6,560 | 32,687 | 6,888 | 15,392 | 14,174 | 42,682 |
| 1949-50 | 3,077 | 6,560 | 32,366 | 6,943 | 15,988 | 15,868 | 44,027 |

a Since 1883, vessels calling at more than one port in Queensland have been counted once only. From 1890 until 1913 , the figures are for years ended December; otherwise for the years as shown. During the $1939-1945$ War, Public Vessels excluded.
$b$ Until 1922-23, journeys made by season ticket holders were not included.
c Until 1895-96, tonnage of live stock was not included.
d Capital on opened lines only. From ist July, 1931, the capital account was reduced by $£ 28,000(000)$ under The Railway Gapital Indebtedness Reduction Act, 1931.

COMMUNICATION STATISTICS (Chapter 8).

| Street Tramways. |  |  | Constructed Roads at End of Year. | Motor Vehicles. |  | Post Office Revenue. | Wireless Listeners' Licenses. h | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Passengers } \\ & \text { Carried. } \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Earned. | Capital Account. |  | On <br> Register at End of Year | Revenue. |  |  |  |
| 1,000. | £1,000.$\cdots$$\cdots$$\cdots$$\cdots$14127$n$128 | £1,000. | Miles. | No. | £1,000. | $\mathfrak{5} \underset{5}{ }$ |  |  |
| $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | - 1860 |
| . |  |  | $n$$n$$n$ |  |  | 28 32 |  | 1865 |
| $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{32}{62}$ | .. | 18701875 |
| $n$ |  |  | $n$ |  |  | 81179 |  |  |
| 3,399 |  |  | $n$ | $\cdots$ | . |  |  | 1880 1885 |
| $\cdots$ |  | $n$ | $n$$n$$n$ |  |  | 223 f |  | 1890-91 |
| 13,362 |  | $n$ |  |  | $\ddot{n}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 232 f \\ & 315 f \\ & 360 \end{aligned}$ | $\cdots$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1895-96 \\ & 1900-01 \\ & 1905-06 \end{aligned}$ |
| 20,050 |  |  | $n$ | $n$ |  |  |  |  |
| 22,052 | 141 | $\begin{gathered} n \\ n \\ 1,250 \\ 1,250 \\ n \end{gathered}$ |  | $n$ | $n$ | 422 |  | 1906-07 |
| 24,251 | 158 |  | $n$ $n$ $n$ |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |
| 27,221 | 178 |  | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 451 476 |  | 1907-08 |
| 29,732 | 192 |  | ${ }_{n}$ | $n$ | $n$ $n$ $n$ | 476 532 |  | 1908-09 |
| 32,419 | 214 |  |  | $n$ | $n$ | 571 |  | 1909-10 |
| 36,443 | 254 | 1,211 | $n$ | $n$ |  |  | . | 1911-12 |
| 36,376 | 255 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,218 \\ & 1,286 \\ & \mathbf{1 , 2 8 9} \end{aligned}$ | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ | 564596 |  |  |
| 44,691 49,497 | 316 |  | $n$ | $n$ | $n$ |  | $\cdots$ |  |
| $\mathbf{4 9 , 4 9 7}$ $\mathbf{5 1 , 0 4 5}$ | 358 382 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,479 \\ & 1,479 \\ & 1,520 \end{aligned}$ | $n$ | $n$$n$ | $n$$n$ | 677718 | $\cdots$ | 1913-14 |
| 51,045 | 382 |  |  |  |  |  | $\cdots$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1914-15 \\ & 1915-16 \end{aligned}$ |
| 52,399 | 376 | 1,515 | $n$ | $n$ |  |  |  | 1916-17 |
| 53,293 | 383 | 1,477 | $n$ | $\stackrel{n}{n}$ | $n$ | 799 852 | $\because$ |  |
| 59,107 63,070 | 425 458 | 1,477 | $n$ | $\stackrel{n}{5,000 g}$ | $n$ | 882 | $\cdots$ | 1917-18 |
| 63,070 $\mathbf{7 0 , 8 5 5}$ | 458 543 | 1,477 | $n$ | ${ }_{n}$ | $n$ | 9651,230 | $\cdots$ |  |
|  |  | 1,683 |  |  |  |  |  | 1919-20 |
| 69,728 | 501 |  | $n$ | 13,807 |  |  |  |  |
| 73,292 | 590 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,693 \\ & 1,485 \end{aligned}$ | $n$ | 13,185 | 49 68 | 1,431 | . | 1921-22 |
| 76,478 | 645 680 |  |  | 19,185 28,215 | 111 | 1,404 |  |  |
| 84,332 | 725 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,668 \\ & 1,899 \end{aligned}$ | $n$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38,524 \\ & 53,293 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151 \\ & 204 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,447 \\ & 1,574 \end{aligned}$ |  | 1923-24 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1,076 \\ & 8,129 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1924-25 \\ 1925-26 \end{array}$ |
| 83,601 | 785 | $2,106$ | 31,100 f | 68,818 |  |  |  |  |
| 79,845 79,456 | 831 | 2,103 | 31,153 f | 75,989 | 404 | 1,674 1,774 | 22,290 $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 7 2}$ | 1926-27 |
| 79,456 77 7891 | 827 810 | 2,248 | 29,653 ${ }^{3}$ | 84,089 | 477 47 | 1,774 | 25,172 24,636 | $1927-28$ $1928-29$ |
| 75,128 | 781 | 2,295 | $30,412 f$29,851 | 91,515 | 521 | 1,940 | 23,247 | 1928-29 |
|  |  |  |  | 90,831 | 517 | 1,925 | 24,062 | $1929-30$ $1930-31$ |
| 69,990 | 693 | 2,233 | 32,498 $f$ | 88,960 |  |  |  |  |
| 69,686 | 695 | 2,163 | 34,915 $f$ | 89,216 | 526 | 1,871 | 28,938 $\mathbf{3 6 , 1 4 6}$ | 1931-32 |
| 71,152 78,262 | 700 746 | 2,115 | 35,617 $f$ | 92,836 | 589 | 1,870 | 36,146 51,998 | $19312-33$ $1933-34$ |
| 83,794 | 746785 | 2,259 | $\begin{aligned} & 32,333 \mathrm{f} \\ & 33,274 \mathrm{f} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 100,020 \\ & 107,592 \end{aligned}$ | 633715 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{2}, \mathbf{0 9 4} \\ & \mathbf{2}, 201 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 67,351 \\ & 83,025 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1934-35 \\ & 1935-36 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87,294 | 811 | 2,344 | 34,011 $f$ | 111,765 | 762 |  |  |  |
| 90,679 | 829 | 2,395 | 37,955 | 118,808 | 820 | 2,294 | 101,324 | 1936-37 $1937-38$ |
| 93,431 | 883 869 | 2,444 | 41,111 | 128,163 | 941 | 2,537 | 133,217 | 1938-39 |
| 97,982 | 869916 | ${ }_{2,391 r}$ | ${ }_{n}^{42,665}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129,757 \\ & 128,439 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,029 \\ & 1,032 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{2 , 6 0 1} \\ & \mathbf{2 , 6 9 7} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151,110 \\ & 168,216 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1939-40 \\ & 1940-41 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 112,448 | 1,056 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,379 r \\ & 2,356 r \\ & 2,309 r \\ & 2,279 r \\ & 2,306 r \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} n \\ n \\ n \\ 46,769 r \\ 49,337 r \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 109,524 \\ & 115,840 \\ & 125,138 \\ & 129,192 \\ & 143,324 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 881 \\ & 743 \\ & 813 \\ & 839 \\ & 968 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,148 \\ & 4,067 \\ & \mathbf{4}, 737 \\ & \mathbf{5 , 0 1 9} \\ & \mathbf{4 , 7 9 6} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 172,527 \\ & 174,783 \\ & 176,358 \\ & 180,089 \\ & 186,396 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1941-42 \\ & 1942-43 \\ & 1943-44 \\ & 1944-45 \\ & 1945-46 \end{aligned}$ |
| 135,480 157,432 | 1,249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 159,679 | 1,455 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 147,007 | 1,355 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 135,757 | 1,276 | $2,452 r$$2,509 r$$2,699 r$2,693 | 50,616r $54,651 r$ 56,816858,468 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{1 5 8 , 2 4 7} \\ & 171,109 \\ & 187,968 \\ & 212,919 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,076 \\ & 1,248 \\ & 1,498 \\ & 1,714 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,345 \\ & 4,618 \\ & 4,653 \\ & 5,598 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 221,345230,028249,402260,033 | $\begin{aligned} & 1946-47 \\ & 1947-48 \\ & 1948-49 \\ & 1949-50 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 125,587 | 1,355 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 115,239 | 1,528 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$e$ Brisbane, and, from 1914 to 1938, Rockhampton, tramways. Figures up to 1930-31 $f$ Calendar year year ended six months earlier than the year shown.
$g$ Estimated.
$h$ Excluding licenses for receivers in excess of one, issued from July, 1942.

SUMMARY OF TRADE

a Excluding specie.
$b$ Including the net export of live stock and wool overland. From 1931-32, the fgures in this column include the value of gold produced in Queensland, as gold is exported through southern States and there are no export statistics for these years.

STATISTICS (Chapter 9).
Oversea Exports.

| Wool. |  | Butter. |  | Meat. | Sugar. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1,000 \mathrm{Lb}$. | £1,000. | Cwt. | £1,000. | £1,000. | Tons. | £1,000. |  |
| 2,508 | 198 |  |  | . |  |  | 1860 |
| 17,791 | 510 |  |  | 12 |  |  | 1865 1870 |
| 17,567 | 784 |  |  | 3 | 309 d | 9 | 1875 |
| 17,244 | 681 1370 | 8 | $\ldots$ | 23 | 158 d | 4 | 1880 |
| 47,850 | 1,370 | 43 |  | 42 139 | 1,509 d | 28 | 1885 |
| 57,226 | 1,559 | 320 | 1 | 1391 | 2,016 ${ }^{\text {1,58 }}$ d | [37 | 1890 |
| 37,749 | 1,286 | 9,237 | 39 | 1,349 | 4,976 d | ${ }_{68}$ | 1895 1900 |
| 35,323 | 1,328 | 63,125 | 290 | ,660 | 218 | 3 | 1905 |
| 49,355 | 1,875 | 109,035 | 508 | 545 | 28 |  | 1906 |
| 57,415 | 2,315 | 96,644 | 450 | 710 | 792 | 8 | 1907 |
| 70,134 79,245 | 2,580 | 86,007 | 421 | 643 | 61 | 1 | 1908 |
| 79,245 102,405 | 3,186 4.178 | 92,935 153,689 | 442 752 | 1,086 | 30 |  | 1909 |
| 119,579 | 4,519 | 135,456 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 107,402 | 4,276 | 123,952 | 675 | 1,456 | 723 | 10 | 1911 |
| 130,359 | 5,234 | 165,128 | 885 | 2,090 3,233 | 84 | 1 | 1912 |
| 113,386 | 4,393 | 126,198 | 697 | 5,545 | 81 | 2 | 1914-15 |
| 85,158 | 3,922 | 21,018 | 136 | 2,766 | 5 |  | 1915-16 |
| 85,710 | 5,402 | 160,223 | 1,285 | 5,828 | 3 |  | 1916-17 |
| 53,218 102,229 | 3,541 6,765 | $\begin{array}{r}174,963 \\ 69 \\ \hline 994\end{array}$ | 1,321 | 4,468 | 7 |  | 1917-18 |
| 132,875 | 9,166 | 69,994 51,727 | 609 469 | 3,373 | 11 |  | 1918-19 |
| 101,175 | 6,217 | 232,745 | 2,964 | 3,723 | 23 1 | . 1 | $1919-20$ $1920-21$ |
| 191,157 | 10,861 | 363,606 | 2,382 | 2,048 | 1 |  | 1921-22 |
| 134,649 104,252 | 10,429 | 188,041 | 1,588 | 1,877 | 3 |  | 1922-23 |
| 104,252 | 10,159 11,993 | 148,778 | 1,132 | 1,345 | 5,993 | 150 | 1923-24 |
| 111,538 | 11,993 | 393,995 | 2,809 | 4,184 | 80,228 | 963 | 1924-25 |
| 175,862 | 12,944 | 326,855 | 2,405 | 3,457 | 195,476 | 2,206 | 1925-26 |
| 111,177 | 8,493 | 203,799 | 1,503 | 1,527 | 62,986 | 941 | 1926-27 |
| 119,862 140,907 | 9,820 | 404,798 | 3,021 | 2,376 | 152,417 | 1,848 | 1927-28 |
| 140,907 145,666 | 9,801 | 401,862 | 3,180 | 2,921 | 199,160 | 2,063 | 1928-29 |
| 145,666 $\mathbf{1 6 9 , 7 2 6}$ | 6,915 | 417,697 | 2,867 | 2,646 | 178,801 | 2,067 | 1929-30 |
| 169,726 | 6,675 | 603,419 | 3,531 | 2,644 | 207,214 | 1,934 | 1930-31 |
| 180,304 179,970 | 6,163 | 645,600 | 3,536 | 2,252 | 288,190 | 3,128 | 1931-32 |
| 179,970 169,101 | 6,415 | 683,436 | 2,783 | 1,934 | 186,195 | 1,793 | 1932-33 |
| 169,101 175,591 | 9,974 7,370 | 875,754 911909 | 3,260 | 2,222 | 307,406 | 2,838 | 1933-34 |
| 140,899 | $\mathbf{7 , 3 7 0}$ $\mathbf{7 , 8 7 1}$ | 911,909 680,628 | 3,676 3,812 | 2,836 2,684 | 310,657 $\mathbf{2 9 9 , 7 8 6}$ | 2,716 2,740 | $1934-35$ $1935-36$ |
| 153,068 | 10,170 | 481,116 | 3,092 | 3,270 | 405,587 | 3,693 | 1936-37 |
| 167,656 | 9,392 | 670,192 | 4,535 | 4,559 | 426,165 | 4,008 | 1937-38 |
| 187,113 | 8,522 | 1,138,804 | 7,523 | 4,886 | 441,788 | 4,156 | 1938-39 |
| 180,193 | 10,104 | 953,094 | 6,527 | 5,899 | 522,343 | 6,146 | 1939-40 |
| 122,056 | 7,680 | 671,190 | 4,582 | 5,540 | 372,525 | 4,834 | 1940-41 |
| 136,446 | 8,458 | 383,968 | 2,687 | 4,324 | 195,866 | 2,575 | 1941-42 |
| 161,507 120,218 | 11,251 | 401,196 | 2,797 | 1,518 | 60,332 | 875 | 1942-43 |
| 132,622 | 9,102 | 358,705 287,880 | 2,622 $\mathbf{2 , 8 6 9}$ | 1,469 | 82,967 104843 | 1,245 | 1943-44 |
| 162,879 | 12,131 | 549,575 | 5,472 | 1,744 | 137,684 | 1,571 | 1944-45 |
| 291,883 | 24,443 | 329,360 | 3,404 | 6,995 | 109,081 |  | 1946-47 |
| 156,340 | 20,360 | 657,471 | 8,207 | 8,487 | 94,647 | 2,853 | 1947-48 |
| 235,656 | 47,153 | 753,009 | 10,863 | 11,625 | 405,046 | 12,967 | 1948-49 |
| 193,456 | 46,638 | 649,047 | 10,234 | 12,462 | 426,911 | 13,901 | 1949-50 |

c Including the equivalent, in terms of greasy wool, of wool exported after scouring carbonising, but excluding noils and wool waste.
d Chiefly refined sugar.
$n$ Not available.

| Year. | State Government Receipts. |  |  |  |  | State Government Expenditure. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Taxation (All <br> Funds). | From Commonwealth. $a$ | Total Consolidated Revenue. | Total Trust Funds. | $\underset{\text { Receipts. }}{\text { All }}$ | Consolidated Revenue Fund. | Trust Funds. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { All } \\ & \text { Expendi- } \\ & \text { ture. } \end{aligned}$ |
| 1860 | £1,000. 63 | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | $£ 1,000 \text {. }$ |
| 1865 | 221 |  | 472 | 43 | 515 | 449 | 11 | 460 |
| 1870 | 364 |  | 743 | 28 | 771 | 766 | 17 | 783 |
| 1875-76 | 604 |  | 1,263 | 58 | 1,321 | 1,315 | 42 | 1,357 |
| 1880-81 | 658 |  | 2,024 | 53 | 2,077 | 1,758 | 47 | 1,805 |
| 1885-86 | 1,229 |  | 2,868 | 117 | 2,985 | 3,090 | 151 | 3,241 |
| 1890-91 | 1,529 |  | 3,350 | 121 | 3,471 | 3,685 | 130 | 3,815 |
| 1895-96 | 1,567 |  | 3,642 | 283 | 3,925 | 3,568 | 264 | 3,832 |
| 1900-01 | 1,125 | 583 | 4,096 | 261 | 4,357 | 4,624 | 237 | 4,861 |
| 1905-06 | , 506 | 857 | 3,854 | 424 | 4,278 | 3,726 | 515 | 4,241 |
| 1906-07 | 555 | 943 | 4,308 | 467 | 4,775 | 3,912 | 547 | 4,459 |
| 1907-08 | 542 | 1,004 | 4,488 | 451 | 4,939 | 4,373 | 453 | 4,826 |
| 1908-09 | 555 | 1,058 | 4,766 | 458 | 5,224 | 4,756 | 485 | 5,241 |
| 1909-10 | 609 | 1,071 | 5,119 | 561 | 5,680 | 5,114 | 458 | 5,572 |
| 1910-11 | 696 | 688 | 5,320 | 621 | 5,941 | 5,315 | 859 | 6,174 |
| 1911-12 | 812 | 757 | 5,989 | 623 | 6,612 | 5,966 | 1,006 | 6,972 |
| 1912-13 | 830 | 776 | 6,378 | 580 | 6,958 | 6,372 | 1,092 | 7,464 |
| 1913-14 | 913 | 807 | 6,973 | 828 | 7,801 | 6,963 | 1,354 | 8,317 |
| 1914-1.5 | 982 | 828 | 7,203 | 918 | 8,121 | 7,199 | 1,523 | 8,722 |
| 1915-16 | 1,461 | 833 | 7,706 | 1,315 | 9,021 | 7,672 | 1,962 | 9,634 |
| 1916-17 | 1,595 | 821 | 7,881 | 1,758 | 9,639 | 8,134 | 2,495 | 10,629 |
| 1917-18 | 1,813 | 843 | 8,491 | 2,521 | 11,012 | 8,901 | 2,352 | 11,253 |
| 1918-19 | 2,804 | 853 | 9,416 | 2,403 | 11,819 | 9,588 | 2,447 | 12,035 |
| 1919-20 | 3,356 | 893 | 11,294 | 2,933 | 14,227 | 11,267 | 3,077 | 14,344 |
| 1920-21 | 3,720 | 911 | 12,601 | 4,110 | 16,711 | 12,591 | 4,644 | 17,235 |
| 1921-22 | 3,522 | 951 | 12,311 | 4,057 | 16,368 | 12,500 | 4,238 | 16,738 |
| 1922-23 | 3,441 | 1,001 | 12,599 | 4,998 | 17,597 | 12,784 | 5,468 | 18,252 |
| 1923-24 | 3,765 | 1,029 | 13,428 | 6,319 | 19,747 | 13,415 | 6,642 | 20,057 |
| 1924-25 | 4,108 | 1,140 | 14,897 | 6,320 | 21,217 | 14,880 | 6,413 | 21,293 |
| 1925-26 | 4,347 | 1,218 | 15,600 | 6,759 | 22,359 | 16,154 | 7,291 | 23,445 |
| 1926-27 | 4,790 | 1,318 | 16,148 | 6,908 | 23,056 | 16,491 | 7,492 | 23,983 |
| 1927-28 | 5,393 | 1,459 | 16,718 | 5,994 | 22,712 | 16,708 | 5,476 | 22,184 |
| 1928-29 | 5,175 | 1,427 | 16,736 | 6,157 | 22,893 | 16,902 | 5,885 | 22,787 |
| 1929-30 | 4,846 | 1,587 | 15,998 | 5,701 | 21,699 | 16,721 | 5,277 | 21,998 |
| 1930-31 | 5,543 | 1,523 | 15,073 | 5,619 | 20,692 | 15,915 | 5,207 | 21,122 |
| 1931-32 | 4,762 | 1,451 | 12,994 | 4,885 | 17,879 | 15,069 | 4,330 | 19,399 |
| 1932-33 | 5,661 | 1,437 | 13,397 | 5,579 | 18,976 | 14,951 | 5,650 | 20,601 |
| 1933-34 | 5,846 | 1,508 | 13,859 | 6,823 | 20,682 | 14,988 | 5,970 | 20,958 |
| 1934-35 | 6,546 | 1,826 | 15,280 | 7,642 | 22,922 | 15,845 | 6,764 | 22,609 |
| 1935-36 | 7,323 | 1,687 | 15,489 | 7,599 | 23,088 | 16,231 | 7,429 | 23,660 |
| 1936-37 | 7,731 | 1,810 | 16,535 | 8,310 | 24,845 | 16,815 | 8,118 | 24,933 |
| 1937-38 | 8,539 | 2,063 | 17,340 | 9,526 | 26,866 | 17,568 | 8,891 | 26,459 |
| 1938-39 | 8,646 | 2,242 | 19,330 | 9,789 | 29,119 | 19,316 | 9,728 | 29,044 |
| 1939-40 | 8,816 | 2,363 | 20,756 | 9,283 | 30,039 | 20,740 | 9,026 | 29,766 |
| 1940-41 | 9,180 | 2,250 | 21,540 | 8,762 | 30,302 | 21,511 | 7,566 | 29,077 |
| 1941-42 | 8,942 | 4,086 | 23,663 | 10,833 | 34,496 | 23,599 | 9,914 | 33,513 |
| 1942-43 | 8,454 | 14,093 | 29,284 | 27,797 | 57,081 | 29,182 | 18,974 | 48,156 |
| 1943-44 | 8,783 | 14,077 | 28,968 | 25,453 | 54,421 | 28,854 | 19,863 | 48,717 |
| 1944-45 | 8,928 | 4,188 | 26,447 | 12,623 | 39,070 | 25,878 | 10,558 | 36,436 |
| 1945-46 | 9,484 | 2,783 | 24,774 | 11,681 | 36,455 | 24,760 | 10,720 | 35,480 |
| 1946-47 | 10;667r | 3,155 | 25,033 | 13,727 | 38,760 | 25,017 | 15,730 | 40,747 |
| 1947-48 | 12,051r | 3,423 | 26,820 | 15,304 | 42,124 | 26,915 | 16,447 | 43,362 |
| 1948-49 | 14,220r | 3,796 | 32,979 | 18,029 | 51,008 | 32,929 | 18,936 | 51,865 |
| 1949-50 | 16,357 | 5,572 | 37,119 | 20,559 | 57,678 | 37,090 | 21,711 | 58,801 |

a Including interest contributions from 1900-01, road grants from 1922-23, non recurring grants from 1934-35, and grants for local public works from 1935-36. Th figures are inflated in $1942-43$ and $1943-44$ by receipts on account of the Allied Works Fund spent through the Main Roads Commission. Taxation reimbursements are included with Taxation.

FINANCE STATISTICS (Chapter 13).

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Gross } \\ \text { Loan } \\ \text { Expendi- } \\ \text { ture. } \end{gathered}$ | State Gross Public Debt at 30th June. |  |  |  |  | Local Government Revenue. c | Year. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Where Payable. |  | Total. | Average Rate of Interest per £100. | Accumulated Sinking Fund. |  |  |
|  | Australia. | Overseas. |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} £ 1,000 . \\ 19 \end{array}$ | £1,000. | £1,000. | £1,000. | £ s. $\boldsymbol{d}$. | £1,000. | £1,000. |  |
| 685 | 124 | 1,008 | 1,132 | $2 \quad 510$ |  | 6 54 | 1860 1865 |
| 155 | ${ }^{695}$ | 2,676 | 3,371 | 6100 |  | 28 | 1870 |
| 600 991 | 1,956 | 4,493 | 6,449 | 41411 |  | 87 | 1875-76 |
| 1,923 | 2,209 | 11,167 18,612 | 13,245 20,821 | $\begin{array}{llll}4 & 4 & 1 \\ 3 & 17 & 11\end{array}$ | $\cdots$ | 161 | 1880-81 |
| 1,556 | 2,229 | 25,877 | 28,106 | $4{ }_{4} 171$ |  | 863 | 1890-91 |
| 592 | 3,080 | 29,932 | 33,012 | 3 18 1 |  | 512 | 1895-96 |
| 1,212 | 5,704 | 32,832 | 38,536 | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 13 & 8\end{array}$ |  | 761 | 1900-01 |
| 298 | 7,230 | 35,055 | 42,285 | 3140 |  | 706 | 1905-06 |
| 684 | 7,230 | 35,055 | 42,285 | 3140 |  | 668 | 1906-07 |
| 1,034 1,248 | 7,813 | 35,051 | 42,864 | 313 |  | 700 | 1907-08 |
| 1,248 | 7,971 | 37,056 37,056 | 45,027 45,191 | $\begin{array}{lll}3 & 12 \\ 3 & 13 & 2 \\ \\ & 12\end{array}$ | $\cdots$ | 763 | 1908-09 |
| 1,995 | 8,029 | 39,056 | 47,085 | 3124 | 5 | 904 | +1909-10 |
| 3,324 | 9,484 | 39,056 | 48,540 | $\begin{array}{lll}3 & 11 & 9\end{array}$ | 15 | 1,187 | 1911-12 |
| 2,448 | 10,666 | 42,939 | 53,605 | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 11 & 9\end{array}$ | 51 | 1,168 | 1912-13 |
| 2,190 | 9,156 | 46,339 | 55,495 | 3118 | 100 | 1,267 | 1913-14 |
| 2,638 | 10,658 | 46,683 | 57,341 | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 9 & 6\end{array}$ | - 170 | 1,589 | 1914-15 |
| 3,062 | 10,850 | 47,883 | 58,733 | 315.5 | 259 | 1,729 | 1915-16 |
| 2,268 | 12,073 | 49,702 | 61,775 | 3144 | 354 | 1,711 | 1916-17 |
| 1,828 | 12,602 | 50,980 | 63,582 | 3 17 <br>  17 | 370 | 1,835 | 1917-18 |
| 3,271 | 13,907 | 52,146 | 66,053 | 31711 | 386 | 1,857 | 1918-19 |
| 4,798 | 15,532 | 54,620 | 70,152 | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 16 & 7\end{array}$ | 402 | 2,243 | 1919-20 |
| 4,251 | 25,197 | 55,548 | 80,745 | 3131 | 441 | 2,887 | 1920-21 |
| 3,291 | 26,787 | 58,904 | 85,691 | 31911 | 394 | 2,222 | 1921-22 |
| 3,730 | 30,379 | 57,626 | 88,005 | 4 6 | 689 | 2,496 | 1922-23 |
| 4,669 | 32,175 | 58,954 | 91,129 | $\begin{array}{llll}4 & 5 & 7\end{array}$ | 940 | 3,236 | 1923-24 |
| 5,456 | 34,049 | 62,953 | 97,002 | 41410 | 1,108 | 2,754 | 1924-25 |
| 4,972 | 36,301 | 66,149 | 102,450 | 4157 | 1,408 | 3,118 | 1925-26 |
| 4,186 | 39,330 | 67,150 | 106,480 | 41510 | 1,721 | 4,525 | 1926-27 |
| 10,034b | 39,403 | 72,261 | 111,664 | 4160 | 1,982 | 4,689 | 1927-28 |
| 4,667 | 40,040 | 72,822 | 112,862 | 4160 | -837 | 6,270 | 1928-29 |
| 3,881 3,342 | 40,875 | 71,274 | 112,149 | 4153 | 815 | 6.393 | 1929-30 |
| 3,342 | 41,076 | 71,155 | 112,231 | 4159 | 777 | 6,391 | 1930-31 |
| 1,265 | 41,044 | 70,868 | 111,912 |  | 488 | 5,752 | 1931-32 |
| 3,850 | 43,851 | 70,680 | 114,531 | $4 \quad 71$ | 463 | 6,307 | 1932-33 |
| 4,402 | 47,372 | 70,445 | 117,817 | $4 \quad 4 \quad 1$ | 484 | 6,308 | 1933-34 |
| 5,462 5,070 | 48,476 52,298 | 70,371 70,338 | 118,847 | 437 | 688 | 7,413 | 1934-35 |
|  |  |  |  | 422 |  | 7,89 | 1935-36 |
| 4,140 | 54,588 | 70,310 | 124,898 | 422 | 1,083 | 7,889 | 1936-37 |
| 3,850 | 55,652 | 70,130 | 125,782 | $4 \quad 20$ | 1,720 | 7,811 | 1937-38 |
| 3,493 | 57,611 | 69,892 | 127,503 | $4{ }^{4} 20$ | 818 | 7,552 | 1938-39 |
| 3,962 | 59,342 | 69,691 | 129,033 | 418 | 793 | 8,069 | 1939-40 |
| 3,357 | 60,612 | 69,483 | 130,095 | 41.6 | 1,297 | $n$ | 1940-41 |
| 3,032 | 63,113 | 68,059 | 131,172 | 31511 | 1,123 | $n$ | 1941-42 |
| 1,964 | 60,509 | 68,059 | 128,568 | 3166 | 1850 | $n$ | 1942-43 |
| 1,773 1,561 | 61,130 | 68,049 | 129,179 | 3164 | 1,845 |  | 1943-44 |
| 1,561 $\mathbf{2 , 4 0 9}$ | 67,343 76,442 | 64,090 | 131,433 | ${ }_{3} 1411$ | 1,134 | 9,443 | 1944-45 |
| 2,409 | 76,442 | 56,853 | 133,295 | $\begin{array}{lll}3 & 9 & 7\end{array}$ | 1,544 | 9,600 | 1945-46 |
| 4,682 | 83,144 | 52,212 | 135,356 | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 7 & 7\end{array}$ | 378 | 9,791 | 1946-47 |
| 5,972 7,269 | 86,503 | 52,191 | 138,694 | $\begin{array}{llll}3 & 6 & 11\end{array}$ | 272 | 11,094 | 1947-48 |
| 7,269 $\mathbf{9 , 1 8 5}$ | 93,842 101,106 | 50,283 49.556 | 144,125 150,662 | 3 5 7 <br> 3 5 1 | 77 | 12,693 | 1948-49 |

$b$ Loan assets and liabilities of the Agricultural Bank and State Advances Corporation ust Funds transferred to Loan Fund.
c Prior to 1937-38, the figures are for the calendar year ended six months earlier n the year shown and up to 1923 include loan receipts.
$n$ Not available.
$r$ Revised since last issue.

SUMMARY OF PRIVATE FINANCE STATISTICS (Chapter 14).

| Year. | Cheque-Paying Banks (Queensland Business). a |  |  |  | Savings Banks Deposits at 30th June. | Weekly Bank Clearings, Brisbane. $b$ | Friendly Societies Beneflts Paid. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Advances. | Total Assets: | Deposits. | Total <br> Liabilities. |  |  |  |
| 1859-60 | £1,000. 420 | £ $1,000$. 491 | $£ 1,000$. 182 | £1,000. | £1,000. | £ $1,000$. | $\underset{n}{£ 1,000 .}$ |
| 1865-66 | 2,213 | 2,503 | 776 | 1,003 | 89 a | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ |
| 1870-71 | 1,196 | 1,599 | 1,109 | 1,298 | 407 c | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1875-76 | 3,147 | 4,089 | 2,897 | 3,283 | $642{ }^{c}$ | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1880-81 | 4,421 | 6,031 | 3,594 | 4,292 | 944 c | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1885-86 | 11,949 | 14,278 | 7,203 | 9,259 | 1,338 c | $n$ | $n$ |
| 1890-91 | 17,275 | 20,629 | 9,838 | 10,595 | 1,661 c | $n$ | 33 |
| 1895-96 | 15,643 | 19,432 | 10,813 | 11,230 | 2,329 | $n$ | 44 |
| 1900-01 | 12,785 | 16,647 | 13,137 | 13,683 | 3,896 | $n$ | 66 |
| 1905-06 | 13,015 | 16,710 | 13,276 | 13,828 | 4,143 | 620 | 78 |
| 1906-07 | 14,144 | 18,171 | 14,464 | 15,087 | 4,543 | 741 | 72 |
| 1907-08 | 14,950 | 19,362 | 14,939 | 15,584 | 4,922 | 856 | 79 |
| 1908-09 | 14,496 | 19,035 | 15,750 | 16,375 | 5,158 | 891 | 81 |
| 1909-10 | 14,164 | 19,093 | 17,142 | 17,655 | 5,623 | 925 | 83 |
| 1910-11 | 15,636 | 22,114 | 19,633 | 19,952 | 6,377 | 1,174 | 91 |
| 1911-12 | 17,762 | 23,435 | 20,312 | 20,651 | 7,343 | 1,295 | 99 |
| 1912-13 | 16,719 | 23,009 | 20,832 | 21,595 | 8,213 | 1,408 | 102 |
| 1913-14 | 17,136 | 23,768 | 23,494 | 23,990 | 10,167 | 1,544 | 110 |
| 1914-15 | 17,299 | 25,825 | 26,161 | 27,102 | 11,973 | 1,633 | 112 |
| 1915-16 | 18,474 | 26,009 | 24,153 | 25,142 | 12,939 | 1,852 | 122 |
| 1916-17 | 17,780 | 25,081 | 27,214 | 28,244 | 14,726 | 1,924 | 118 |
| 1917-18 | 18,704 | 27,842 | 31,306 | 32,596 | 16,501 | 2,298 | 123 |
| 1918-19 | 21,792 | 30,632 | 32,408 | 33,756 | 17,511 | 2,578 | 140 |
| 1919-20 | 21,503 | 28,594 | 29,428 | 30,911 | 17,910 | 2,462 | 158 |
| 1920-21 | 23,297 | 30,981 | 28,917 | 30,196 | 18,588 | 3,087 | 143 |
| 1921-22 | 23,718 | 29,461 | 32,001 | 33,162 | 19,394 | 3,030 | 150 |
| 1922-23 | 27,567 | 33,751 | 35,799 | 36,953 | 20,484 | 3,324 | 163 |
| 1923-24 | 29,964 | 37,710 | 35,662 | 38,251 | 20,410 | 3,748 | 170 |
| 1924-25 | 31,394 | 41,726 | 41,169 | 42,897 | 21,340 | 4,081 | 168 |
| 1925-26 | 33,666 | 41,967 | 43,162 | 44,922 | 22,837 | 3,711 | 185 |
| 1926-27 | 38,297 | 48,326 | 42,931 | 44,844 | 22,453 | 3,764 | 189 |
| 1927-28 | 35,275 | 45,518 | 44,205 | 46,570 | 23,325 | 3,628 | 195 |
| 1928-29 | 36,724 | 46,226 | 46,718 | 48,777 | 24,076 | 3,777b | 206 |
| 1929-30 | 36,630 | 50,811 | 44,278 | 46,932 | 23,901 | 3,566 | 221 |
| 1930-31 | 32,601 | 49,151 | 43,768 | 46,471 | 22,354 | 2,966 | 221 |
| 1931-32 | 30,005 | 48,246 | 43,143 | 45,629 | 22,952 | 2,686 | 222 |
| 1932-33 | 31,532 | 48,512 | 43,099 | 46,917 | 23,453 | 2,747 | 211 |
| 1933-34 | 32,546 | 50,260 | 42,480 | 47,128 | 24,834 | 2,992 | 218 |
| 1934-35 | 35,579 | 52,713 | 43,019 | 47,332 | 26,197 | 3,385 | 220 |
| 1935-36 | 38,085 | 54,611 | 43,498 | 47,259 | 27,132 | 3,528 | 229 |
| 1936-37 | 39,337 | 57,043 | 45,861 | 49,705 | 27,304 | 3,753 | 226 |
| 1937-38 | 41,710 | 57,163 | 50,094 | 53,513 | 28,206 | 4,038 | 231 |
| 1938-39 | 42,791 | 58,339 | 49,427 | 52,971 | 29,045 | 4,212 | 236 |
| 1939-40 | 42,169 | 57,782 | 51,074 | 55,663 | 28,252 | 4,670 | 242 |
| 1940-41 | 41,512 | 57,188 | 53,926 | 57,982 | 29,089 | 4,726 | 234 |
| 1941-42 | 40,734 | 62,800 | 59,158 | 63,706 | 31,214 | 4,815 | 231 |
| 1942-43 | 33,360 | 69,584 | 98,722 | 103,892 | 45,197 | 5,904 | $\stackrel{222}{29}$ |
| 1943-44 | 28,321 | 77,716 | 117,184 | 130,809 | 65,479 | 6,816 | 229 |
| 1944-45 | 31,520 | 91,770 | 125,433 | 141,394 | 80,094 | 6,895 | 234 |
| 1945-46 | 31,941 | $n$ | 107,919 | $n$ | 90,063 | 7,154 | 247 |
| 1946-47 | 42,564 | $n$ | 105,843 | $n$ | 85,602 | 7,978 | 257 |
| 1947-48 | 51,090 | $n$ | 113,913 | $n$ | 84,836 | 9,288 | 256 |
| 1948-49 | 61,224 | $n$ | 129,241 | $n$ | 87,442 | 11,131 | 263 |
| 1949-50 | 77,168 | $n$ | 146,589 | $n$ | 92,201 | 13,278 | 262 |

a To 1944-45, average during quarter ended 30th June; in 1945-46, average d Mondays in June; from 1946-47, average of Wednesdays in June. Commonwealt Bank, excluding savings bank, has been included since its establishment in 1913.
$b$ Prior to $1928-29$, average weekly clearings for the calendar year ended si months earlier than the financial year shown.
$c$ Calendar year ended six months later than the financial year shown.
$n$ Not available.

Note. -Numbers in italics refer to the Summary.
Page.




| Page. |  |  |  |  |  | Page. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income- |  |  | Land-continued. |  |  |  |
| National |  | 204 | Tenures .. |  |  | 124 |
| Personal |  | 206 | Titles . |  |  | 92 |
| Public Authorities |  | 209 | Lead |  |  | - 68 , 12 |
| Tax Rates |  | 361 | Lead |  |  | 168, 412 |
| Taxation Collected |  | 362 | Legal System | . |  | 80 |
| Index Numbers- |  |  | Legitimation |  |  | 57 |
| Export Prices |  | 261 | Libraries |  | . | 101 |
| Retail Prices- |  |  | Licenses- |  |  |  |
| All Items |  | 303 | Bookmakers' |  |  | 368 |
| Food and Groceries |  | 300 | Liquor |  |  | 93, 406 |
| Share Prices |  | 401 | Wireless |  |  | 247, 417 |
| Wholesale Prices |  | 294 | Licensing Commission, Liquor |  |  | 93 |
| Industrial- |  |  | Liens |  |  | 399 |
| Accidents |  | 333 | Life Assurance |  |  | 393 |
| Court, State |  | 317 | Life Assurance |  |  | 393 |
| Disputes |  | 319 | Liquor Licenses |  |  | 93, 406 |
| Hygiene |  | 103 | Live Stock- |  |  |  |
| Industries - |  |  | Owners | . |  | 139 |
| Assistance . . |  | 383 | Prices |  |  | 292 |
| Census, 1947. |  | 308 | Queensland |  |  | 143, 408 |
|  |  | 199 | Sizes of Flocks and Herds |  |  | 139 |
| Industry, Bureau of |  | 384 | Slaughterings | . |  | 145 |
| Infantile Mortality- |  |  | Loan- |  |  | 4 |
| All States |  | 62 | Council, Australian |  |  |  |
|  |  | 67 |  |  |  | 339 |
| Queensland |  | 61, 405 |  |  |  | 357 |
| Statistical Divisions |  | 60 | Commonwealth <br> Local Government |  |  | 375 |
| Inferior Courts |  | 85 | Queensland |  |  | 352, 421 |
| Insanity, Cases |  | 110 | Fund, Queensla |  |  | 352 |
| Insurance- |  |  | Loans, Recent Aus | ralian |  | 339 |
| General |  | 393 | Local Government- |  |  |  |
| Life |  | 393 | Areas |  |  | 32 |
| Unemployment |  | 335 | Boundaries |  |  | 370 |
| Workers' Compensation |  | 333 | Business Undertakings |  |  | 373 |
| Interest on Public Debt- |  |  | Expenditure | . . |  | 369 |
| Australia |  | 357 | Loans |  |  | 374 |
| Queensland |  | 353 | Populations |  |  | 45 |
| Interstate Migration |  | 39 | Ratepayers, \&c. | . |  | 369 |
| Interstate Trade |  | 258 | Revenue |  |  | 369, 421 |
| Invalid Pensions |  | 114, 407 | Transport Services |  | $\cdot$ | 227 |
| Irrigation- |  |  | Lottery- |  |  |  |
| Major Projects On Rural Holdings |  | 127 | Golden Casket | $\cdots$ | . | 384 |
|  |  | 131 | Tax |  | . | 368 |
|  |  |  | M |  |  |  |
| Joint Stock Companies |  | 395 | Machinery, Rural |  |  |  |
| Judicial Separations |  | 90 |  |  |  |  |
| Juvenile Employment |  | 330 | Main Roads | . | . | 228 |
| Juvenile Employment Bureau |  | 331 | Maize- |  |  |  |
| Juveniles in Factories | $\cdots$ | 182 | Production |  |  | 156, 410 |
|  |  |  | Voluntary Pool |  |  | 288 |
| $L$ |  |  | Manufacturing (see also Factories) |  |  | 174, 414 |
| Lambs Marked |  | 145 | Marine Insurance |  |  | 394 |
| Land- |  |  | Marketing Control |  |  | 263 |
| Administration Board |  | 121 | Marriages- |  |  |  |
| Alienated .. |  | 124, 408 | Queensland |  |  | 58, 40.5 |
| Development |  | . 121 | Religious Denominations |  |  | 59 |
| Leases |  | 124, 408 | Masculinity- |  |  |  |
| Revenue |  | 126 | Births .. | . | . | 57 |
| Tax Rates |  | 363 | Population | - | . | 37 |




|  |  | Page. | Page. |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Enterprises |  | 378 | Transport-continued. |  |  |  |  |
| Statistical Divisions |  | 34 | Rail |  |  |  | 218 |
| Stevedoring Industry Charge |  | 367 | Road |  |  |  | 231 211 |
| Still Births |  | 57 | Trust Funds |  |  |  | 420 |
| Sub-artesian Bores |  | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sugar- |  |  | U |  |  |  |  |
| Board Accounts |  | .. 268 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Exports |  | 253, 419 | Unemployment B | efits |  |  | 335 |
| Marketing |  | - 265 | Unions (see Trad | Unions) |  |  |  |
| Prices |  | .. 268 | University |  |  |  |  |
| Production. |  | 161, 410 | University |  |  |  | , 406 |
| Summer Rainfall |  | 12 | Unoccupied Land |  | - |  | 124 |
| Sunflower Seed- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marketing . . | . | .. 288 |  | V |  |  |  |
| Production. . |  | 159 | Value of Productio |  |  |  | 199. |
| Superannuation |  | 385 | Vegetable Marketi |  |  |  |  |
| Supreme Courts |  | 83406 | Vegetable Marketi Veneer- |  |  |  | 283. |
|  |  |  | VeneerMarketing .. |  |  |  | 287 |
| T |  |  | Production.. |  |  |  | , 413 |
| Taxation-Collections- |  |  | W |  |  |  |  |
| Income Tax |  | 362 | Wage- |  |  |  |  |
| Land Tax, Queensland |  | . 365 | Average .. | . | . | $\cdots$ | 327 |
| Total, Queensland |  | 360, 420 | Basic (see Basic Wage) |  |  |  |  |
| Rates |  | 361 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reimbursements of |  | 343 | Earners | . | . | . | 315 |
| State and Commonwealth |  | 360 | War Pensions |  |  | . | 118. |
| Technical Colleges |  | 99 | Water Resources, Development |  |  | .- | 127 |
| Telegraphs .. |  | 246 | Wheat- |  |  |  |  |
| Telephones |  | 247 | Marketing .. | . | . |  | 274. |
| Tenures, Land |  | 124 | Production.. |  |  |  | 6, 410 |
| Timber |  | 172, 413 | Wholesale- |  |  |  |  |
| Tin |  | 168, 412 | Price Indexes | tock an | dro |  | 294 |
| Tobacco- |  |  | Widows' Penisions .. Wine Sellers' Licenses |  |  |  | 118 |
| Marketing |  | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production. . |  | 165 |  |  | . |  | 94 |
| Totalisators |  | 368 | Winter Rainfall | . | . | . | 13 |
| Trade- |  |  | Wireless- |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Licenses |  | . . |  | 7, 417 |
| Australia |  | 258 | Messages |  | . | .. | 248 |
| Queensland |  | 260, 418 | Wool- |  |  |  |  |
| General Description |  | 19 | Contributory Charge Exported Overseas |  | .. |  | 307 |
| Interstate |  | 258, 418 |  |  | $\cdots$ |  | 1, 419 |
| Nature of . Oversea Total, Queensland |  | . 249 | Marketing .. | . |  |  | 277 |
|  |  | 250, 418 | Production.. | . . |  |  | 49, 409 |
|  |  | 260, 418 | Scours | . | . | .. | 152 |
| Trade Unions- |  |  | Workers'- |  |  |  |  |
| Australia .. |  | 321 | Compensation | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 333 |
| Queensland |  | 319 | Dwellings |  | . |  | 381 |
| Traffic- |  |  | Homes | -• |  |  | 382 |
| Accidents .. |  | . 233 | Working- |  |  |  |  |
| Regulations |  | - 232 | Conditions ... |  |  |  |  |
| Tramways |  | 226, 417 | Population, Queensland |  |  |  | 307 |
| Transfers, Real Property |  | . 399 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transport- |  |  | - $\quad \mathbf{Z}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Air . . .Licensing Fees |  | 242 | Zinc |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 232 |  | . | - |  | 68,413 |

## PUBLICATIONS.

Obtainable from the Government Statistician, Treasury Bullding, George Street, Brisbane.

Queensland Year Book-Cloth cover, 3s.; Paper cover, 2 s .

Queensland Pocket Year Book-Gratis.
Statistics of the State (Annual), 7s. 6d.; Parts thereof at 1s. each:Name of Part.
A.-Population and Vital .. 1946-47

Bi.-Rural Production . . .. 1944-45
Bii.-Manufactures and Minerals 1944-45
C.-Trade, Transport, and Communication .. .. .. 1944-45
D.-Finance .. .. .. 1947-48
E.-Local Government .. .. 1944-45
F.-Law, Crime, \&c. .. .. 1947-48
G.-Social .. .. .. .. 1946-47
H.-Summary of Statistics .. 1944-45

Periodical Bulletins on various subjects are issued.
These are supplied free to those interested.
Obtainable from the Bureau of Industry, Treasury Building, Queen Street, Brisbane.
" Economic News", 5s. per annum. This monthly publication contains current information on the trend of business, employment, prices, \&c., and matters of special topical interest.

The above prices include postage.
A. H. Tucker, Government Printer, Brisbane.


[^0]:    * Public Holiday. Local holidays are granted for annual Shows, the date for the Royal National Exhibition in the metropolitan area for 1952 being 13th August.

[^1]:    * Contributed by Assxiate-Professor F. W. Whitehouse, D.Sc., Ph.D., University of Queensland.

[^2]:    a Averages shown are for all years of record up to 1942.
    $b$ Averages shown are for thirty-years period, 1911 to 1940.

[^3]:    a Appointed 10th March, 1952, upon the resignation of Hon. James Larcombe.

[^4]:    * Election declared void, following report of Elections Tribunal; at by-election,

    14th April, 1951, R. J. Gardner (Labour) re-elected.
    $\dagger$ Deceased. At by-election, 18th November, 1950, M. T. Brosnan (Labour) elected.

[^5]:    a Theodore Irrigation Area, controlled by Department of Irrigation and Water Supply.
    $n$ Not available.

[^6]:    a Excluding 10 square miles covering the area of the Brisbane River within the city boundaries.

[^7]:    a Births per 1,000 mean population.
    $b$ Excluding Metropolitan.
    $c$ Rate not significant, as births registered include a number to aboriginal mothers, who are not counted in the general population.

[^8]:    a Persons 12 years of age or over.
    $b$ More than 50 per cent. aboriginal blood.
    $c$ Not more than 50 per cent. nor less than 25 per cent. aboriginal blood.

[^9]:    $a$ Excluding 41 companies which are included in other tables．
    $b$ Excluding persons whose ages were not stated．

[^10]:    a Including divorce decrees made absolute, nullities of marriage, and judicial separations. o Including 1 for which duration was not stated.

[^11]:    $a$ Including part-time manual training instructors and sewing mistresses: 917 in 1950.
    $b$ For year ended 30th June following.
    $c$ Excluding teachers temporarily absent in the defence forces.

[^12]:    $a$ Including part-time staff.
    $b$ Excluding students attending Extension Lectures at the University.
    $c$ Including grants from governmental authorities for special purposes.
    $\boldsymbol{a}$ Excluding capital of new foundations. In 1950 these amounted to $£ 1,000$. In addition, an amount of $£ 14,484$ was provided by the Commonwealth Government for capital purposes.

[^13]:    a Including Commonwealth Hospital Benefits.
    $b$ Year ended 31st March, 1950.

[^14]:    $a$ Estimated.
    $b$ New bores drilled during period since preceding entry in this column.
    $r$ Revised since last issue.

[^15]:    $a$ The populations shown in the table do not include that of Thursday Island Town, which is extra-regional, nor those of certain islands which are not included in any Local Authority Area.
    $b$ Including Somerset Dam township, which is excluded from Esk Shire for administrative purposes.
    c Irrigation Area, not incorporated in any Local Authority Area.

[^16]:    $a$ Rutile-Zircon-Ilmenite-Monazite (see page 170).

[^17]:    a Average number of workers during the period of operation, including working proprietors.
    $b$ Excluding working proprietors' drawings.

[^18]:    a Aggregate of average number of workers employed during period each factory was operating.
    $b$ Excluding drawings of working proprietors.
    c Excluding the metropolitan area.

[^19]:    $a$ Aggregate of average number of workers employed during period each factory was operating.
    $b$ Excluding drawings of working proprietors.

[^20]:    $a$ Including the output of certain small establishments not included as factories in the preceding pages.
    $b$ Including sawn output of plywood mills and case mills.

[^21]:    $a_{1}$ Including subsidy and, for cheese, the output of certain small establishments not included as factories in the preceding pages.
    $b$ Including sawn output of plywood mills and case mills.

[^22]:    a Average for whole year.
    $b$ Recorded book values of land, buildings, and plant of works only, excluding all distribution plant.

    Coke sold during 1949-50 amounted to 38,135 tons, valued at $£ 61,916$, and $1,212,655$ gallons of tar were sold for $£ 23,387$. In the metropolitan area, the four gasworks sold $1,801,468,000$ cubic feet of gas during 1949-50.

    A comparison of the gasworks in the various States for 1949-50 is made in the table on the next page.

[^23]:    a Excluding Commonwealth Government building. Commonwealth building for civil use was very small in these years.
    $b$ Until the end of 1949 , all incorporated provincial cities and nine selected towns; thereafter, all incorporated provincial cities (11) and towns (10).
    $c$ Excluding all governmental and semi-governmental building.

[^24]:    $a$ Including governmental and semi-governmental approvals.
    $b$ Including operations of all governmental authorities, whether by day labour, by contract, or by financial assistance with supervision of construction.

[^25]:    a Including local value, i.e., gross value at place of production, for forestry, fisheries, and trapping.
    $r$ Revised since last issue.

[^26]:    a Including interest and redemption.
    $b$ Including accumulated hire charges, \&c., for dredging work done for the Commonwealth Government.

    The Department separately controls the Brisbane Dry Dock, Cairncross Dock, and Brisbane River. At 30th June, 1950, accumulated balances for these sections of the Department's activities were $D r$. £ 37,347 ; Dr. $£ 15,000$, and $C r . £ 36,120$ respectively.

    Ten smaller harbours are also controlled by the Department of Harbours and Marine. Accumulated credits to their operating accounts at 30th June, 1950, totalled £161,526, of which Innisfail accounted for £129,094. Debits totalled $£ 64,437$.

    Harbour Boards' Finances.-Harbour Boards control the ports of Bundaberg, Gladstone, Rockhampton, Mackay, Bowen, Townsville, and Cairns.

[^27]:    $a$ Expressed in terms of tons weight or tons measurement of 40 cubic feet according to the type of cargo.

[^28]:    a "Coastwise" means having called at other Queensland ports since arriving
    from other States or overseas.

[^29]:    $a$ Figures for South Brisbane-Border, Cooktown, and Normanton Railways, and Innisfail and Mourilyan Tramway, excluded in calculating these amounts.
    $b$ Opened lines only. The Capital Account was reduced by $£ 28,000(000)$ from 1st July, 1931, under The Railway Capital Indebtedness Reduction Act, 1931.

[^30]:    a Including 114 miles of $2^{\prime} 6^{\prime \prime}$ gauge. $b$ Including 30 miles of $2^{\prime} 0^{\prime \prime}$ gauge

[^31]:    $a$ The capital expenditure on incomplete lines is not included. In Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, and Tasmania, the capital accounts have been reduced by $£ 25.7 \mathrm{~m} ., £ 28.0 \mathrm{~m}$., $£ 3.1 \mathrm{~m}$., and $£ 4.7 \mathrm{~m}$. respectively.
    $b$ Including $£ 800(000)$ governmental contributions towards losses on nonpaying developmental lines, and $£ 3,000(000)$ special grant to offset coal strike iosses.
    $c$ Including $£ 573(000)$ transferred to reserve funds.
    $d$ Including $£ 1,684(000)$ governmental grant towards interest.
    $e$ Excluding $595(000)$ charged to other accounts.
    $f$ Excluding South Brisbane-Border uniform gauge railway.
    $g$ Including $£ 3,000(000)$ special grants by the Treasury.

[^32]:    $a$ Contributions under Federal Aid Roads Scheme and Commonwealth Aid Roads and Works Act, 1947 to 1949.
    $b$ Including surveys, design, engineering, cost of collecting motor vehicle fees, office expenses, and administration.
    c Payment of Transport Licensing Fees to Local Authorities and Consolidated Revenue.
    d From 1946-47, Transport Licensing Fees have been collected by the State Transport Commission.

[^33]:    a Average for the year. The numbers do not include vehicles operated by the Armed Services, which reached very high numbers during the recent war. The rates per 1,000 vehicles shown should therefore be read with this fact in mind.

[^34]:    a Including the oversea services of Qantas Empire Airways Ltd.
    $b$ At 30th June. $\quad c$ Gross weights of internal mails. $d$ Net weight. $e$ At 1st April, 1948; new categories in accordance with standards of the International Civil Aviation Organisation. $f$ Included above. $n$ Not available.

[^35]:    $a$ These figures comprise the mail matter lodged in Queensland for delivery in Australia or overseas.
    $b$ Prior to 1940-41, "letters, postcards, and packets"; thereafter, "letters and
    cards and other enveloped articles sorted with letters".
    c Prior to 1940-41, "newspapers"; thereafter, "postal articles not included in the letter mail other than parcels and registered articles'.
    a Other than registered parcels.
    $e$ Included under other headings.
    $n$ Not available.

[^36]:    $a$ This is the number of broadcasting stations operated by the Post Office

[^37]:    $a$ Including Australian Capital Territory.
    $b$ Including Papua.
    c Including Northern Territory. a Including two used for oversea broadcasts.
    $e$ Excluding licenses issued for receivers in excess of one; 14,246 in

[^38]:    $a$ Including sausage casings; $£ 11,868$.
    $b$ Including outside packages, n.e.i., £1,217,474, which are included under Foreign Countries irrespective of actual country of origin.

[^39]:    $\boldsymbol{a}$ Excluding certain government exports for which customs entries were not passed.

    Australian Oversea Trade.-The total oversea trade of Australia for the past ten years is shown in the next table. Under contracts made during the war period, Australia received payment for some exportable

[^40]:    $a$ Including estimated value of exports on government account for which no customs entries were passed, which for these four years the Commonwealth Statistician has estimated for Australia at $£ 12.6 \mathrm{~m}$., $£ 2.5 \mathrm{~m}$., $£ 10.0 \mathrm{~m}$., and $£ 2.0 \mathrm{~m}$., respectively, but no estimates for separate States are available.

[^41]:    a Including raw sugar, $£ 9,852,498$; net export of live stock and wool overland, $£ 3,549,350$; and production of gold, $£ 1,257,597$, which is all exported *hrough southern States.

[^42]:    * The maximum for unregistered flocks was raised to 250 from 1st March, 1952.

[^43]:    a Including effective prices paid for raw wool for Australian manufacture while they were reduced by bounty from August, 1950 to June, 1951. Including auction-room prices for wool the indexes were:-textiles, 835 ; goods principally home produced, 250 ; all groups, 251.

[^44]:    * Adapted from the Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 38, in which will be found a fuller discussion of war-time and other problems of index number construction.

[^45]:    a Temporarily omitted from the regimen，the weight being distributed among other food items．

[^46]:    $c$ Weighted average of six capital cities.
    $n$ Not available.

[^47]:    $a$ Weighted average of five Queensland towns.
    $b$ Weighted average of six State capitals.

[^48]:    $a$ Weighted average of Brisbane, Charters Towers, Rockhampton, Toowoomba,
    and Warwick until 1936. From 1937, Townsville replaced Charters Towers, and Bundaberg replaced Warwick.
    $b$ Weighted average of six capital cities.
    c Month of November only. Not available for full years prior to 1923.
    $n$ Not available.

[^49]:    a Until June, 1943, railway and tramway maintenance workers (of whom there were 5,300 in 1945) were included with Transport and Communication; in 1945 and 1947 they were included with Building and Construction.

[^50]:    a Figures not available; previous year's figures repeated.
    $b$ Registered on 21st May, 1947.

[^51]:    $a$ The rates shown are those which were operating on 31st December, 1950 . $b$ For explanation, see next page.

[^52]:    a Averages, weighted by industrial groups, for a full week's work.
    $r$ Revised since last issue.

[^53]:    $a$ Including men who were given credit for war service in trade and completed their indentures without actual resumption.
    $b$ Excluding cancellations of apprenticeships which had been previously suspended for war service.
    c Suspensions of indentures during the 1939-1945 War totalled 3,204. By 30th June, 1950, they had been accounted for as follows:-died on service, 95; resumed apprenticeship, 2,089; completed indentures through war service in trade, 493 ; and indentures cancelled for various reasons, 527.

[^54]:    a Including industrial diseases.
    $b$ Comprising mining, quarrying, stone-crushing or cutting, baking, and flourmilling industries. $\quad G$ Recipients of compensation at 30 th June.

[^55]:    a For details see page 360 .
    $b$ This is the gross total of all funds, no deductions being made for duplications between funds.
    $c$ Including law, order, and public safety.
    a Including housing, $£ 2,185,343$, and loans, \&c., to Local Bodies, $£ 1,816,308$.
    $e$ Excluding $\& 1,171$ profit on conversion of investments, and, in the case of expenditure, refunds of $£ 5,000$ of insurance companies’ deposits.

[^56]:    $a$ Building Control and Fair Rents, previously included here, now transferred
    to " Regulation of Trade and Industry" section.
    $b$ Gas Referee, previously included here, now transferred to "Price Fixing, \&c."
    c Including Fair Rents and Gas Referee.
    $d$ See note $a$ above.
    $e$ Certain amounts, which were paid from Consolidated Revenue for defmite
    purposes through Trust Funds, e.g., for superannuation, are included here under
    "General Administration", although on page 346 they are placed in the "Trust
    Funds " column under that head.
    $f £ 10,624$ towards Queensland Symphony Orchestra, and $£ 3,946$ for encourage-
    ment of opera.
    $o$ Including \&4,870 for relief on account of drought and cyclone damage.

[^57]:    $a$ Excluding discounts, \&c., £1,546,581.
    $b$ Excluding $£ 150,000$ sinking fund contribution included in other columns.
    $c$ Refund on account purchase of Queensland-British Food Corporation properties.

[^58]:    $a$ With the exception of special projects, all loan expenditure on roads and bridges was carried out through the Main Roads Commission, whose expenditure is included here.
    b Including Advances to Settlers, Agricultural Bank, Wire-Netting, Queensland Housing Commission (or State Advances Corporation), and Soldier Settlement.

[^59]:    $a$ Including Social Services Contribution, £20,000 (000) in 1945-46, £51,000(000) in 1946-47, £71,448(000) in 1947-48, £90,255(000) in. 1948-49, and £100,560(000) in 1949-50.
    b Post Office, £38,349(000) ; Railways, £1,804(000) ; Broadcasting Services, £1,934(000).
    $c$ Including surplus balances of certain trust funds, $£ 6,700(000)$, and Wheat Tax levied in connection with Wheat Industry Stabilisation Plan, $£ 12,633(000)$.

[^60]:    $a$ Including new works paid for from revenue, services and pensions on

[^61]:    $a$ Wheat Bounty, Farmers' Debt Adjustment, and Drought Relief.
    $b$ Housing.

[^62]:    a The amount shown in this column for Commonwealth is for War and Defence Services, while the figures for the States represent the funding of deficits, discount and flotation expenses on loans, and exchange on remittances, \&c. The Queensland figure includes flotation expenses £138(000), and sinking fund contribution $£ 150(000)$.
    $b$ Gross loan expenditure.

[^63]:    $a$ Excluding, as far as possible, transfers between governmental funds, but revenue receipts and expenditure include $£ 1,722,440$ transferred from State Government loan fund which is included here as loan expenditure:-Agricultural Bank, $£ 850,000$; Burdekin River Bridge Construction Fund, $£ 285,000$; and Loan

[^64]:    a Excluding inoperative, special purpose, and school bank accounts.
    $b$ Trustee Savings Banks. There is no State Savings Bank.

[^65]:    a Including expenses of management, and commission and agents' charges. b Excluding Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

